

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 108
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4106
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltheadway77@gmail.com

I would like to thank everyone who has helped me on MY Gore Family line. It appears they came from England to Maryland and spread out from there to many of the United States.

I started doing research on my families back in 1969 and have done so much research that I have decided since I am on my 81st year I will let someone else do research if they are interested.

The Gore line started that I know of with James Gore I b abt 1680, died abt Jun 1717 Prince Georges Co. MD. And married Mary Burke, who md Grove Tomlinson after James death. Dau of John Burke. They had 6 known children.

My next line was 2nd child James Gore II b.1707, died 29 Oct 1784 Camden Dist., Kershaw Co. SC. Married Elizabeth Dowden abt 1729 Prince Georges Co. MD. Had at least 11 children and 4th child was Michael Gore b. ca 1740-42 and was father of James Gore who married Rebecca Ross. Michael Gore md Priscilla Sayres, dau of James Sears/Sayres. They had 2 children known, Ann who md Abraham Smith and James who md Rebecca Ross. Dau of Robert Ross (who we haven't found for sure yet).

Many of the first 3 generations need more work done on their children and even some of the later generations need work done to finish the families.

So anyone who wishes to follow threw on these families and sure many will be very appreciative of the work.

On much of the early research there will be different addresses so don't pay attention to those. The above address and e-mail is the correct one as of 2011.

Compiled by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway 1969 - 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

Charles Lee Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: , Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: , Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
11 Mary Martha Billiter
B: 20 May 1854
P: , Marshall Co., W.VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: , KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 29 Mar 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 William Lowe

B: Abt 1785
P: VA/PA
M: 20 Aug 1811
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
D: Aft 1838
P: IL/TX?

4

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5

B:
P:
D:
P:

1 J. "Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
M: 20 May 1845
P: White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI
D: 8 Jan 1862
P: Randolph Co., MO

Rachel Mariah Russell

(Spouse of no. 1)

6 James Gore

B: 1765
P: MD/VA
M: 18 May 1790
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
D: 1831
P: Rockbridge Co., VA

3 Jane Gore

B: 1793
P: Rockbridge Co., VA
D: Aft 1838
P: IL?

7 Rebecca Ross

B: Abt 1769
P:
D: Aft 1839
P: Rockbridge Co., VA

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Michael Gore

B: Abt 1740
P: Prince Geo. Co., MD
M: Abt 1763
P: Prince Geo. Co?, MD
D: Aft May 1797
P: VA/MD

13 Priscilla Sayres

B:
P:
D:
P:

14 Robert Ross

B: Abt 1740
P:
M: Bef 1769
P: VA?
D: Aft May 1790
P: VA?

15 Mary Sears?

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 James Gore II

B: Abt 1707
M: Abt 1729
D: 1783/1784

25 Elizabeth Dowden?

B: Abt 1716
D: Bef Apr 1789

26 James Sayres (Sears?)

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 29 Mar 2016

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 9

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

2 James Gore I

B: Abt 1680

P:

M: Abt 1704

P: , Prince Georges?, MD?

D: Bef 1717

P: , Prince Georges?, MD?

1 James Gore II

B: Abt 1707

P: , Prince Georges, MD

M: Abt 1729

P: , Prince Georges?, MD

D: 1783/1784

P: Camden Dist., Kershaw Co., SC

Elizabeth Dowden?

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Mary Burke

B: Abt 1685

P:

D: Aft 1769

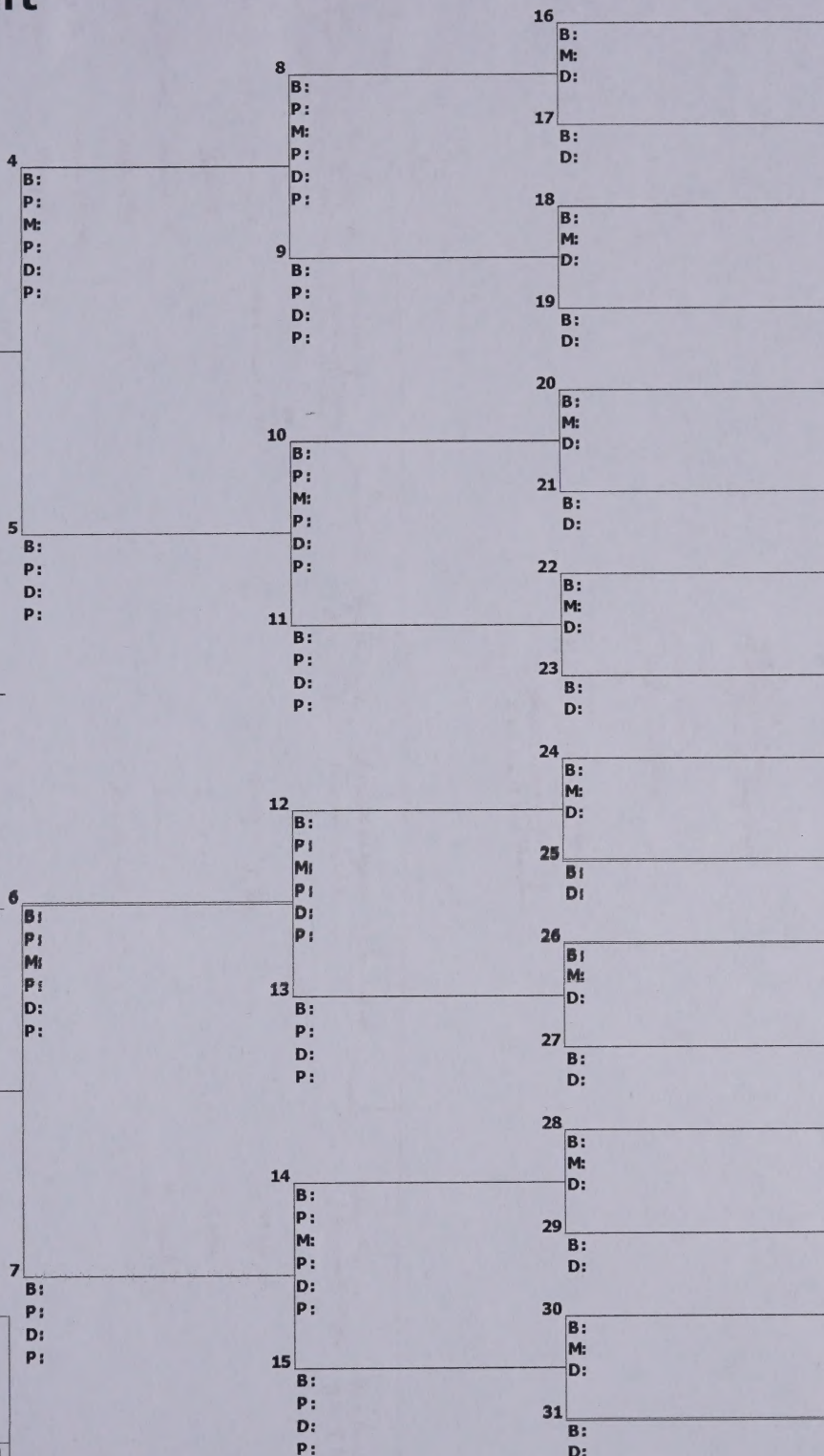
P: Frederick Co., MD

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 108
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
29 Mar 2016



James Rose

Myrtle Rose
Robert Rogers

James Rose
Robert Rose

Nancy Ann Rose

1 - Thomas W. Rose
2 - William A. W. Rose

John →

May 1890
May 1890
Richard T. Bloch

Elizabeth M.
James M. Rose

Robert Rose
James M. Rose
James M. Rose

James M. Rose

Elizabeth M.
James M. Rose

James M. Rose
James M. Rose

James M. Rose

Emily

James M. Rose
James M. Rose

James M. Rose
James M. Rose

James M. Rose

James M. Rose

James M. Rose

James M. Rose

William T.

James M. Rose

James M. Rose

James M. Rose

Robert J.

James M. Rose

May E.

James M. Rose

Robert E.

James M. Rose

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Thomas Crawford Montgomery				
Born	6 Apr 1804	Place	Rockbridge Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef Sep 1830	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	5 Apr 1826	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Robert Montgomery				
Husband's mother Martha Crawford				

Wife Nancy Ann Gore				
Born	4 Jun 1804	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Mar 1882	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Endowed
Buried	Mar 1882	Place	C, RC, VA, Colliertown cem	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse William Anderson Wilkinson DR				
Married	17 Aug 1831	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father James Gore				
Wife's mother Rebecca Ross				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 F **Mary Ann Montgomery**

Born	15 Apr 1827	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	15 Jan 1913	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents
Buried	17 Jan 1913	Place	Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Colliertown cem	
Spouse Richard Tankersley Black				
Married	12 Oct 1853	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	29 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record- 962

Page 2 of 5

Husband Thomas Crawford MONTGOMERY-2673

Wife Nancy Ann GORE-2431

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Crawford MONTGOMERY-2673

BIRTH: No record of birth date of Thomas.

MARRIAGE: Was recorded Rockbridge Co. VA. May have had 1 child. Mg listed father as Robert.

DEATH: Appeared to be before Sep 1830. Estate recorded Rockbridge Co. VA. Thomas C. Appr: Bk 6 pg 469 6 Sep 1830, Settlement Bk 6 pg 518, Settlement Bk 19 pg 81 Thomas L. adm. settlement. Bk 32 pg 87 and Thomas A. Adm. bond Bk 39 pg 241 and adm settl Bk 40 pg 30. (where all these are same Thomas is probable). Had checked out info before knew for sure this was who I was looking for so now need to go back and get copies.)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1810 prob. with parents.

1820 prob. with parents.

1830 Rockbridge Co. VA Nancy Montgomery m-20/30-1 f-to 5-1 20/30-1

1840 Nancy with 2nd husband William A. Wilkinson.

WIFE - Nancy Ann GORE-2431

Some info from James L. Gore printed in "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1. Only marriage listed here.

Phone call from James Wilkinson Wade of Cartersville, GA 21 Feb 1997 who said he had info on this family as was descended from Nancy and also had a picture of her but was in a frame, so will see if I can get a copy. He said Nancy was from Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co. VA.

I have done some research on this line and have located estate record of Thomas Montgomery and both marriages of Nancy's. Also census records.

BIRTH: Seems as though 1804 is about right from census records. Cemetery records listed 1804-1882 for birth and death. Wilkinson family info sent to me from John W. Wilkinson, Cartersville, GA Mar 1997 listed complete birth and death date for Nancy and William as well as complete birth dates for all their children.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA 1826 Bk 1 pg 223. Had 1 child, possibly 2?

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA 1831. (Bk & pg?). Printed from Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages. Nancy Montgomery, widow of Thomas md William A. Wilkerson by Andrew B. Davidson, Presbyterian Minister. Believe had 9 children. Census records don't agree with marriage records. According to a sons obituary in 1915 he said he had 7 sisters all deceased but the youngest and he was the only son. (they did have one son that was deceased).

DEATH: Collierstown cemtery records listed Nancy Wilkinson 1804-1882.

Have picture of grave stone from cemetery. She is on same stone with husband, dau Rebecca, son J. Alfred and Nannie M. Rogers.

OBITUARY: From Lexington Gazette, Lexington, VA Thurs. 9 Mar 1882, Under Died column: "Died at her home in Collierstown, March 1st, 1882, Mrs Nancy Wilkinson, relict of the late Dr. Wm. A. Wilkinson, in the 78th year of her hage. For many years she was the subject of great bodily affliction, but bore it with remarkable fortitude. Her natural amiability of character and unselfish concern for the good of others endeared her to her family and made her many warm friends in her community. Earnest in her purposes and conscientious in her motives, she preformed her duties in life with true fidelity. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church and although not demonstrative, "showed her faith by her works", and gave unmistakable evidence by her blameless life and perfect resignation under suffering, that she "knew in whom she trusted." Her end was peace. S."

Family Group Record- 962

Page 3 of 5

Husband **Thomas Crawford MONTGOMERY-2673**

Wife **Nancy Ann GORE-2431**

Notes

WIFE - Nancy Ann GORE-2431 (Continued)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1810 Rockbridge Co. VA census Nancy would be ca age 6, with parents.

1820 Rockbridge Co. VA census Nancy would be ca age 16, with parents.

1830 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 317: Nancy Montgomery males--20/30-1 females--to 5-1 20/30-1.

1840 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 183 Lexington: William Wilkerson DR. males--to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 females--to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 30/40-1

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkinson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA, Emily 5 Va, Mary Ann Montgomery 23 VA.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 130: William A. Wiklenson 54 VA Phys. 20000-4685, Nancy 56 VA, Eliza 25 Va, S. Agnes 21, J. Alfred 17, Cornelia 13, M. Hul__ 11.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: William A. Wilkinson 64 VA Dr 20000-500, Nancy 66 Va, Cynthia A. 30, John A/J? 28 laborer, Meloura H. 20, Rebecca Rogers 35 wid, Nannie M. 12 VA.

1880 Rockbridge Co. VA, Buffalo, p105D: Nancy Wilkinson 75 Va mother in law in home of James Sanford 47 Ire, Cynthia A. 41 (dau) and their children.

Wrote to Circuit Court office, Rockbridge Co. VA, Oct 1996 requesting copies of wills if located and they said they didn't do research and said to contact Angela Ruley who did research. (receive this info Jan 1997). Wrote to Angela Ruley 9 Jan 1997 to see if she could help. She wrote back and said she could get the copies for me.

She also sent a copy of two pages from the book "Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub. 1991 which on page 36 & 37 told the family of Dr William A. Wilkinson and his wife Nancy and listed their children and some of their grandchildren and info on them, which also stated the children were listed in his will. Angela also said she thought the book could still be purchased. I contacted the author to see if it could.

Mar 1997 received some letters written to Nancy from her brother Samuel in MO and told much of his family. One letter written to Mrs Wilkinson 13 Apr 1876 from Rebecca Watts (mother of wife of bro. Samuel) Mrs Wilkinson I received quite a sad and distressing letter today from my daughter, Matilda Gore. And as she was unfamiliar with your post office, Requested me to let you know that they have burried their last and only child, Rebecca Ann Slaughter. She died the 4 of this month. She'd been sick only a few days. She didn't say what was the matter with her, but said she was insane during the greatest part of her sickness. She leaves six little children. The babe is only 5 months old. Samuel and Matilda are in very good health at present considering their misfortunes. They wish you to write to them. I think it would be such a comfort to them to receive a letter from you. They never write but they mention you and family. Yours respectfully Rebecca Watts
P.S. I will give you their address Samuel Gore Florida PO Munroe Co MO

The letters Samuel had written to Nancy are listed under Samuel's family as most was reference to his family.

In May 2000 June and Bob Beals, Faye Francis and myself went on an 18 day trip to Rockbridge Co. VA and Maryland to do reseach on the Gores and Lowes and others and did visit the Collierstown church and cemetery, which I walked most of it, not looking at every stone but many as was quite windy but did find several stones and took pictures of the ones I found, Nancy & William and some of their children and grandchildren's. Took picture of the church where the land was donated by William Wilkinson for that. In front of it ran the Colliers Creek into the Black Creek and believe just beyond that was the land they owned.

Family Group Record- 962

Page 4 of 5

Husband **Thomas Crawford MONTGOMERY-2673**

Wife **Nancy Ann GORE-2431**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Mary Ann MONTGOMERY-2674

BIRTH: Located name and date and place from cemetery records of Collierstown cem records. She was listed in will of Dr William A. Wiklinson 1869-1871 as step daughter. Her obituary listed birth and death date & parents & mg info.

MARRIAGE: Located marriage info from Rockbridge Co. VA marriage book "Rockbridge Co. Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939. Pg 31 Mary Ann Montgomery dau of Thos. C. Montgomery (dec) md by W. Pinkerton.

DEATH: Located info from "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries, Vol I Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley pg 35. Complete dates and dau of Thos C. & Nancy Gore Montgomery. Buried in the Collierstown cemetery. Row 13.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of mother and step father: " Mary Ann Montgomery, b. 1827, daughter of Thomas C., dec'd, and Nancy (Gore) Montgomery Wilkinson; m. Richard T. Black, 12 Oct 1853. She received one square acre of land with house and spring to be laid off the northeast corner of the Clark farm. Her daughter, Hester Cornelia, 1868-1948, and her husband Alfred Gilmore Hutton, 1865-1946, built a nice home there, currently owned by Emory M. and Bessie G. Potter. Her other daughter, Mary 1865-1945, m. William Alexander Tribbett. They built the home now owned by Fred Fontenot. Otis N. Morrison recalls that the sisters frequently walked from their respective homes and met for a visit on the steps of the former church and schoolhouse located where Paul E. Rhodenizer now lives."

Carmen E. Clark wrote that Mary Ellen Black Bailey age 76, ggd of Mary Montgomery Black died 18 Oct 1996 in Largo, FL and really enjoyed the Collierstown Presbyterian Church history that Carmen put together. (b. 1920)

OBITUARY: Located in Rockbridge County News Jan 30, 1913 and sent to me by Washington & Lee College, Lexington, VA Mar 1997. --"Mrs Richard T. Black Buried at Collierstown-- Mrs Mary Ann Black, and one of the oldest residents of the Collierstown neighborhood, died Wednesday morning, Jan. 15th at 11 o'clock at the home of her daughter, Mrs A.gilmore Hutton, on South Main street, Lexington, of the infirmaries of age. She had for several years, following the death of her husband, made her home with Mrs Hutton.

Mrs Black was a daughter of Thomas C. Montgomery of Collierstown and one of the last of her generation of the Collierstown Montgomerys. Her mother was before marriage Miss Nancy Gore. She was born April 15, 1827. She enjoyed the full possession of her faculties through a ripe old age. She was long a communicant of Collierstown Methodist church. The interment was made at Collierstown at 3 o'clock the afternoon of the 17th. Rev. J.L. Henderson of the Methodist church officiating, assisted by Rev. S.B. Hannah of the Presbyterian church. Mrs Black left three children, Dr. Alfred S. Black of Carbon W.VA; Mrs Mary E. Tribbett, wife of Mr William A. Tribbett of Collierstown and Mrs Hester B. Hutton, wife of Mr A.G. Hutton of Lexington. All of them were present at the funeral. She is also survived by a brother and sister, Mrs J. Lucian Hamilton and Mrs J. Alfred Wilkinson, both of Collierstown. " (suppose to be Mr J. Alfred

Another obituary located in the Lexington Gazette Wed 5 Feb 1913 p4 c2 Was mentioned a half brother Mr J.A. Wilkinson and half sister Mrs J.A. Hamilton, both of Collierstown. Here children listed as Dr Alfred S. Black of WV, Mrs William A. Tribbett of Collierstown and Mrs A. Gilmore Hutton of Lexington.

Not sure about the two children buried in the Collierstown cemetery as they are listed as son and dau of Ro T. & Mary Black with father R.T. Black reporting. They were born before Robert & Mary were married if ages were correct. Malissa d. 16 Nov 1862 at age 13 years and Samuel H. d. 2 Nov 1862 age 8 years, both before they were married if mg date is correct.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 not located Richard Black. May have been married before as two children Melissa Victoria age 13 and Fannie (Nannie) Florence age 2 (right next to Richard and Mary Ann but Melissa born before they were married.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA 4th Dist Collierstown p.off. pg 129: R.T. Black 32 VA Tailor 100, M. Ann 33 Va, Melissa 11 Va, J.? David/Daniel H. 5m Va, William L. 3 Va, Nannie F. 1 Va.

Family Group Record- 962

Page 5 of 5

Husband **Thomas Crawford MONTGOMERY-2673**

Wife **Nancy Ann GORE-2431**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Mary Ann MONTGOMERY-2674 (Continued)

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA Buffalo Twp. Livingston p.off. pg 430: Richard T. Black 43 VA Tailor 100, Mary E. 43 VA, William S. 13, Alfred S. 9, Mary E. 6, Hesber C. 3m, Joseph A. Clemons 23 laoborer 3500-500, Martha M. 21 VA. (Appears Hesber was actually Hester, female)

1880-1900-1910 yet to do.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 15

Husband William Anderson Wilkinson DR				
Born	14 May 1806	Place	, Albermarle Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Mar 1871	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Endowed
Buried	1871	Place	C, RC, VA, Collierstown cem	Sealed to parents
Married	17 Aug 1831	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Charles Wilkinson				
Husband's mother Cynthia Harris				

Wife Nancy Ann Gore				
Born	4 Jun 1804	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Mar 1882	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Endowed
Buried	Mar 1882	Place	C, RC, VA, Collierstown cem	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Thomas Crawford Montgomery				
Married	5 Apr 1826	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father James Gore				
Wife's mother Rebecca Ross				

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 F **Elizabeth M. Wilkinson**

Born	28 May 1832	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1904/1905	Place	Oak Cliff, Dallas Co., TX	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse James M. Price				
Married	29 Apr 1852	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse

2 F **Rebecca Jane Wilkinson**

Born	11 Apr 1835	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1874	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents
Buried	1874	Place	Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem	
Spouse Isaac N. Rogers				
Married	29 Apr 1856	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
Spouse John Henderson				
Married	6 May 1873	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse

3 M **James Baxter Wilkinson**

Born	20 Jun 1837	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1842	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents
Buried	1842	Place	Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	29 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 15

Husband		William Anderson Wilkinson DR																																					
Wife		Nancy Ann Gore																																					
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Cynthia Agnes Wilkinson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 Jan 1839</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Rockbridge Co., VA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>30 May 1906</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Colliertown cem</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">James Sandford III DR.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>4 Oct 1871</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Rockbridge Co., VA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	8 Jan 1839	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	30 May 1906	Place	Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Colliertown cem			Spouse	James Sandford III DR.					Married	4 Oct 1871	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	8 Jan 1839	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	30 May 1906	Place	Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Colliertown cem																																				
Spouse	James Sandford III DR.																																						
Married	4 Oct 1871	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Sarah Virginia Wilkinson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 Nov 1840</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Rockbridge Co., VA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>17 Jun 1901</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Colliers Creek, RC, VA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Jun 1901</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Colliertown cem</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">James Lewis Leitch DR</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>7 Dec 1859</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Rockbridge Co., VA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	8 Nov 1840	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	17 Jun 1901	Place	Colliers Creek, RC, VA	Sealed to parents		Buried	Jun 1901	Place	Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Colliertown cem			Spouse	James Lewis Leitch DR					Married	7 Dec 1859	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	8 Nov 1840	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	17 Jun 1901	Place	Colliers Creek, RC, VA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	Jun 1901	Place	Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Colliertown cem																																				
Spouse	James Lewis Leitch DR																																						
Married	7 Dec 1859	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M John Alfred Wilkinson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Sep 1842</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Rockbridge Co., VA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>17 May 1915</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Rockbridge Co., VA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>20 May 1915</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Colliertown cem</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	20 Sep 1842	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	17 May 1915	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents		Buried	20 May 1915	Place	Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Colliertown cem			Spouse	Unknown					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	20 Sep 1842	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	17 May 1915	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	20 May 1915	Place	Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Colliertown cem																																				
Spouse	Unknown																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	F Emily (Margaret) Wilkinson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>13 Oct 1844</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Rockbridge Co., VA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1860</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, VA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	13 Oct 1844	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 1860	Place	, VA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	13 Oct 1844	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef 1860	Place	, VA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	F Cornelia Estaline Wilkinson <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 Jan 1846</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>8 Feb 1875</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Rockbridge Co., VA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Feb 1875</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Colliertown cem</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Zerras Freeman Hanger</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>17 Jun 1868</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Rockbridge Co., VA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	8 Jan 1846	Place	Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	8 Feb 1875	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents		Buried	Feb 1875	Place	Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Colliertown cem			Spouse	Zerras Freeman Hanger					Married	17 Jun 1868	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	8 Jan 1846	Place	Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	8 Feb 1875	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	Feb 1875	Place	Colliertown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Colliertown cem																																				
Spouse	Zerras Freeman Hanger																																						
Married	17 Jun 1868	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 15

Husband William Anderson Wilkinson DR																																							
Wife Nancy Ann Gore																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9 F Malona Helen Wilkinson <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 20%;">Born</td> <td style="width: 20%;">4 Mar 1849</td> <td style="width: 20%;">Place</td> <td style="width: 40%;">, Rockbridge Co., VA</td> <td style="width: 20%;">Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>22 Jun 1922</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Rockbridge Co., VA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Jun 1922</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Lucian Hamilton</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>8 Jul 1877</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Rockbridge Co., VA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>				Born	4 Mar 1849	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	22 Jun 1922	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents		Buried	Jun 1922	Place	Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem			Spouse	John Lucian Hamilton					Married	8 Jul 1877	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	4 Mar 1849	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	22 Jun 1922	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	Jun 1922	Place	Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem																																				
Spouse	John Lucian Hamilton																																						
Married	8 Jul 1877	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - William Anderson Wilkinson DR

Some info from James L. Gore printed in "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1. Only marriage listed here.

I have done some research on this line and have located some census records. Have located last name written several different ways. Mg record Wilkerson, cemetery records as Wilkinson and most of census as Wilkinson as were childrens marriage records.

Info from John W. Wade Jr on the Wilkinson family listed complete birth and death date for William. Difference in death date of 1 Mar and others had 2 Mar.

BIRTH: Collierstown Cemetery listed Dr Wm. A. Wilkinson buried there in row 13. Info on William from the book " Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992 by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991. Copies from pages 36 & 37 on Williams family and his parents which were said to be of Albemarle Co. VA. So he may have been born there also.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA 1831. (Bk & pg?). Printed from Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages. Nancy Montgomery, widow of Thomas md William A. Wilkerson by Andrew B. Davidson, Presbyterian Minister. Had 9 children. (don't know if this is Williams first mg)

DEATH: Died in Rockbridge Co. VA and buried in the Collierstown Presby. Church cemetery at Collierstown. Row 13. Have picture of grave stone.

WILL: Rockbridge Co. VA Vill book 19 pp 477-478. Will was written 18 Jun 1869 and probated 3 Apr 1871 in Rockbridge Co. VA. A codicil was added and dated 2 Jul 1871 but the probate was dated 3 Apr 1871. Son John Wilkinson was appointed executor and that document was from Will book 19 p 478.

I William A. Wilkinson of the County of Rockbridge state of Virginia do make and establish this my last Will and testament. And first of my real estate I give after paying all just debts. Burial expenses & c. to my oldest daughter Elizabeth W. Price and her children to have and to hold forever the Northwest portion of my McCorkle farm. Beginning at a white oak on the line near the woods on the Armstrong and McCorkle line thence a new line to the upper corner of the church lot or burrying ground and thence with the lines of the McCorkle survey to the beginning at the white oak tree afore named; And second I give to my son John Alfred Wilkinson the lower or remaining part of said McCorkle farm to the middle of Colliers Creek including saw mill buildings & c. also for timber I give Alfred two thirds of the Hickory hill from the old white oak stump in the Jno Green field on the old Clark and Armstrong line, to the old blocked chestnut on the top of the hill. and third I give Cornelia Hanger and her children one half the Armstrong plantation lying on Logans draft with buildings & c attached. And Fourth I give to my youngest child Malona Helen and her lawful issue the other half of the Armstrong farm up to the McCorkle line the division to be equal as near as may be. And fifth I give to my Daughter Sarah Virginia Leitch and her children the lower end of the Clark or home farm running a straght line from the center of Colliers Creek passing the end of Barn shed below, thence with the fence running up the hill to an appletree on top of the hill thence to a gum corner to John Mtgomery; and Sixthly I give my Daughter Cynthia Agness and her issue the Home farm making Logans Draft the line passing the pond and to the line of Seehorns road at the foot of the hickory hill, by the end of the lane or Seehorns road; Seventhly I give to my Daughter Rebecca Jane and through her to Nannie M. Rogers the remaining third of the Hickory hill-to be divided with Alfred; also my store house and Lumber house together with all the land I own on the East side of Colliers Creek-also Five hundred Dollars when collected out of my debts by my Executor. This money is in outstanding debts- And further- Sarah Leitch can only receive her portion of land divided for her when I am fully and entirely released as security for J. Lewis Leitch in the bonds given to James C. Hutton- Her land must stand bound for said bonds. And I further direct that all my personal property be sold. My wife retaining one third of the same for her own use- the remaining two thirds to close up the estate. And lastly I leave my son Jno A. Wilkinson Executor of this my last will and testament

Family Group Record- 963

Page 4 of 17

Husband William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675

Wife Nancy Ann GORE-2431

Notes

HUSBAND - William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675 (Continued)

the East side of Colliers Creek-also Five hundred Dollars when collected out of my debts by my Executor. This money is in outstanding debts- And further- Sarah Leitch can only receive her portion of land divided for her when I am fully and entirely released as security for J. Lewis Leitch in the bonds given to James C. Hutton- Her land must stand bound for said bonds. And I further direct that all my personal property be sold. My wife retaining one third of the same for her own use- the remaining two thirds to close up the estate. And lastly I leave my son Jno A. Wilkinson Executor of this my last will and testament without security.

Jun 18th 1869 W.A.Wilkinson

And now after further consideration I give my step Daughter Mary Ann Black (formerly Mary Ann Montgomery) and her children forever One Square acre of land with house (Plais house) and spring to be laid off the North East corner of the Clark farm. this closes my earthly pssessions.

Jul 2d 1871 W.A.Wilkinson

At Rockbridge County Court April 3rd 1871. The last will and Testament of Wm A. Wilkinson deceased was produced in Court and the handwriting as well in the body of the Will and the Codicil thereto annexed as the signature to each was proven by the oaths of S.F. Wilkerson and Samuel A. Wilson to be genuine hand writing of the Testator and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of John A. Wilkerson the Executor named in the Will who without security according to the conditions of the Will entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of \$4000.00 conditioned according to law certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate of said Will in due form and said bond is ordered to be recorded and it is ordered to be entered of record that the estate passing by the Will was estimated nto to exceed \$12868.64 that \$7.00 stamps was paid on the probate thereof \$1.00 on the Executors bond and \$12.90 State Tax.

Teste J.P. Moore CC

Appraisement of Personal Property of W.A. Wilkinson dec'd Sept 5th 1871 from Will book 20 pp 197-202. List of items: 1 lot old iron, 2 axes & jointer, 3 hoes 1 shovel, 1 mattock & 1 axe, 3 cider barrels, 10 empty barrels, 2 wheels, 1 reel, 1 sausage cutter, 1 apple peeler, 1 1/2 bushel measure, 1 bbl? old iron & c, 1 copper kettle, 1 iron kettle, 1 1/2 bus buckwheat, 1 bus rye, 1 c c saw, 1 mowing sythe, 2 grain cradles, 1 bbl? plaster, 6 flour barrels & 1 hhd, 2 cans & bucket, 1 tar barrel, 1 churn, 2 cans & 2 barrels, 7 crocks, steelyards, 3 angers?, drawing knife & saw, 1 sett blacksmith tools, 1 grind stone, 2 -8 horse plows, 1 hs mould board, 1 harrow, 2 shovel plows, 1 coulter, 1 double shovel, 1 pr double trees, 2 pr double trees, 1 digger, 1 old ___, 1 -2 horse waggon & bed, 1 -4 horse waggon & bed, 1 log chain, 1 log chain, 1 -2 horse plow, hay ladders, feed trough, 4 setts harness, 1 cutting box, 3 forks, 1 mower & reaper, 1 fan, 1 flax break, 1 corn sheller, 1 ox yoke, 1 lot dishes & 1 sett K & forks, 1 sett K & forks & spoons, 1 dining table & cloth, 1 small table & cloth, 1 bench & stools, 1 cooking stove, cupboard Tray & c, 4 buckets, 1 bureau, 1 table, 36th wool, 1 small table, 1 table (falling leaf), 1 clock, 1 lounge & c, 1 lot bottles, 1 bed & bedstead, 1 bed & bedstead, 1 bed & bedstead 1 centre table, 1 parlor table, 1 work stand, 1 rocking chair, 1 arm chair, 10 chairs, 3 curtains, 1 picture, 42 yds carpet, 1 desk, 1 book case, 1 side board, 1 Map (US) 1 map, 1 bureau, 1 wash stand, 1 mirror, 1 mirror, 1 table, 1 carpet, 1 wash stand, 1 pr curtains, 207 bus wheat, 108 bus corn, 1 grey horse, 1 brown horse, 1 bay mare, 1 bay horse, 4 cows, 1 cow, 1 cow & calf, 1 cow & calf, 1 bull, 1 spotted steer, 1 red steer, 7 yearlings, 8 hogg, 23 sheep, 5 pigs, 1 sow, 5 hogs, 2 hogs, 5 calves, 4 stacks hay, 1 stack hay, 3 stacks hay, 1 cane mill. Total amount came to \$1653.05. W? E. Forsyth, L. Sehorn, T.L. Scott appraisors. In Rockbridge County Court clerks Office Dec 15th 1871 this appraisalment bill of the Personal Property of W.A. Wilkinson dec: was this day returned to this office and admitted to record. Teste. J.P. Moore C.C.

Sept 7, 1871 Sale Bill of Personal Property of W.A. Wilkinson dec'd was listed with all items sold and who bought them and for the amount. Most from family. Total came to \$1144.36 and was certified by J.Lewis Leitch, Clerk of Sale. This was recorded 15 Dec 1871 also by J.P. Moore C.C. (very interesting to see what items were appraised at and then what they sold for).

List of personal property kept by Nancy Wilkinson, widow of Wm A. Wilkinson dec'd at apprasial valuation 15 Sep 1871: 3 hoes, 1 shovel, 1 mattock & 1 axe, 1 cider barrel, 1 reel, 1 -1/2 bushel, 1 copper kettle, 1 iron kettle, 2 grain cradles, 1 churn, 2 cans & 2 barrels, 7 crocks, 2 shovel plows, 1 pr doubletrees, 1 -4 horse waggon, 1 log chain, 2 -2 horse waggon, 1 log chain, 1 -2 horse plow, 4 setts harness, 1 cutting box, 1 fork, 1 lot dishers & 1 sett K & Forks, 1 sett K & Forks & spoons, 1 dining table & cloth, 1 small table & cloth, 1 bench, 1 cooking stove, 1 lot

Family Group Record- 963

Page 5 of 17

Husband William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675

Wife Nancy Ann GORE-2431

Notes

HUSBAND - William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675 (Continued)

tin ware, 1 kitchen table, cupboard Tray & c, 4 buckets, 1 bureau, 15lb wool, 1 table, 1 small table, 1 table (falling leaf) 1 clock, 1 lounge &c, 3 beds & bedsteads, 1 parlor table, 1 work stand, 1 rocking chair, 1 arm chair, 10 chairs, 3 paper? curtains, 1 picture, 42 yds carpet, 1 book case, 1 bureau, 2 mirrors, 1 table, 1 carpet, 1 wash stand, 1 pr curtains, 50 bus wheat, 1 grey horse, 1 bay horse, 3 cows, 2 sheep, 2 hogs, 2 stacks hay, 1 grind stone. Total amount came to \$540.06.

He had \$350 cash in Lexington bank and \$126.90 cash for sale of produce. Also included in estate account, taxes paid and coffin \$25.00 and other items pertaining to his estate, then was listed claims against the estate.

The executor turned over all estate records to Rockbridge Court 3 Jun 1873 then was returned to court 25 Jun 1873 and if no exceptions filed it will be filed for recording, which it was 5 Aug 1873.

His will and estate was recorded in several books: Will Bk 19 p477 will; Will Bk 19 p478 Exec on bond; Will Bk 20 p197-198 Appraisalment; Will Bk 20 p199-203 Sale of estate; Will Bk 20 p736-738 Settlement of estate. Have copy of all pages, should total 12. Copied all these when we researched at the court house in Lexington, Va May 2000.

When June and Bob Beals and Faye Francis and myself spent 18 days on trip to Rockbridge Co. and Maryland to do research on the Gore and Lowe families we also did research on the Wilkinson family.

While at the Washington & Lee Collage, Leyburn Library we ran across some family files which had been put together by Dr. George W. Deihl and located under the Sandford family file some info on Dr Wilkinson and his family.

The article was listed under name of "Viewmont" which was a home in Albemarle Co. VA where the Wilkinson's were first located. Here was stated Cynthia Harris, dau of John Harris owner of "Viewmont" became the bride of Charles D. Wilkinson of Albemarle Co. and their son, William A. Wilkinson, studied law and was a fellow-student of John Letcher, who became governor of Virginia. Because of ill health, he went West to live in the open. (now what West meant not sure. (pg 2) William A. Wilkinson was the son of Charles D. Wilkinson and the former Miss Cynthia Harris. After studying law for some time, his health broke down and he went West to find healing in the open prairies. While there, he decided to return East and study medicine. He studied in the Cincinnati Medical College which was the medical department of Transylvania University. Here he had the high privilege of studying under the noted Dr. Daniel Drake, scientist, physician and author, and Dr. Ephraim McDowell. Upon his graduation, he returned to Rockbridge and took up the practice of his profession, serving the needs of the people on Collier's and Buffalo Creeks.

(pg5) This version stated Nancy, dau of James and Rebecca Ross Gore became the wife of Thomas Montgomery and had a dau Mary Ann and when the child was 1 1/2 yrs of age her father died and when she was 8 yrs old her widowed mother became the wife of Dr. Willaim A. Wilkinson. (Montgomery died by 1829/30 and Nancy md 2nd in 1831 according to mg record.) Mary Ann became the bride of Richard T. Black who served as a soldier in the Mexican War, the marriage performed 12 Oct 1853 by Rev. Wm. Pinkerton.

When members of the ocommunity met in the little stone church on top of the hill overlooking the cemetery, a meeting called by Lexington Presbytery, Dr. Wm A Wilkinson was one of the 58 members who sought a reorganization of the shattered and much divided Oxford Church. (This church was located on junction of hiway 612 and hiway 611). It was now decided that the new organization be known as 'Old Oxford Presbyterian Church' and the new bench of elders consisted of John Leech, Sr., Capt. Shanklin McClintic and Dr. Wm A. Wilkinson, who was selected to be the Clerk of the session. Mrs Wilkinson was a member of the new organization.

On 22 Mar 1846 Dr Wilkinson gave up his duties as Clerk and Alexander Johnston was elected to take the place. On the following June 23rd, Dr Wilkinson carried out his intention and severed his membership in Old Oxford Church.

On 17 Sep 1839, Dr Wilkinson had purchased 167 acres "on the west side of Collier's Creek" from William Clark and his wife Polly. He added to his holdings on 9 Feb 1846, when he bought 173 acres adjacent from Andrew Armstrong and his wife Jane. John McCorkle was his neighbor.

(pg 6) James F. Harper and Phillip Hull were the trustees for Union School; the building stood on the property bought by Dr. Wilkinson just across the creek from the Henry Black farm. To relieve himself of the constant demand for maintenance of the building, which was used as a school and as a meeting place for the Collierstown and Buffalo Polemic Society, Dr Wilkinson on Sept. 15, 1842, deeded it to the trustees for forty years.

Family Group Record- 963

Page 6 of 17

Husband William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675

Wife Nancy Ann GORE-2431

Notes

HUSBAND - William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675 (Continued)

Then, too, when "New Oxford Presbyterian Church" decided to leave their location at the Shiprock, it was planned to erect a new building at the mouth of Black's Creek where Dr. Wilkinson sold the church one and three quarters acres of land for the site; he was given the traditional one dollar to complete the transaction.

Dr Wilkinson was a self-made man; by the determination and character that were his, he became a great benefactor to the people. He was a man of finest intellect, possessed a wonderful memory, and was known far and wide for his tireless energy. He ranked very highly in his profession and had an extensive practice throughout the countryside.

On March 2, 1871, Dr Wilkinson died and left the country richer for having lived. On 5 Sep, following, W.E. Forsyth, Lafayette Sehorn, and T.L. Scott, appraisers appointed by the Court, reported an evaluation of Dr. Wilkinson's personal property at \$1,653.03. A public sale was held and J. Lewis Leitch, the clerk, reported that, after the widow had retained \$540.06, the amount realized (continued) (no more after this)

(pg 7) Dr Wm A Wilkinson d. 1871 leaving a family of 9 children and listed them and also some info on their families.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1840 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 183 Lexington: William Wilkerson DR. males--to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 females--to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 30/40-1 (the male 10/15 may be from a previous marriage of William?) (Believe the female age 10/15 was from previous mg of Nancy's).

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkonson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA, Emily 5 Va, Mary Ann Montgomery 25 VA.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 130: William A. Wilkinson 54 Va Phys. 20000-4685?, Nancy 56 Va, Eliz 25 Va, S. Agnes 21 Va, J. Alford? (Alfred?) 17 Va, Cornelia 13 VA, M. Hel__ 11 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: William A. Wilkinson 64 Va Dr 20000-500, Nancy 66 Va, Cynthia A. 30 Va, John A? 28 laborer, Meloura H. 20 Va, Rebecca Rogers 35 wid, VA, Nannie M. Rogers 12 Va.

1880 William had died by this time and widow Nancy living with daughter Cynthai Sanford and family.

"Rockbridge Co. VA History" by Oren F. Morton pub 1973, of which I have a copy. Checked thru book and William was not listed in 1841 Tax payers of Rockbridge. 1861 No Wilkerson in Rockbridge Artillery. Received 1/7 land from estate of James Gore 1831-1839 Rockbridge Co. VA.

Wrote Circuit Court office, Rockbridge Co. VA to see if there was a will and could get copy but they said they didn't do research and to contact Angela Ruley who maybe would. Wrote in Oct 1996 and received their ans. Jan 1997 and so wrote Angela Ruley 9 Jan 1997. Did and she said she would send copies.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 36 & 37 which I have copies of is on the family of Dr William Wilkinson. Stated he was a graduate of the Medical College of Cincinnati and began the practice of medicine in Collierstown and th surrounding area in 1837. He was the first physician to locate in Collierstown and continued as the leading physician of his community until a short time before his death in 1871. (no mention of a former marriage). He married 1831 Nancy Gore Montgomery, widow of Thomas C. Montgomery. In 1833 he purchased two shares in a tract of land on the south fork of Buffalo Creek, formerly property of James Gore, dec'd and two shares in the undivided interest of Baxter Gore, dec'd, it being 1/10 of said tract of land. On 17 Sep 1839 he purchased from William P. and Polly Clark 167 acres on the west side of Colliers Creek. He also acquired 173 acres between lands of John McCorkle and Wilkinson from Andrew and Jane Armstrong in 1846. In 1853 He purchased about 120 acres from John McCorkle executors.

Dr Wilkinson was a man of fine intellect, retentive memory and untiring energy. He had a large practice and was an influential citizen. He assisted materially in any worthwhile undertaking of the people of Collierstown. He donated

Family Group Record- 963

Page 7 of 17

Husband **William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675**

Wife **Nancy Ann GORE-2431**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675 (Continued)

land for the Union School, the Friends of Temperance Hall, and the site of Colliertown Presbyterian Church.

On 12 Sep 1843 he was elected elder of Old Oxford and served as clerk of the session until he transferred his membership to Colliertown on 22 Mar 1846. He contributed to the pastor's salary, to the fund for construction of the present building, and by 12 Jun 1856, had reserved pew number 48 for his family.

At his death, 1 Mar 1871, in the 65th year of his age, he left each of his children a comfortable home. Their part was listed under each paragraph of his children therein listed. They were Mary Ann Montgomery Black, Elizabeth M. Price, Rebecca Jane Rogers-Henderson, Cynthia Agnes Sandford, Sarah Virginia Leitch, James Baxter, John Alfred, Cornelia Estaline Hanger and Malona Helen Hamilton.

Also stated in the Wilkinson household in 1850 , Emily, age 5 was listed. No marriage nor death record for an Emily Wilkinson was located, neither is Emily listed on the tombstone in the Wilkinson plot in Colliertown Prsby. cem. She may have been a child of another family who was living with them in 1850. (GLT-If the sons obit of 1915 was correct in saying he had 7 sisters and only one was living that would have to include Emily- believing she had died as infant even thou there were no other records located to date.)

LAND RECORDS:

Deed Bk S p108-109 Rockbridge Co. VA 2 Sep 1833 William A. Wilkinson from William Gore and wife Tabatha of Lawrence Co. OH and Samuel Gore of Rockbridge Co. VA. for \$90 their undivided shares in a certain tract of land in Rockbridge co. on South Fork of Buffalo Creek containing 136 acres, formerly the property of James Gore dec'd. Bounded by James Crossley, John F. Hall and also their undivided share of Baxter Gore dec'd, being 1/10 part of tract of land with all the appertenences. Signed by William & Samuel Gore

Deed Bk V p152 8 Oct 1839 Rockbridge Co. VA William A. Wilkinson from Jordon D. Mitchell. Dated 14 Mar 1838 between Jordon D. Mitchell of Logan Co. VA and William A. Wilkinson of Rockbridge co. VA in consideration of \$35 for 140 acres on the head waters of Buffaloe, being his interest in land formerly owned by James Goar dec'd and bounded by Robt. Hamilton, James Crossly & others. Signed by Jordon D. Mitchell.

Deed Bk V p163-164 4 Nov 1839 William A. Wilkinson from William Clark & wife, both of Rockbridge Co. Va for \$1200 land in Colliertown 167 acres on west side of Colliers Creek, except two small pieces of land containing abt 1 1/2 acres adjoining and between two surveys made for John Houston and land of Jacob Ford who Clarks received from Robert Houston & John H. Scott and Sally his wife of Rush Co. IN dated 17 Dec 1838. Believe this land was near Colliertown church & cemetery. Signed William Clarke & Polly Clark.

Deed Bk 2 p54 24 Jan 1848 Rec 6 Apr 1846 Rockbridge Co. VA William A. Wilkinson from Andrew Armstorng & wife Jane for \$1800 for 173 acres of land on waters of Colliers Creek adj land of John McCorkle, corner of John Houston grant and Jane Montgomery grant.

Deed Bk 2 p452 24 Jan 1848 William A. Wilkinson from E.A. Gibbs. Deed Trust, Both of Rockbridge Co. VA. Payment of note of \$30 to Robert Smith & bond of \$28.30. H. McCorkle, Robert Smith and Wilkinson listed, no land mentioned here. 24 Jan this deed from James E.A. Gibbs to Wm A. Wilkinson for trust for Robert Smith and H. McCorkle was recorded. (who was this Robert Smith, was he son of Nancy's sister Mary Polly Smith?)

Rockbridge Co. VA, Deed Bk ? p336-337 from W.A. Wilkinson to Philip Shaver.

Dated 5 Sep 1840 - 16 Sep 1840. This was land his wife inherited from father James Gore dec'd. 1831. For \$400 sold 68 acres. Land lying on the waters of the South Fork of Buffalo Creek (also mentioned Nancy Gore Wilkinson, his wife, Thomas Gore, William Gore, Samuel Gore and Isabelle Mitchell, formerly Isabella Gore, heirs of James Gore dec'd). Land being near line of James Norwood and line of Mrs Smith to near a road to ridge of where Mrs Rebecca Gore had dower to said land of Robert Hamilton and agreed by John Gore with Hamilton's lot to James Norwoods line and back to the beginning. (have copy)

Family Group Record- 963

Page 8 of 17

Husband William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675

Wife Nancy Ann GORE-2431

Notes

HUSBAND - William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675 (Continued)

Deed Bk DD p43 25 Jul 1853 William A. Wilkinson from John McCorkle dec'd exec. Deed 20 Jun 1853 Estate of Henry McCorkle 120 acres to Wm. A. Wilkinson, land on Colliers Creek adk Wm Wilkinson land, Sally Montgomery and others. North east side of Turnpike road near old stone hosue to Henry Black land now owned by S.G. Fenton, center of Black Creek to Black Creek road to Sally Montgomery and Polly McCorkle.

Deed Bk LL p46 13 Jul 1870 William V. Wilkinson with Nancy J. Gibbs, contract, Both of town of Lexington. Directed him to manage the Stonewall Hotel in Lexington with assistance of his wife. Pd \$50 a month and furnished board, room, fuel & lights for him, his wife and child till 31 Dec 1870.
(don't believe this was our William, don't know who it was thought)

Deed Bk MM p134 17 Feb 1872 William Wilkinson exec vs Robert G.B. Saver (Shaver-Shafer?) Lis Pens, John A. Wilkinson, exec o flast will and testament of William A. Wilkinson. The object of this suit is to attach the undivided interest of Robert G. B. Shaver in a tarcet of land of 185 acres between North and South Buffalo in the upper end of Rockbridge co. adj. the lands of W.H. Bell, Dr. Sandford & others and now resides on by Wilcher c. Hamilton and to subject the same to the payment of a debt of \$131.83 due from the said Robert G.B. Shaver to the plaintiff with interest from 27 Apr 1857 subject to a credit of \$40 dated 6 Nov 1858 and costs. Recorded 17 Feb 1872 by John C. Boude clerk and Teste Jno F. Greenlee D.C.

"Rockbridge Co VA Cemeteries, Vol 1, Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley pub 1989 on page 46 of the Colliertown Prebysterian Church cemetery listings on that cemetery and church. Rockbridge Co, VA Deed Book DD pg 397 "the lot on which the Colliertown Presbyterian Church was built and dedicated on 16 Jun 1856 was conveyed to the trustees by Dr. William A. Wilkinson for the proverbial one dollar on 20 Nov 1854."

Rockbridge Co. VA Deed Book EE pg 225: "6 Sep 1855 for the sum of twenty-five dollars, Dr William A. Wilkinson conveyed another parcel of land to the trustees of the New Presbyterian Church at Colliertown."

Rockbridge Co. VA Deed Book II pg 230: "20 Apr 1859 for the sum of fifty dollars, Dr William A. Wilkinson deeded to the trustees of the Church a small tract of land adjoining the Presbyterian Church lot containing 2 acres and 3 poles."
"Later the cemetery was expanded by acquiring land from Mrs Matilda Jane Hostetter (widow of G.A.) Howard G. Armstrong and James W. and Imogene D. Rhodenizer."

The first person buried in this cemetery was a young man named John Cox in Jun 1856. The first woman buried in the cemetery was Mrs Amanda Borden Scot 1828-1857.

WIFE - Nancy Ann GORE-2431

Some info from James L. Gore printed in "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1. Only marriage listed here.

Phone call from James Wilkinson Wade of Cartersville, GA 21 Feb 1997 who said he had info on this family as was descended from Nancy and also had a picture of her but was in a frame, so will see if I can get a copy. He said Nancy was from Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co. VA.

I have done some research on this line and have located estate record of Thomas Montgomery and both marriages of Nancy's. Also census records.

BIRTH: Seems as though 1804 is about right from census records. Cemetery records listed 1804-1882 for birth and death. Wilkinson family info sent to me from John W. Wilkinson, Cartersville, GA Mar 1997 listed complete birth and death date for Nancy and William as well as complete birth dates for all their children.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA 1826 Bk 1 pg 223. Had 1 child, possibly 2?

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA 1831. (Bk & pg?). Printed from Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages. Nancy Montgomery, widow of Thomas md William A. Wilkerson by Andrew B. Davidson, Presbyterian Minister. Believe had 9 children. Census records don't agree with marriage records. According to a sons obituary in 1915 he said he had

Family Group Record- 963

Page 9 of 17

Husband	William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675
Wife	Nancy Ann GORE-2431
Notes	
WIFE	- Nancy Ann GORE-2431 (Continued)
	7 sisters all deceased but the youngest and he was the only son. (they did have one son that was deceased).
	DEATH: Collierstown cemtry records listed Nancy Wilkinson 1804-1882. Have picture of grave stone from cemetery. She is on same stone with husband, dau Rebecca, son J. Alfred and Nannie M. Rogers.
	OBITUARY: From Lexington Gazette, Lexington, VA Thurs. 9 Mar 1882, Under Died column: "Died at her home in Collierstown, March 1st, 1882, Mrs Nancy Wilkinson, relict of the late Dr. Wm. A. Wilkinson, in the 78th year of her hage. For many years she was the subject of great bodily affliction, but bore it with remarkable fortitude. Her natural amiability of character and unselfish concern for the good of others endeared her to her family and made her many warm friends in her community. Earnest in her purposes and conscientious in her motives, she preformed her duties in life with true fidelity. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church and although not demonstrative, "showed her faith by her works", and gave unmistakable evidence by her blameless life and perfect resignation under suffering, that she "knew in whom she trusted." Her end was peace. S."
	CENSUS RECORDS:
	1810 Rockbridge Co. VA census Nancy would be ca age 6, with parents.
	1820 Rockbridge Co. VA census Nancy would be ca age 16, with parents.
	1830 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 317: Nancy Montgomery males--20/30-1 females--to 5-1 20/30-1.
	1840 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 183 Lexington: William Wilkerson DR. males--to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 females--to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 30/40-1
	1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkinson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA, Emily 5 Va, Mary Ann Montgomery 23 VA.
	1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 130: William A. Wikinson 54 VA Phys. 20000-4685, Nancy 56 VA, Eliza 25 Va, S. Agnes 21, J. Alfred 17, Cornelia 13, M. Hul__ 11.
	1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: William A. Wilkinson 64 VA Dr 20000-500, Nancy 66 Va, Cynthia A. 30, John A/J? 28 laborer, Meloura H. 20, Rebecca Rogers 35 wid, Nannie M. 12 VA.
	1880 Rockbridge Co. VA, Buffalo, p105D: Nancy Wilkinson 75 Va mother in law in home of James Sanford 47 Ire, Cynthia A. 41 (dau) and their children.
	Wrote to Circuit Court office, Rockbridge Co. VA, Oct 1996 requesting copies of wills if located and they said they didn't do research and said to contact Angela Ruley who did research. (receive this info Jan 1997). Wrote to Angela Ruley 9 Jan 1997 to see if she could help. She wrote back and said she could get the copies for me.
	She also sent a copy of two pages from the book "Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub. 1991 which on page 36 & 37 told the family of Dr William A. Wilkinson and his wife Nancy and listed their children and some of their grandchildren and info on them, which also stated the children were listed in his will. Angela also said she thought the book could still be purchased. I contacted the author to see if it could.
	Mar 1997 received some letters written to Nancy from her brother Samuel in MO and told much of his family. One letter written to Mrs Wilkinson 13 Apr 1876 from Rebecca Watts (mother of wife of bro. Samuel) Mrs Wilkinson I received quite a sad and distressing letter today from my daughter, Matilda Gore. And as she was unfamiliar with

Family Group Record- 963

Page 10 of 17

Husband William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675

Wife Nancy Ann GORE-2431

Notes

WIFE - Nancy Ann GORE-2431 (Continued)

your post office, Requested me to let you know that they have burried their last and only child, Rebecca Ann Slaughter. She died the 4 of this month. She'd been sick only a few days. She didn't say what was the matter with her, but said she was insane during the greatest part of her sickness. She leaves six little children. The babe is only 5 months old. Samuel and Matilda are in very good health at present considering their misfortunes. They wish you to write to them. I think it would be such a comfort to them to receive a letter from you. They never write but they mention you and family. Yours respectfully Rebecca Watts
P.S. I will give you their address Samuel Gore Florida PO Munroe Co MO

The letters Samuel had written to Nancy are listed under Samuel's family as most was reference to his family.

In May 2000 June and Bob Beals, Faye Francis and myself went on an 18 day trip to Rockbridge Co. VA and Maryland to do reseach on the Gores and Lowes and others and did visit the Collierstown church and cemetery, which I walked most of it, not looking at every stone but many as was quite windy but did find several stones and took pictures of the ones I found, Nancy & William and some of their children and grandchildren's. Took picture of the church where the land was donated by William Wilkinson for that. In front of it ran the Colliers Creek into the Black Creek and believe just beyond that was the land they owned.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth M. WILKINSON-2676

BIRTH: Census records only thing to date on birth. Listed as daughter in will of father, Dr William A. Wilkinson 1869-1871 Rockbridge Co. VA.

MARRIAGE: Located from "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pg 311 where listed their marriage by Wm Pinkerton and Elizabeths parents as Dr Wm A. Wilkinson to James M. Price.

DEATH: Checked Collierstown cemetery book and did not locate these people there Was only 1 J.M. Price on pg 48 (no dates) (which listed nothing but plot owner above Gregory children) didn't see that reference. Only one in whole book, not just Collierstown cem.

Elizabeth was listed as living in 1901 in OakClift, TX as Mrs E.M. Prince (believe Price) in a sisters obit and by 1915 in her brothers obit, she wasn't listed.

Research done by the Dallas Public Library staff, Feb 1997 listed info from the Dallas city Directory which showed: 1894 - James M. Price - carpenter r. NE corner Highland? & Adams (Oak Cliff), also shows Emma V. & Helen as dressmakers. 1896- same as above; 1897 James M. Price - carpenter 79 Highland, Emma, Annie & Helen same address; 1898-Elizabeth Price (widow of J.M.) 79 Highland, Emma, Annie & Helen; 1903 Elizabeth M. Price (wid of James M.) r 79 Highland, Oak Cliff, Emma V, Annie L, Helen F, dressmakers; 1904- same as above with addition of John A. saloon 110 S. Jefferson r. 79 Highland; 1905- Elizabeth not shown Emma, Helen, John A. Price listed at 171 Hard?; 1906- Emma V., Helen Price r 79 Sunset Ave.

This would appear that Elizabeth died about 1904/1905 most likely.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 36 under bio of parents, she was listed as "Elizabeth M. b. 1832; m. James M. Price, 29 Apr 1852. Her father devised the northwest portion of his McCorkle farm to Elizabeth and her children"

CENSUS RECORDS:

1840 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 183 Lexington: William Wilkerson DR. males--to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 females--to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 30/40-1 (the male 10/15 maybe from a previous marrige of William?) (Believe the female age 10/15 was from previous mg of Nancy's). Elizabeth would be age 8.

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkonson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA.

Family Group Record- 963

Page 11 of 17

Husband William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675

Wife Nancy Ann GORE-2431

Notes

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth M. WILKINSON-2676 (Continued)

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 131: Jas M. Price 35 Va carpenter, Eliza M. 28 VA, Emma V. 7, John A. 5 Va, Lucinda A. 8/12 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James Price 45 Va carpenter, Elizabeth N. 38 Va, Emma V. 17, John A. 15, Lucinda A. 11, Helen F. 6, Anna Laura 4, Mary H. 1 VA.

1880-1900-1910 yet to do.

1900 Soundex listed Elizabeth M. Price, Vol 28, ED 145, she 29 li 20 as living in Oak Cliff, Highland street # 79 born May 1832 VA, Emma V. dau, Mar 1853-47 VA, Helen F. dau Nov 1863-36 Va, Annie L. dau Oct 1865-34 Va, Minne? H. Crowder dau Dec 1869-30 VA, Homer I. Crowder sl Feb 1866-34 Ala, John H. Crowder gs Oct 1891-8 TX, Philip H. gs Feb 1895-5 TX, Jimmie P. gs May 1897-3 TX.

Sources:

"Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley.

"Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pg 311.

Obituary of sister Mrs Sarah V. Leitch who died 17 Jun 1901 from the "Rockbridge County News" Lexington, VA 20 Jun 1901.

CHILD 2 - Rebecca Jane WILKINSON-2677

BIRTH: Census and cemetery records. Listed as daughter of Dr. William A. Wilkinson in his will 1869-1871 Rockbridge Co. VA.

MARRIAGE1: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939. pg 334. Rebecca Jane age 21 and Isaac N. age 30 md by A.B. Davidson and listed both parents.

MARRIAGE2: "Rockbridge Co. VA Mg" (above) pg 169. Rebecca J. Rogers age 38, John Henderson age 54 md by A. Q. Flaherty. Listed both parents.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District by Angela M. Ruley, pg 30 listed Rebecca Henderson 1835-1874, next to parents row 10.

BURIAL: Have picture of grave stone from Collierstown cemetery when we visited there in May 2000. She is on same stone with parents, brother, J. Alfred & daughter Nannie M. Rogers.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37 in bio of parents: "Rebecca Jane, b. 1835; m. (1) Isaac N. Rogers, a miller, 29 Apr 1856 m. (2) John Henderson, son of William and Martha Henderson, 6 May 1873. Rebecca Jane and through her, Nannie M. Rogers, 1857-1898, received the remaining third of Hickory Hill to be divided with Alfred; also the storehouse and lumber house together with all the land Dr. Wilkinson owned on east side of Colliers Creek; also \$500".

CENSUS RECORDS:

1840 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 183 Lexington: William Wilkerson DR. males--to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 females--to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 30/40-1 (the male 10/15 may be from a previous marrige of William?) (Believe the female age 10/15 was from previous mg of Nancy's). Rebecca would be age 5.

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkonson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA.

Family Group Record- 963

Page 12 of 17

Husband William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675

Wife Nancy Ann GORE-2431

Notes

CHILD 2 - Rebecca Jane WILKINSON-2677 (Continued)

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 131: Isaac N. Rogers 20 Va farm hand, R. Jane 25 Va, Nannie N. 3 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: Rebecca Rogers 35 Va, Nannie M. 12 Va in home of Dr. William A. Wilkinson and Nancy (her parents). Even though census said she was widowed, there was an Isaac N. Rogers in another county that I haven't checked to date to see if could be him?

CHILD 3 - James Baxter WILKINSON-2678

BIRTH: Believe was in 1840 census as male.

DEATH: Rockbridge Co VA Cemeteries pg 57 listed James Baxter Wilkinson, son of Wm A. & Nancy Montgomery Wilkinson died 1842 but no birth year. Row 13.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37 in bio of parents: "James Baxter, d. 1842; bur. in row 13, old section, Oxford"

CENSUS RECORDS:

1840 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 183 Lexington: William Wilkerson DR. males--to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 females--to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 30/40-1 (the male 10/15 may be from a previous marriage of William?) (Believe the female age 10/15 was from previous mg of Nancy's). Would prob. the male age to 5.

CHILD 4 - Cynthia Agnes WILKINSON-2679

BIRTH: Census and marriage record. Listed as daughter of Dr. William A. Wilkinson in his will 1869-1871 Rockbridge Co. Va.

MARRIAGE: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939 pg 341 listed S.A. Wilkinson age 31 md to Jas Sanford age 39 and listed both parents. Believe this to be Cynthia Agnes as only child of William & Nancy's that fits.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley. Were few Sanfords that didn't fit and no Sarah (which had been written also so need to go back and check for Cynthia Agnes. There were 2 James Sanfords with no wives listed- 1 James d. 1855 and 1 died 1904 both from Ire. (didn't copy those). (Her husband died 1904) Cynthia was listed as living in Collierstown, VA in 1901 from her sister, Sarah V. Leitch's obituary from the Rockbridge County News, Lexington, VA 20 Jun 1901. Also survived her husband in 1904. Her brother, John Alfred's obit in 1915 listed her as deceased.

DEATH: The info from the Sandford family file located at Washington & Lee College, Leyburn libr. which was done by Dr George W. Deihl had her death date as well as Dr James Sandford.

BURIAL: Have picture of grave stone from Collierstown cemetery when we visited there May 2000. On the same stone her husband and also a Miss Martha J. Leech 1842-1918 (not sure who this is)

CHILDREN: Not sure how many children they had but obit of brother John stated he lived with Misses Sanford, whom he lived with after their father died 12 yrs before. They were not located in the Collierstown cemetery book. One Miss Nora Sandford of the Jefferson Hospital, Roanoke survived also in 1915. Carmen E. Clark of Rockbridge Co. VA listed their 7 children with some dates and said all were buried in Row 2, C.P.C. cemetery, pg 21, no Sandford grand children of record. I had located them in the cemetery records but wasn't sure they belonged to this family. They were all listed as Sandford. Apparently the girls weren't married and don't know about the sons.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37 in bio of parents: "Cynthia Agnes, b. 1839; md. Dr James Sandford, 1830-1904. She received the home farm, line passing pond and to the line of Sehorn's road at foot of Hickory Hill. Marvin L. Gladwell now owns the former Wilkinson- Sandford home".

CENSUS RECORDS:

Family Group Record- 963

Page 13 of 17

Husband William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675

Wife Nancy Ann GORE-2431

Notes

CHILD 4 - Cynthia Agnes WILKINSON-2679 (Continued)

1840 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 183 Lexington: William Wilkerson DR. males--to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 females--to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 30/40-1 (the male 10/15 may be from a previous marriage of William?) (Believe the female age 10/15 was from previous mg of Nancy's). Cynthia would be ca age 1 yr.

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkonson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 130: William A. Wilkinson 54 Va Physc. 20000-4685?, Nancy 56 Va, Eliz 25 Va, S. Agnes 21 Va, J. Alford? 17 Va, Cornelia 13 Va, M. Hel__ 11 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: William A. Wilkinson 64 Va Dr 20000-500, Nancy 66 Va, Cynthia A. 30, John A? 28 Laborer, Meloura H. 20, Rebecca Rogers 35 wid, Nannie M. Rogers 12 Va.

1880 Rockbridge Co. VA, Buffalo p105D: James Sanford 47 Ire, Cynthia A. 41 Va wife, Alfred H. 7 Va son, Guy W.L. 5 Va son, Laura B. 1 Va dau, Nancy Wilkinson 75 Va mother in law, Martha J. Leech 37 Va other, Harriet E. Wallace 20 Va other, cook.

1900-1910 yet to be checked.

CHILD 5 - Sarah Virginia WILKINSON-2680

BIRTH: Census, and Collierstown cem records and marriage record. Listed as daughter in will of Dr. William A. Wilkinson 1869-1871 Rockbridge Co. Va.

MARRIAGE: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939. pg 227 listed Sarah Virginia age 19 md to J. Lewis Leitch age 25 and listed both parents. He was a physician and was married by Jno Miller. (pub 1989?)

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela Ruley. pg 38 Collierstown Pres. Church cemetery in row 16 listed both Sarah & Dr James Lewis.

Obituary from the Rockbridge County News, Lexington, VA Thurs 20 Jun 1901 p2 c2: Death of Mrs J. Lewis Leitch-- Mrs Sarah V. Leitch, the widow of Dr. J. Lewis Leitch died Monday morning at 11:30 o'clock at her home on Colliers creek. Mrs Leitch was 61 years of age, was a daughter of the late Dr. W.A. Wilkinson, for many years a physician on Colliers creek. In 1859 she was married to Dr. Leitch, soon after he settled at Collierstown to practice medicine. She was a useful member of Collierstown Presbyterian church and was held in warm esteem by many friends. She left three children, Miss Sadie B. Leitch, who lived with her mother, Mrs L.V. Wilson, wife of Mr Charles H. Wilson of Winifrede, W.Va and Stuart A. Leitch of Chicago; three sisters, Mrs E. M. Prince of OakClift, Tex, Mrs J. Lucien Hamilton of Lynchburg, Mrs James Sanford of Collierstown and one brother, Supervisor J.A. Wilkinson of Collierstown. She was buried today at Collierstown cemetery. Services were held from the Presbyterian church at 11 o'clock, Rev C.R. Stribling of Falling Spring church, officiating. (Mrs E.M. Prince believe should be Price-GLT)

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37 in bio of parents: "Sarah Virginia, b. 8 Nov 1840; m. Dr James Lewis Leitch, a physician, born in Albermarle County 28 Jul 1834, son of Samuel and Isabella Leitch, on 7 Dec 1859. She received the lower end of the Clark or home farm, corner to John Montgomery".

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkonson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 128: James L. Leitch 25 Va physician, Sarah V. 19 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James L. Leitch 36 Va Dr of Med., Sarah V. 29 Va, Harry W. 9, Lula V. 7, Stuart A. 5, Sarah B. 3 VA.

Family Group Record- 963

Page 14 of 17

Husband	William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675
Wife	Nancy Ann GORE-2431
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Sarah Virginia WILKINSON-2680 (Continued) 1880-1900 yet to do.	
CHILD 6 - John Alfred WILKINSON-2681 BIRTH: Census, obituary and Collierstown cem records. Listed as son in will of Dr William A. Wilkinson 1869-1871 Rockbridge Co. VA and also executor. MARRIAGE: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939. Copied all Wilkinson's and did not locate John Alfred. DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela Ruley. pg 30 Collierstown Pres. Church cemetery in row 10 listed John Alfred Wilkinson, son of Wm A & Nancy Gore Wilkinson. Prob. Civil War in 3rd Cpl Co E 52 VA Inf CSA BURIAL: Have picture of grave stone in Collierstown cemtery when we visited there in May 2000. He is on same stone with parents, sister Rebecca and Nanny M. Rogers. Obituary from the Rockbridge County News, Lexington, VA Thurs 20 May 1915 p3 c5. It is the entire column so will abstract some of it, however it is all very interesting. Death and Burial of J. Alfred Wilkinson, A Confederate Veteran and Popular citizen of Collierstown--Correspondence of the County News-- May 18-- After an illness of several months, Mr J. Alfred Wilkinson died here on the 17th instant at the home of the Misses Sandford, his nieces, with whom he had made his home since the death of their father, Dr James Sandford, twelve years ago. His death caused by heart and kidney condition, the last days was in comotose condition. Mr Wilkinson was the only son of the late Dr. William A. Wilkinson, who in the 1840's 50's and 60's was a popular physician in this section of Rockbridge. J. Alfred was born at Collierstown seventy-two years ago and with the exception of four years spent as a Confederate soldier in the Civil War, lived here. After the close of the war he graduated in a speical course at Washington & Lee university and afterwards taught school a number of terms in Buffalo district. He was considered an excellent and most competent teacher, but with him this work was not congenial and soon discontinued it and adopted the profession of land surveyor. Number of consecutive terms he represented Buffalo dist. on our county board of supervisors and afterwards number of years was postmaster at Collierstown. He was so kind and a proverb that "Alf Wilkinson hadn't an enemy in the world" He had a set mind and conviction and rarely abandon or modified the conclusions. He was religious but never joined a church. He was staunchly Reublican and never failed to vote on election day. Of his seven sisters, he is survived by only the youngest, Mrs J.L. Hamilton of Collierstown. At 12 m. today in the presence of a large gathering of relatives and sympathizing friends, the remains were solemnly interred in the Collierstown cemetery- the burial services being conducted by Rev. S.B. Hannah, assisted by Rev. Palmer Eugank. Following relatives from out of town: Messrs. Wesley and Ira Wilkinson of Buchanan, Messrs. Thomas and Haven Deacon and their families of Lexington, Miss Nell Hamilton of the Chesapeake & Ohio hospital, Clifton Forge, Mr Elmer Deacon of Alleghany county, Miss Nora Sandford of the Jefferson hospital, Roanoke, and Mr Leitch Wilson of Winifrede, W.VA. -Collierstown "Rockbridge County Virginia, Deaths 1812-1917" pg 324: John Alfred Wilkinson, wh male, sgl, d. 16 May 1915 of Dilation of heart with renal insufficiency, paralysis, of right side, b. 20 Sep 1842, aged 72 yr 6 mo 27 dy, Surveyor, s/ 0 Wm A. Wilkinson b. Rck & Nancy Gore b. Rck, A.H. Sandford, Collierstown reptd, bur Collierstown. "Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37 in bio of parents: "John Alfred, b.	

Family Group Record- 963

Page 15 of 17

Husband William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675

Wife Nancy Ann GORE-2431

Notes

CHILD 6 - John Alfred WILKINSON-2681 (Continued)

20 Sept. 1842; enlisted 1 Aug 1861 in Co. E, 52nd VA Inf; promoted to 3rd Cpl. 1 Nov 1861; enl. 18th VA Cav. without authority. Attended Washington College, 1866. His diploma, signed by Robert E. Lee, not belongs to his great-great nephew, John Wilkinson Wade, Jr. Cartersville, GA. Alfred received the lower part of the McCorkle farm to the middle of Colliers Creek including saw mill building and 2/3 of Hickory Hill. He was a farmer, surveyor, schoolteacher and postmaster at Colliertown. His collection of Civil War memorabilia in his office above his one story house fascinated his great-nephews, Chaffin and Wilkinson Wade. Alfred died 16 May 1915, and is buried in Colliertown Presbyterian Cemetery along with many of the Wilkinson descendants. The storehouse lot was purchased by G. A. Hostetter, 26 May 1917, upon which his grandson currently operates a store.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkonson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 130: William A. Wilkinson 54 Va Physc. 20000-4685, Nancy 56 Va, Eliz 25, S. Agnes 21, J. Alford 17, Cornelia 13, M. Hel__ 11.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: William A. Wilkinson 64 Va Dr 20000-500, Nancy 66 Va, Cynthia A. 30, John A? 28 laborer, Meloura H. 20, Rebecca Rogers 35 wid, Nannie M. 12 Va.

1880-1900-1910 yet to do.

CHILD 7 - Emily (Margaret) WILKINSON-3819

Believe to be in census of 1850 with parents in Rockbridge Co. VA but was not listed in 1860 census with them so presume she had died. There was a question as to if she was a daughter of theirs but if the obituary of a son in 1915 is correct she would have been as obit stated John had 7 sisters with only one still living. So died before 1915 and could have been before 1860?

Info from Wilkinson info from John W. Wade, Cartersville, GA Mar 1997 listed dau Margaret born 13 Oct 1844, census listed her as Emily.

CHILD 8 - Cornelia Estaline WILKINSON-2682

BIRTH: Census and cemetery records. Listed in will of Dr. William A. Wilkinson 1869-1871 Rockbridge Co. VA but not actually said daughter. Info from John W. Wade on Wilkinson info listed her birth date as 8 Jan 1847 but cemetery listed birth date as 1846.

MARRIAGE: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins. pg 155 listed Cornelia E. age 21 and Z.F. Hanger age 28 md by Samuel Brown and listed both parents.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela Ruley. pg 30 Colliertown cemetery row 10, next to her parents.

Dept of Health Deaths reel 26 Rockbridge co. VA 1864-1896 had listing for Cornelia hanger d. 8 Feb 1875 Rockbridge of peritonites at age 28. No parents were listed but md to Zerras F. Hanger.

CHILDREN: Info from "Colliertown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37 in bio of parents: "Cornelia Estaline b. 1846; md. Z. Freeman Hanger 17 Jun 1868. Cornelia and her children were devised one half of the Armstrong farm. Three of the Hanger children died young. Mable Rogers Hanger, age 17, on 15 Dec 1886 m. Thomas Jefferson Deacon, b. 1 Jul 1858, son of Douglas C. and Margaret Ann Deacon. Tom Deacon was a farmer and taught singing school at the Friends of Temperance Hall. He and Mable built the home later owned by Hampton and Margaret Wade Knick, and more recently by Robert Soati".

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkonson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15

Family Group Record- 963

Page 16 of 17

Husband William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675

Wife Nancy Ann GORE-2431

Notes

CHILD 8 - Cornelia Estaline WILKINSON-2682 (Continued)

Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 130: William A. Wilkinson 54 Va Physc 20000-4685, Nancy 56 Va, Eliz 25 Va, S. Agnes 21 Va, J. Alford 17 Va, Cornelia 13, M. Hel__ 11.

1870 Was no Z. Hanger in VA index. Was believed to be in Rockbridge Co. Maybe should check Freeman, but believe no Hanger there.

There were 3 children that died young by the name of Hanger, that was listed right next to Cornelia and Z. Freeman Hanger in the Collierstown cemetery pg 30 row 10: Mary W. 1871-1873; Ethel C. 1873-1873; Cecil C. 1875- 12 Jun 1887. Could be their children?

CHILD 9 - Malona Helen WILKINSON-2683

BIRTH: Census and cemetery records. Several different spellings for her name, such as Melvina, Malona, Meloura but cem records list Malona so went with that. Her middle name could be Helen? but not sure, one census came close with M. Hel__ and couldn't read the rest. Listed as daughter in will of Dr. William A. Wilkinson 1869-1871 Rockbridge Co. Va.

MARRIAGE: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins. pg 154 listed M.H. age 28 and J. L. Hamilton age 29 md by S.B. Dolly and listed both parents. Believe to be Melona H.(Helen?) and John Lucian Hamilton. Rec. copy of marriage licence for the Rockbridge Area Genealogical Society which listed both parents. Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA Book 1A pg 340.

1901 said living in Lynchburg, VA and only living of 7 sisters in brothers obit of 1915.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela Ruley. pg 24 Collierstown Pres. cem listed Malona Wilkinson Hamilton and John Lucian Hamilton buried in row 5.

OBITUARY: From The County News, Lexington, VA 29 Jun 1922: Mrs J.Lucian Hamilton of Collierstown Died Thursday. (Reported for the County News) "Mrs Malona Helen Hamilton, wife of Mr J. Lucian Hamilton, departed this life Thursday, June 22. --She was the daughter of the late Dr. William A. Wilkerson and his wife Nancy, of Collierstown, Rockbridge county. Mrs Hamilton had reached her seventy-third year and came to her end like a full shock of corn cometh in his season. She had been a woman of remarkable strength until two years ago; then she began to lose her strength until her exodus which occurred at the ome of her daughter, Mrs Robert C. Wade, of Clifton Forge, VA. She was a woman of education and culture, a devoted wife and model mother. --She leaves to mourn for her her husband and two children, Mrs Robert C. Wade and Mrs Edmond F. Dabney of Chatham, VA. --In early life she confessed her faith in Jesus Christ and consecrated her life to Him; she joined the Merthodist Church at collierstown and became a leader in the church and choir. Efficient in every loving service for her Lord as long as swhe was able in all the varied responsibilities of life in the church, at home, and in the social circle, we shall miss her much, much. --Among those who attended the funeral from a distance were: Mrs Thomas J. Deacon of Roanoke, Mrs Thomas McMullen, Mrs T.G. Smith, Mrs W.H. Crowder and Mrs John Price, all of Dallas, Texas. Her Pastor."

Info from "Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37: "Malona Helen b. 1849; m. John Lucian Hamilton 8 Jul 1877. She received the other half of the Armstrong farm up to the McCorkle line. Lucian Hamilton was a teacher, Superintendent of Rockbridge County Schools, 1882-1886. He was brilliant and recognized as a person of culture and refinement with a keen professional training of teachers. He late worked for the Internal Revenue Service in Lynchburg. Malona Hamilton d. 1922 and J.Lucian Hamilton d. 1926. They had two daughters Gerda Hamilton Wade. 1878-1960 and Nell Hamilton Dabney, a nurse. The Hamilton Home near Collierstown United Methodist Church was destroyed by fire in 1989."

Under the family info of John Alfred Wilkinson he listed a great great nephew John Wilkinson Wade Jr. who lived in Cartersville, GA and two great nephews Chaffin and Wilkinson Wade. Were these children and grandchildren of Gerda Hamilton Wade? Wrote to John Wilkinson Wade Jr in Cartersville, GA and received some info on this family

Family Group Record- 963

Page 17 of 17

Husband

William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675

Wife

Nancy Ann GORE-2431

Notes

CHILD 9 - Malona Helen WILKINSON-2683 (Continued)
from him Mar 1997. Complete birth, death, marriage dates and info on children.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkonson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 130: William A. Wilkinson 54 Va Physc 20000-4685, Nancy 56 Va, Eliz 25 Va, S. Agnes 21 Va, J. Alford 17 Va, Cornelia 13, M. Hel__ 11.

1870 Meloura H. age 20 with parents, Wm A. Wilkinson.

1880-1900-1910-1920 census yet to be checked.

RootsWeb.com



Welcome to RootsWeb

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Passwords](#)**SHE MARRIED HIM??!!****AND THEY'VE GOT 7 KIDS??****classmates.com**
**Find Your Old
School Here**

- City

- State

Search

Branches Through Time - Our Family Tree

Entries: 2617 **Updated:** 2006-01-06 02:01:06 UTC (Fri)**Contact:** [Gina richardson69@comcast.net](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I1109
- **Name:** William A. WILKINSON
- **Sex:** M
- **Title:** Dr.
- **Birth:** 1806 in Rockbridge County, Virginia
- **Death:** 2 MAR 1871
- **Burial:** MAR 1871 Collierstown Presbyterian Church Cemetery
- **Note:**

1810 Rockbridge County, Virginia Census Page 9.

Daniel Wilkins Head of household

Free White Persons

1 Male under 10, 1 Male 26-44, 2 Females under 10, 1 Female 26-44. No Slaves.

The following information was found on the Rockbridge County, VA USGenWeb Site.

Contributed by,

Angela M. Ruley

Rt #1, Box 311

Natural Bridge, VA 24578

reddog@rockbridge.net

Rockbridge County, VA Deed Book V, p. 336.

5 Sep 1840

\$400.00 68 acres, and part of 58 acres

William A. Wilkinson and Nancy his wife to Philip Shaver all
of Rockbridge

http://www.familysearch.org/Eng/search/IGI/family_group_record.asp?familyid=261655889&... 7/8/07

Welcome to RootsWeb

RootsWeb.com

Home | Family Trees | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

THE MARRIED HIMSELF

AND THEYVE GOT 7 KIDS

by clarkmiller.com

Branches Through Time - Our Family Tree

Entered: 2017 Updated: 2005-01-20 09:00 UTC (PST)

Contact: GINA [REDACTED]

Index | Descendants | Register | Pedigree | Ancestors | Download GEDCOM | Public Profile | Add Person

- WE 11109
- Name: William A. WILKINSON
- Sex: M
- Title: Dr.
- Born: 1805 in Rockbridge County, Virginia
- Died: 2 MAR 1871
- Buried: MAR 1871 Colliertown Presbyterian Cemetery
- Note:

1810 Rockbridge County, Virginia Census Page 9
Daniel Wilkins Head of household
1 Free White Persons
1 Male under 10, 1 Male 20-44, 2 Females under 10, 1 Female 20-44, No Slaves

The following information was found on the Rockbridge County, VA 1810 Census Site:
Continued p.
Andrew M. Rulick
P.O. Box 311
Nassau Bridge, VA 20132
rockbridge@rockbridge.net

Rockbridge County, VA 1810 Census Page 9, 11a

2 Sep 1840
1340 00 00 00, and part of 28 acres
William A. Wilkins
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0
3/22/1999, Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006), 28

[Return to normal view](#)

Branches Through Time - Our Family Tree

Entries: 2617 **Updated:** 2006-01-06 02:01:06 UTC (Fri)

Contact: [Gina](#) richardson69@comcast.net

- **ID:** I2288
- **Name:** Malona Helen WILKINSON
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 1849 in Rockbridge County, Virginia

Father: [William A. WILKINSON](#) b: 1806 in Rockbridge County, Virginia

Mother: [Nancy GORE](#) b: 1804

Marriage 1 [J. L. HAMILTON](#) b: 1848 in Bath

- **Married:** 8 JUL 1877 in Rockbridge County, Virginia
- **Note:**

July 8, 1877, J.L. Hamilton, 29, s, b/Rockbridge, living in Rockbridge, Teacher

Son of J. Hamilton and L.J. Hamilton

Married M.H. Wilkenson, 28, s, b/Rockbridge, living in Rockbridge Daughter of

Wm. A. Wilkinson and N. Wilkinson Married in Collierstown,

S.B. Dolly officiating

On waters of South fork of Buffalo Creek, being that part of the lands the late James Gore, deceased assigned by the Commissioners of Court to the said William A. Wilkinson as representative of Nancy Wilkinson his wife, formerly Nancy Gore, as assignee of Thomas Gore, William Gore, Samuel Gore, and Isabella Mitchell, formerly Isabella Gore, heirs of said James Gore deceased, containing by estimation 68 acres more or less (metes and bounds), adjoining Mrs. Smith, Robert Hamilton, dower of Rebecca Gore, Hamilton's as assignee of John Gore, James Norwood.

Also the undivided interests William A. Wilkinson and Nancy his wife late Nancy Gore and as above Thomas Gore, William Gore, Samuel Gore, and Isabella Mitchell, late Isabella Gore, in the Dower assigned to Mrs. Rebecca Gore, estimated 58 acres more or less, except the interest of Thomas Gore, who has only conveyed to said William A. Wilkinson and Nancy his wife a title bond.....

Signed W.A. Wilkinson
Nancy Wilkinson

Rockbridge County, VA Will Book 19, pp. 477-478.

William A. Wilkinson's Last Will and Testament (Transcription)

I William A. Wilkinson of the County of Rockbridge state of Virginia do make and establish this my last Will and testament. And first of my real estate I give after paying all just debts. Burial expenses & c to my oldest daughter Elizabeth W. Price and her children to have and to hold forever the Northwest portion of my McCorkle farm. Beginning at a white oake on the line near the woods on the Armstrong and McCorkle line thence a new line to the upper corner of the church lot or burrying ground and thence with the lines of the McCorkle survey to the beginning at the white oak tree aforementioned; And second I give to my son John Alfred Wilkinson the lower or remaining part of said McCorkle farm to the middle of Colliers Creek including saw mill buildings & c also for timber I give Alfred two thirds of the Hickory hill from the old white oak stump in the Jno. Green field on the old Clark and Armstrong lines, to the old blocked chestnut on the top of the hill---- and third I give Cornelia Hanger and her children one half the Armstrong plantation lying on Logans draft with buildings & c attached. And fourth I give to my youngest child Malona Helen and her lawful issue the other half of the Armstrong farm up to the McCorkle line the division to be equal as near as may be. And fifth I give to my Daughter Sarah Virginia Leitch and her children the lower end of the Clark or home farm running a straight line from the centre of Colliers Creek passing the end of Barn shed below. thence with the fence running up the hill to an appletree on top of the hill thence to a gum corner to John Mtgomery: and Sixthly I give my Daughter Cynthia Agness and her issue teh Home farm making Logans draft the line passing the pond and to the line of Seehorns road at the foot

of the hickory hill, by the end of the lane or Seehorns road.
Seventhly- I give to my Daughter Rebecca Jane and through her to Nannie M. Rogers the remaining third of the Hickory hill- to be divided with Alfred; also my store house & Lumber house together with all the land I own on the East side of Colliers Creek- also Five hundred Dollars when collected out of my debts by my Executor. This money is in outstanding debts.- And further- Sarah Leitch can only receive her portion of land devised for her when I am fully and entirely released as security for J. Lewis Leitch in the bonds given to James C. Hutton- Her land must stand bound for said bonds. And I further direct that all my personal property be sold, my wife retaining one third of the same for her own use-- the remaining two thirds to close up the estate.
And lastly I leave my son Jno. A. Wilkinson Executor of this my last will and testament without security.

June 18th 1869 W. A. Wilkinson

And now after further consideration I give my step-Daughter Mary Ann Black (formerly Mary Ann Montgomery) and her children forever. One Square acre of land with house. (Plais house) and spring to be laid off the North East corner of the Clark farm. this closes my earthly possessions.
July 2d 1871 W. A. Wilkinson

At Rockbridge County Court April 3rd 1871. The last Will and Testament of Wm. A. Wilkinson deceased was produced in Court and the handwriting as well in the body of the Will and the Codicil thereto annexed as the signature to each was proven by the oaths of S. F. Wilkerson and Samuel A. Wilson to be genuine hand writing of the Testator and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of John A. Wilkerson the Executor named in the Will who without security according to the conditions of the Will entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of \$4000.00 conditioned according to law certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate of said Will in due form and said bond is ordered to be recorded and it is ordered to be entered of record that the estate passing by the Will was estimated not to exceed \$12868.64 that \$7.00 stamps was paid on the probate thereof \$1.00 on the Executors bond and \$12.90 State Tax.

Teste

J. P. Moore CC

Rockbridge County, VA Will Book 19, p. 478.

John A. Wilkinson's Bond (Transcription)

Know all men by these presents That I John A. Wilkinson are held and firmly bound to the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full

sum of Four Thousand Dollars to the payment whereof well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth of Virginia we bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our Heirs Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 3rd day of April one thousand eight hundred and seventy one. The condition of the above obligation is that if the said John A. Wilkinson who has been appointed Executor of the last will and testament of all the Goods Chattels and Credits of Wm. A. Wilkinson deceased shall truly and faithfully discharge the duties of office or trust according to law, then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force.

John A. Wilkinson (seal)

At Rockbridge County Court April 3rd 1871. This Bond was this day acknowledged in Court by the obligor thereto and having thereon affixed a Revenue stamp of the value of \$1.00 ordered to be recorded.

Teste J. P. Moore CC

Collierstown Presbyterian Church Cemetery
Wilkinson, Dr. William A. 1806- 2 Mar 1871

(Collierstown Presbyterian cont'd)
Additional Information provided by Carmen E. Clark:

Rockbridge County, VA Deed Book DD, p. 397--
The lot on which the Collierstown Presbyterian Church was built was dedicated on 16 Jun 1856, and was conveyed to the trustees by Dr. William A. Wilkinson for the proverbial one dollar on 20 Nov 1854.

Rockbridge County, VA Deed Book EE, p. 225.
6 September 1855 for the sum of twenty-five dollars, Dr. William A. Wilkinson conveyed another parcel of land to the trustees of the New Presbyterian Church at Collierstown.

Rockbridge County, VA Deed Book II, p. 230
20 April 1859, for the sum of fifty dollars, Dr. William A. Wilkinson deeded to the trustees of the Church a small tract of land adjoining the Presbyterian Church lot containing 2 acres and 3 poles.

Rockbridge County, VA Deed Book S, p. 108
2 Sep 1833
William Gore and Tabatha his wife of Lawrence County, Ohio and Samuel Gore of Rockbridge to William A. Wilkinson of Rockbridge
William Gore and Tabatha and Samuel Gore for \$90.00 sold to William A. Wilkinson their undivided shares in a tract on the South Fork of Buffalo conatining 136 acres, formerly the property of James

Gore deceased. (Mentions some of the adjoining neighbors) also their share of Baxter Gore, deceased (1/10 part of said land).

Signed William Gore
Samuel Gore

Father: [Daniel WILKINSON](#)

Mother: [Cynthia ANN](#) b: 1788 in Virginia

Marriage 1 [Nancy GORE](#) b: 1804

Children

1. [Elizabeth W. WILKINSON](#) b: 1835 *md James W. Price 29 Apr 1852*
2. [Rebecca Jane WILKINSON](#) b: 1835 in Rockbridge County, Virginia *d. 1874 Collaboration*
3. [Cynthia Agnes WILKINSON](#) b: 1839 in Rockbridge County, Virginia *md James Sanford 4 Oct 1871*
4. [Sarah Virginia WILKINSON](#) b: 1840 in Rockbridge County, Virginia *md J Lewis Leight 1835-1874*
5. [John Alfred WILKINSON](#) b: 20 SEP 1842 in Rockbridge County, Virginia *d. 16 May 1915*
6. [Corneila E. WILKINSON](#) b: 1847 in Rockbridge County, Virginia *md J. Z. Hanger 179 Apr 1868*
7. [Malona Helen WILKINSON](#) b: 1849 in Rockbridge County, Virginia *Collection*
8. [James Baxter WILKINSON](#) *1842 - 1842 offord Reedy. Church Cong.*

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Public Profile](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

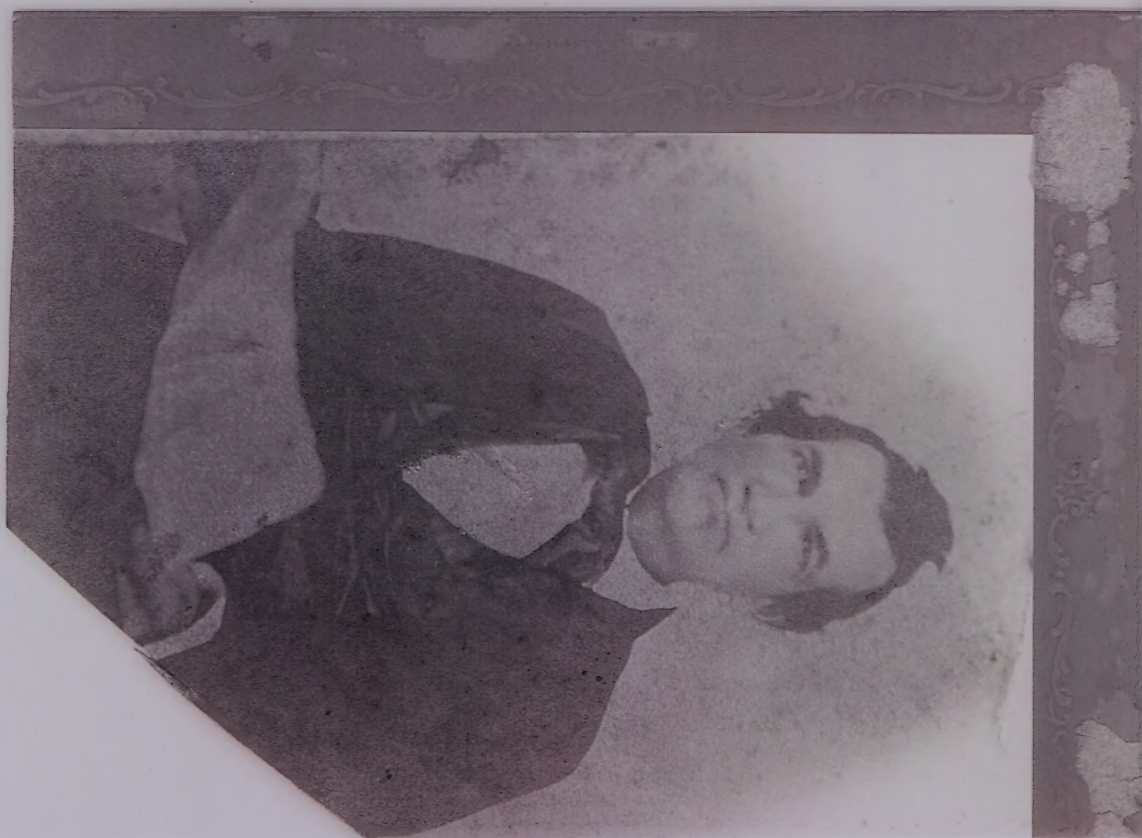
RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

*J. Lewis Leight
son of James & Isabella
age 25 when md.
sister age 14*

*J. H. Hanger
son of Wm & Mary
age 28
Corneila age 27
when md.*



Dr. William Anderson Wilkinson

1806-1871

Dr. William A. Wilkinson was born in 1806, the son of Charles and Cynthia (Harris) Wilkinson of Albemarle County, Virginia. He was a graduate of the Medical College of Cincinnati and began the practice of medicine in Collierstown and the surrounding area in 1837. He was the first physician to locate in Collierstown and continued as the leading physician of his community until a short time before his death in 1871.

On 17 August 1831, by the Reverend A. B. Davidson, he married Nancy (Gore) Montgomery, widow of Thomas C. Montgomery. IN 1833, Dr. Wilkinson purchased two shares in a tract of land on the south fork of Buffalo Creek, formerly property of James Gore, dec'd., and two shares in the undivided interest of Baxter Gore, Dec'd., it being 1/10 of said tract of land.⁴ 17 September 1839, Dr. Wilkinson purchased from William P. and Polly Clark 167 acres on the west side of Colliers Creek.⁵ He also acquired 173 acres between lands of John McCorkle and Wilkinson from Andrew and Jane Armstrong in 1846.⁶ In 1853, he purchased about 120 acres from John McCorkle executors.⁷

Dr. Wilkinson was a man of fine intellect, retentive memory, and untiring energy. He had a large practice and was an influential citizen.⁸ He assisted materially in any worthwhile undertaking of the people of Collierstown. He donated land for the Union School, the Friends of Temperance Hall, and the site of Collierstown Presbyterian Church.⁹

On 12 September 1843, Dr. Wilkinson was elected elder of Old Oxford and served as clerk of the session until he transferred his membership to Collierstown on 22 March 1846.¹³ He contributed to the pastor's salary, to the fund for construction of the present building, and by 12 June 1856, had reserved pew no. 48 for his family.¹⁴

At his death, 1 March 1871, in the 65th year of his age, he left each of his children a comfortable home.¹⁵ His children, as listed in his will, were:

Mary Ann Montgomery, b. 1827, daughter of Thomas C., dec'd., and Nancy (Gore) Montgomery Wilkinson; m. Richard T. Black, 12 Oct. 1853.¹⁶ She received one square acre of land with house and spring to be laid off the northeast corner of the Clark farm.¹⁷ Her daughter, Hester Cornelia, 1868-1948, and her husband, Alfred Gilmore Hutton, 1865-1946, built a nice home there, currently owned by Emory M. and Bessie G. Potter. Her other daughter, Mary, 1865-1945, m. William Alexander Tribbett. They built the home now owned by Mark Fontenot. Otis N. Morrison recalls that the sisters frequently walked from their respective homes and met for a visit on the steps of the former church and schoolhouse located where Paul E. Rhodenizer now lives.

Elizabeth M., b. 1832; m. James M. Price, 29 April 1852.¹⁸ Her father devised the northwest portion of his McCorkle farm to Elizabeth and her children.

Rebecca Jane, b. 1835; m. Isaac N. Rogers, a miller, 29 April 1856.¹⁹ Rebecca Jane and through her, Nonnie M. Rogers, 1857-1898, received the remaining third of Hickory Hill to be

divided with Alfred; also the storehouse and lumber house together with all the land Dr. Wilkinson owned on east side of Colliers Creek; also \$500.

Cynthia Agnes, b. 1839; m. Dr. James Sandford, 1830-1904. She received the home farm, line passing pond and to the line of Sehorn's road at foot of Hickory Hill. Marvin L. Gladwell now owns the former Wilkinson-Sandford home.

Sarah Virginia, b. 8 Nov. 1840; m. Dr. James Lewis Leitch, a physician, born in Albemarle County 28 July 1834, son of Samuel and Isabella Leitch, on 7 Dec. 1859.¹⁷ She received the lower end of the Clark or home farm, corner to John Montgomery.

James Baxter, d. 1842; buried in Row 13, Oxford Presbyterian Church Cemetery.¹⁸

John Alfred, b. 20 Sept. 1842; enlisted 1 Aug. 1861 in Co. E, 52nd Va. Inf.; promoted to 3rd Cpl. 1 Nov. 1861; enl. 18th Va. Cav. without authority. Attended Washington College, 1866.¹⁹ His diploma, signed by Robert E. Lee, now belongs to his great-great-nephew, John Wilkinson Wade, Jr., Cartersville, Ga. Alfred received the lower part of the McCorkle farm to the middle of Colliers Creek including saw mill building and 2/3 of Hickory Hill. He was a farmer, surveyor, schoolteacher and postmaster at Collierstown. His collection of Civil War memorabilia in his office above his one store house fascinated his great-nephews, Chaffin and Wilkinson Wade.²⁰ Alfred Wilkinson d. 16 May 1915, and is buried in Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery along with many of the Wilkinson descendants. The storehouse lot was

divided with Alfred; also the storehouse and lumber house
together with all the land Dr. Wilkinson owned on east side of
Colliers Creek; also \$500.

Cynthia Agnes, b. 1899; m. Dr. James Sandford, 1899-1904.
She received the home farm, also passing bond and to the line of
Sachon's road at foot of Hickory Hill. Mary L. Gladwell now
owns the former Wilkinson-Sandford home.

John Virginia, b. 2 Nov. 1840; m. Dr. James Lewis Leitch, a
physician, born in Alabama's county 18 July 1814, son of Samuel
and Isabelle Leitch, m. 7 Dec. 1839. She received the lower end
of the Clark or Rose farm, corner to John Montgomery.
James Baker, d. 1891; buried in Row 11, Oxford Presbyterian
Church Cemetery.

John Alfred, b. 28 Sept. 1843; enlisted 1 Aug. 1861 in Co.
E, 2nd Va. Inf.; promoted to 1st Cpl. 1 Nov. 1861; enl. 1870 Va.
Law, without authority. Attended Washington College, 1886. His
diploma, signed by Robert B. Lee, now belongs to his great-
grand-nephew, John Wilkinson Wade, Jr., Charlottesville, Va. Alfred
received the lower part of the McGorkle farm to the middle of
Colliers Creek including new mill building and 2 1/2 of Hickory
Hill. He was a farmer, surveyor, schoolteacher and postmaster at
Colliertown. His collection of Civil War memorabilia in his
office above his one store house furnished his great-nephew,
Chas. and Wilkinson Wade. Alfred Wilkison d. 18 May 1915,
and is buried in Colliertown Presbyterian Cemetery along with
many of the Wilkinson descendants. The storehouse lot was

purchased by G. A. Hostetter, 26 May 1917," upon which his grandson currently operates a store.

Cornelia Estaline, b. 1846; m. Z. Freeman Hanger, 17 June 1868.²² Cornelia and her children were devised one half of the Armstrong farm. Three of the Hanger children died young.²³ Mable Rogers Hanger, age 17, on 15 Dec. 1886²⁴ m. Thomas Jefferson Deacon, b. 1 July 1858; son of Douglas C. and Margaret Ann Deacon.²⁵ Tom Deacon was a farmer and taught singing school at the Friends of Temperance Hall. He and Mabel built the home later owned by Hampton and Margaret Wade Knick, and more recently by Robert Soati.

Malona Helen, b. 1849; m. John Lucian Hamilton 3 July 1877.²⁶ She received the other half of the Armstrong farm up to the McCorkle line. Lucian Hamilton was a teacher, Superintendent of Rockbridge County Schools, 1882-1886. He was brilliant and recognized as a person of culture and refinement with a keen sense of educational needs. His policy encouraged professional training of teachers.²⁷ He later worked for the Internal Revenue Service in Lynchburg. Malona W. Hamilton d. 1922. J. Lucian Hamilton d. 1926. They had two daughters, Gerda Hamilton Wade, 1878-1960, and Nell Hamilton Dabney, a nurse. The Hamilton Home near Collierstown United Methodist Church was destroyed by fire in 1989.

In the Wilkinson household in 1850, Emily, age 3, was listed. No marriage nor death record for an Emily Wilkinson was located. Neither is Emily Wilkinson listed on the tombstone in the Wilkinson plot in Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery. Emily

purchased by C. A. Hester, 15 May 1917, upon which his
foundation currently operates a store.
Catharine Estlin, c. 1840; d. 1850. Freeman Hester, 17 June
1848. Catharine and her children were buried the night of the
Armistice term. Three of the Hester children died young. Catharine
Hester Hester, age 17, on 15 Dec. 1850; d. Thomas Hester
Hester, c. 1 July 1850; son of Douglas C. and Margaret Ann
Hester. Tom Hester was a teacher and taught singing school at
the Friends of Temperance Hall. He and Hester built the house
later owned by Hester and Margaret Wade Knick, and were recently
by Robert Hester.
Malone Hester, c. 1840; d. John Lucian Hester, 1 July 1877.
The residence the corner of the Armstrong farm up to the
McGowan line. Lucian Hester was a teacher, Superintendent of
Rockbridge County Schools, 1867-1868. He was brilliant and
renowned as a person of culture and refinement with a keen
sense of educational needs. His policy encouraged professional
training of teachers. He later worked for the Internal Revenue
Service in Lynchburg. Malone H. Hester d. 1877. J. Lucian
Hester d. 1878. They had two daughters, David Hester was
1879-1880, and Nell Hester Dancy, a nurse. The Hester home
near Colliertown United Methodist Church was destroyed by fire
in 1880.
In the Wilkinson household in 1880, Emily, age 8, was
listed. No marriage nor death record for an Emily Wilkinson was
located. Neither is Emily Wilkinson listed on the tombstone in
the Wilkinson plot in Colliertown Presbyterian Cemetery. Emily

may have been a child of another family who was living with the
Wilkinsons in 1850.

2. Wade, George B. "Land on Which Colliertown Presbyterian
Church Stands Given by Dr. W.A. Wilkinson" in Rockbridge County
News. 18 August 1934.

3. Rockbridge MS 1: 400.

4. Rockbridge MS 2: 126-32.

5. Rockbridge MS 2: 121-22. After a floodburst on Colliers
Creek when water surrounded their home, William P. and Polly
Clark sold to Dr. Wilkinson and moved to Blacks Creek where
Richard P. and Patricia Moyer Helzer now reside.

6. Rockbridge MS 1: 44-45.

Rockbridge MS 2: 41-42.

7. Witten, Gardner P. "Reminiscences of Colliers Creek and
its Tributaries 62 Years Ago." Rockbridge County News. 20 March
1902. p. 1.

8. Rockbridge MS 2: 147. MS 2: 111/ 107.

9. List of Ministers and Elders of Old Oxford Church. In
book of Church Register. Copied by Charles S. Seville as
dictated by his father, J. Sidney Seville; also Diak. G.W., 2nd
Oxford and Rev. Seville, pp. 51; 54-55.

10. Minutes of Congregational Meetings. 12 June 1812. p.

11.

12. Rockbridge MS 12: 477-78.

13. Rockbridge MS 1: 417.

14. Rockbridge MS 12: 477-78 [All land devised to other
children is listed and described in this document.]

15. Rockbridge MS 1: 411.

16. Rockbridge MS 1: 457.

17. Rockbridge MS 12: 71.

18. Buley, Joseph K. Rockbridge County, Virginia
Cemeteries. V. 1. p. 17.

19. Driver, Robert J. Jr. Third Virginia Infantry. p. 181.
Tombstone Inscription in Wilkinson plot, Colliertown
Presbyterian Cemetery.

1. 1850 Census of Rockbridge County, District 57 1/2, House 12/12.
2. Wade, Gerda H. "Land on Which Collierstown Presbyterian Church Stands Given by Dr. W.A. Wilkinson" in Rockbridge County News, 18 August 1938.
3. Rockbridge MR 1: 260.
4. Rockbridge DB S: 108-09.
5. Rockbridge DB V: 163-64 (After a cloudburst on Colliers Creek when water surrounded their home, William P. and Polly Clark sold to Dr. Wilkinson and moved to Blacks Creek where Richard J. and Patricia Moyer Reiter now reside.).
6. Rockbridge DB Z: 54-55.
7. Rockbridge DB DD: 43-44.
8. Hutton, Gardner P. "Reminiscences of Colliers Creek and its Tributaries 62 Years Ago," Rockbridge County News, 20 March 1902, p.2.
9. Rockbridge DB X: 143; DB DD: 311; 397.
10. List of Ministers and Elders of Old Oxford Church, in front of Church Register, copied by Charles S. Saville as dictated by his father, J. Sidney Saville; also Diehl, G.W., Old Oxford and Her Families, pp. 52; 54-55.
11. Minutes of Congregational Meetings, 12 June 1856, p. 11.
12. Rockbridge WB 19: 477-78.
13. Rockbridge MR 1: 437.
14. Rockbridge WB 19: 477-78 (All land devised to other children is listed and described in this document.).
15. Rockbridge MR 1: 421.
16. Rockbridge MR 1: 467.
17. Rockbridge MR 1A: 71.
18. Ruley, Angela M. Rockbridge County, Virginia Cemeteries, V. 1, p. 57.
19. Driver, Robert J., Jr. 52nd Virginia Infantry, p. 162. Tombstone Inscription in Wilkinson plot, Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery.

20. Wade, Chaffin to Carmen E. Clark, 11 Feb. 1981.
21. Rockbridge DB 132: 358.
22. Rockbridge MR 1A: 175.
23. Tombstone Inscriptions, Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery.
24. Rockbridge MR 1A: 516.
25. Rockbridge BR 1: 156.
26. Rockbridge MR 1A: 340.
27. Rockbridge Retired Teachers Association, A Brief History of Public Education in Rockbridge, pp. 33; 51.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

The Editor and his work.

The following is from the Rev. A. Henry W. Foote's remarks at the funeral of Editor Goddard, of the South-

Boston Advertiser.
 "Thank for a moment what it is."

which is demanded of him who stands in such a post of duty. Like the

puot, his hand away on the helm, and the watcher the atmospheric current to w

of opinion and training, and the effect of events as they affect the public (after

him constant to the most exacting any form of professional duty with little

respite for health, and none for pleasure. His for him to spend some time.

the schemers who seek to gain the public ear, to protect the innocent and

the innocent, to lift journalism from the function of a mere gatherer of

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

In this way matters went on for some weeks. John was the known confidant of both men, a post not half as difficult as it appears at first sight. For Estaline often wanted to say something about David, he did not	hopes you will both remember her too kindly to stain her name with your blood. Your little foolish quarrel hurried our arrangements, which had been made for a month later.	The Little Childrens' Watches. Yesterday an old man entered a Little Book store, and taking from his pocket an old buckskin pouch he	The Editor and his Work. The following is from the Rev. A. Henry W. Foye's remarks at the funeral of Elder Goddard, of the Soc-
--	--	---	--

hopes you will both remember her too kindly to stain her name with your blood. Your little foolish quarrel hurried our arrangements, which had been made for a month later.	The Little Childrens' Watches. Yesterday an old man entered a Little Rock store, and taking from his pocket an old buckskin pouch he	The Editor and his Work. The following is from the Rev. A. Henry W. Foster's remarks at the General Assembly of the Southern Baptist Convention, 1888.
--	---	---

The Little Children's Watches,	The Editor and his Work.
Yesterday an old man entered a Little Rock store, and taking from his pocket an old buckskin pouch he	The following is from the Rev. A. Henry W. Foote's remarks at the 'Ten Years' Festival' of the 'Journal of Editor Goldhark of the Soc-

Boston Advertiser: "Think for a moment what it is which is demanded of him who stands in such a post of duty. Like the pilot, his hand always on the helm, he watches the atmospheric current, to

[illegible]

The Editor and his Work.

The following is from the Rev. Henry W. Foote's remarks at the funeral of Editor Goddard, of the South.

Boston Herald: "Think for a moment what it is which is demanded of him who stands in such a post of duty! Like the pilot, his hand always on the helm, he watches the atmospheric current to which he is subject, and he looks

of opinion and feeling, and the true of events as they all affect the public good. An unresting fidelity holds him constant to the most exacting form of professional duty, with little respite for health, and none for pleasure. It is for him toward another.

the schemers who seek to gain the public ear, to protect the ignorant and the innocent, to lift journalism from the function of a mere gatherer of news, which tends to make the world a vast wintering gallery, in which man

1000

then
look
the m
make
a pop
elided
to w

either
 father
 made
 any
 written
 making
 etc.

of the
way to
the
OWN
College
Library

1997

he offence was committed
sheriff or other officer of
ously, or with intent to
ny, if the party injured
he judge or justice who
mitment or took the re-
acknowledge, in writing,
sired satisfaction for the
lge or justice, in his dis-
by an order under his
le the commitment or
recognizance as [to] the
treasures.

all prosecution for as-
y, unlawful trespass, and
us under sections 10 and
2 of the new Criminal
March 14, 1878, the ac-
vorn and examined as a
wn behalf.

italies are new.

referred to (chapter 2,
11) are as follows:

reason maliciously shoot,
and any person, or by
him bodily injury, with
a, disfigure, disable, or
recept when it is other-
e punished by confine-
mentary not less than
an ten years. If such
wfully but not malic-
intent aforesaid, the
l the discretion of the
l in the penitentiary not
r more than five years,
in jail not exceeding
and fined not exceeding

son is the commission
o commit a felony, un-
atab, cut, or wound
he shall, at the discre-
be confined in the pen-
s than one nor more
r be confined in jail not
ar and fine not exceed-

Session Called.

usion of the regular
General Assembly on
the following procla-
Cameron was read:
A., March 6, 1882.

ortant matters of leg-
in the General As-
sia have been left un-
ational termi-

JACOB T. SMITH and Miss SALLIE E. HARRIS.
Also at the same time and place, and by
the same, Mr. JAMES W. H. RAPP and Miss
ELLA J. HARLOW—all of Rockbridge county,
Va.

In Lexington on March 7th, by Rev. J. L.
Carroll, Mr. JOSEPH HICKMAN and Miss RA-
CHIEL C. LILLEY,—both of Rockbridge.

DIED.

IN MEMORY OF H. PRESTON PIERSON,
AGED 10 YEARS.

A fair young boy who scarce had sinned,
In Jesus' arms now safely rests,
And we who loved him, only say
"Thy will be done, Thy way is just."

It seems to me that I can hear
His gentle voice so low and sweet,
"Have mercy on me, Lord," and "Father
Pray for me," he would repeat.

Dear little boy, we do not doubt
But that thy spirit rests in heaven;
God's word is good, when he says, "Ask,
And unto you it shall be given."

His faith had saved the gentle child,
And shining angels hovered nigh;
They took the loved one in their arms
And gently bore him to the sky.

"The Lord hath given," with tender care
The mother reared the child she bore,
And now "the Lord hath taken away,
Blessed be the Lord's name evermore."

E. B. S.

Died at her home in Collierstown, March
1st, 1882, Mrs. NANCY WILKINSON, relict of
the late Dr. Wm. A. Wilkinson, in the 78th
year of her age. For many years she was
the subject of great bodily affliction, but bore
it with remarkable fortitude. Her natural
amiability of character and unselfish concern
for the good of others endeared her to her
family and made her many warm friends in
her community. Earnest in her purposes and
conscientious in her motives, she performed
her duties in life with true fidelity. She was
a member of the Presbyterian Church, and al-
though not demonstrative, "showed her faith
by her works," and gave unmistakable evi-
dence by her blameless life and perfect resig-
nation under suffering, that she "knew in
whom she trusted." Her end was peace.

S.

Died, January 6th, 1882, NINA FRAZIER,
youngest child of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Craig,
of Rockbridge county, Va., aged 2 years and
6 months.

The circumstances attending the death of
this child were unusually distressing—for
three weeks her parents were kept in a state
of the most painful suspense, alternating be-
tween hope and despair. That which made
their suspense more trying was the evidence
the child gave of constant suffering. Re-
markably affectionate in her disposition,
bright and beautiful even in death, this little
girl will be long remembered by the friends
of this afflicted family. May the Divine Com-
forter enable these stricken hearts to realize
to their comfort that "It is well with the
child."

S.

Died March 3rd, 1882, MAY CAMERON, in-
fant daughter of Thomas S. and Sallie E.
White aged nine months and twenty-six
days.

Central Presbyterian please copy.

The Strickler Pump has no equal: A Virginia
enterprise. Simplest pump on the market.

All kinds of Farm Machinery furnished at
short notice and bottom prices.
Write for circulars and terms.

S. L. KIRKPATRICK, Agent
ALONE, ROCKBRIDGE CO., VA.
March 9, 1882.

New Advertisements.

VIRGINIA.—At Rules held in the
Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of
Rockbridge County on Monday, the 6th day
of March, 1882:

JAMES H. BLACKLEY.....Plaintiff
against J. R. McBRIDE.....Defendant.

The object of this suit is to recover from
the Defendant the sum of \$68.43 with inter-
est thereon from the 21st day of December,
1880, and to attach any estate or debts due
the Defendant within the County of Rock-
bridge.

And it appearing by affidavit filed that the
Defendant J. R. McBride is not a resident of
the State of Virginia, on motion of the Plain-
tiff by counsel it is ordered that said J. R.
McBride do appear here within one month
after due publication of this order and do
what is necessary to protect his interest in
this suit.

A Copy—Teste:

J. C. BOUDE, Clerk.

Hudson & Patrick, p. q.

March 9, 1882—At \$6.25

Virginia; at Rockbridge Circuit
Court, March 3rd, 1882.

J. M. PERTTIGREW for &c.....Plaintiff
against ADAM UNROE, &c.....Defendants.

"This cause came on this day to be further
heard upon the papers formerly read, and
was argued by counsel. On consideration
whereof it appearing that the first deferred
bond of John E. Unroe and G. C. Cummings
his surety for the purchase money of the
tract of land in the proceedings mentioned
for \$383.34, bearing interest from the 22d
of September, 1880, which became due and
payable on the 22d of September, 1881, still
remains unpaid," and a rule having been
awarded against the said John E. Unroe and
G. C. Cummings, returnable to the first day
of the next term of this Court to show cause
why the said land should not be resold.

And it appearing by affidavit filed that said
John E. Unroe is a non-resident of this State,
on motion of the plaintiff by counsel it is or-
dered that said John E. Unroe do appear be-
fore the Judge of the Circuit Court of Rock-
bridge County on the first day of the next
term, to-wit: the 10th day of May, 1882,
to show cause, if any he can, why the said land
should not be resold to satisfy the purchase
money due as aforesaid.

A copy—Teste:

JOHN C. BOUDE, Clerk.

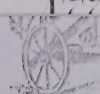
Anderson & Edmondson, p. q.

March 9, 1882—At \$8.50

VIRGINIA.—At Rules held in
the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court
of Rockbridge County, March 6th, 1882.

Julia Carter.....Plaintiff
against Isaiah Carter.....Defendant.

The object of this suit is to obtain a decree
for a divorce a vinculo matrimonii. And it
appearing by affidavit filed in this cause that



THE I
24, 30, 1
RUSSE
And, sold by
C. W. W. W.
Name this Page

New

VIRGINIA
Office of
county, Febru
SAMUEL F. K.

Thomas Forey
Elizabeth
Mary V. Kai
Margaret H.
Wm. P. Har
Jacob P. Ke
Emma Blane
infant) and
and his Exec
as Trustee f
and her chil

The object o
of the real est
Kahle died ac
was devised to
Fuller, de'd, e
estate. And it
that the defen
Samuel McCu
wife, and Mat
of the State of
plaintiff by co
non-resident d
one month aft
and do what is
terest in this

March 2, 1882
Steele & Hon

To t

Parties wish
RIGGES, &c., &
ern work, can d
of March, 188
ments with one
cinnati manuf
which we will
ment of the ver
have just return
thoroughly cre
which the veld
special care to r

THE
Having had a
business, we kn
how it is made,
give you a bette
any other shop
to call and exam
one interest to

the case heard and determined by any said court. When issued by a justice, be returnable to and the case heard ermined by any justice of the peace of county, city, or town: *Provided*, The be made returnable to the same place the township or ward in which the nt resides. Such summons shall be at least five days before the return day. If either party appear and plead, a shall be "not guilty." Upon this, or upon the return of the first or any nent summons "executed," the court or as the case may be, shall try whether lawfully withholds the premises in cony. When the summons is returnable to a jury may be empanelled to try the pon the application of the defendant at ne before the trial. Such causes shall recedents over all other civil causes on cket.

3. If it appears that the plaintiff was y or unlawfully turned out of possession, t it was unlawfully detained from him, it also appear that the defendant has r detained the possession for three years the date of the summons, the verdict gment shall be for the plaintiff for the remises, or such part thereof as may be to have been so held or detained. When uly of the premises is found for the iff, the verdict or judgment shall describe rt so found. In such cases the verdict gment shall be for the plaintiff. If the t be for the defendant as to the whole, ent shall be for him. The summons or process issued by a justice of the peace this chapter may be directed to the f, sergeant, or any constable, and served same manner as the process issued from urt.

4. And if any tenant or lessee of ses in a city or town, being in default in ayment of rent, shall so continue for five after notice in writing requiring posses, of the premises or the payment of rent, tenant or lessee shall thereby forfeit his to the possession. In any of such cases ossession of the defendant may, at the n of the landlord or lessor, be deemed vful, and he may proceed to recover the in the manner provided by this chapter. c. 5. An appeal shall lie from the judg- of a justice, in any proceeding under this ter, to the county or corporation court, in ame manner, and with like effect, and like security, as appeals taken under the n force at the time of the passage of this rom the judgment of a justice of the peace

4th. That a copy of this record be furnished to the Kerr's Creek Church.

You may hear again from OBSERVER.

Obituary.

At her residence in Lexington, on Thursday morning, March 9th, 1871, Mrs. SUSAN H., wife of R. C. Turpin.

Mrs. Turpin was the daughter of Mary A. and Hudelsy Jordan of Chesterfield county, Va., and was fifty-one years and two months old when she died. The mother of eleven children (eight of whom were at her bedside and "three in heaven" when she died). Mrs. Turpin met her domestic duties with no ordinary energy and skill.

She was an affectionate wife, a devoted mother, and a kind neighbor and friend.—Years ago she made a profession of faith in Christ, and her hope of heaven cheered her amid her last hours. For more than three years she had been slowly dying with consumption, and when at last the messenger did come he found her ready. She expressed her full trust in Christ and resignation to God's will, and said to her husband with her expiring breath, "Jesus calls me and I must go."

May her death be so sanctified to loved ones left behind that the home circle thus rudely broken may be reunited in the brighter, better home above!

J. W. J.

Died, on the 1st. inst., at the residence of his mother in Lexington, Va., Mr. A. W. CAMERON, son of the late Col. A. W. Cameron of Rockbridge. His Physicians ascribe his sudden death to paralysis of the heart.

Born and reared in affluence—educated at Washington College—possessing a very engaging person, a vigorous understanding, an amiable heart, he greatly endeared himself to all who knew him, and especially to his widowed mother and her younger children. To them his life was a necessity.

It rarely happens that one dies at so early an age, leaving so many to mourn his death as a great social calamity.

But his nearest relatives and dearest friends may bow to Him who chastens only for our profit and ever doeth all things well.

✕ Died, at his residence in Collierstown in this county, on March 1st, 1871, Dr. WM. A. WILKINSON, in the 65th year of his age.

In the death of this well-known gentleman, the community of which for more than a generation he has been a prominent member, has lost an intelligent and useful citizen.

County Court of
March 17, 1871—4t, Pr's fee \$8

Commissioner's No
In the County Court of
County:

[IN CHANCERY.]

D. L. HOPKINS' Adm'r,

AGAINST
SAMUEL ADAIR,

Having been directed by the Hon of Rockbridge county, to take s liens subsisting upon the Real Est fendant Samuel Adair, and of tl priorities; also an account of the the Defendant, and of its fee simp value: the undersigned hereby not to the above cause and all perso hold liens upon the Real Estate of that he has appointed Friday the 1- 1871, at his Office in Lexington, to counts.

Given under my hand as Comm County Court of Rockbridge, th March, 1871.

FRANK W. HENDERS!
County Court of
March 17, 1871—4t, Pr's fee \$8

RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF J
BETWEEN

RICHMOND AND BA

VIA

YORK RIVER RAI

TRAINS leave Richmond daily meeting at West Point with stimore—arrive in Baltimore at 7 lowing morning, in time to conn for the East and West, via P. Northern Central Railroads.

Trains leave Baltimore daily 90 Light Street wharf.

Through bills of lading given North and South.

Freights received daily promptly.

Steamers leave Pier No. 2, Lig daily at 4 P. M., via York River and the South and West. Arr at 10:55 A. M., connecting with th Danville, Richmond and Peters apeake and Ohio Railroads.

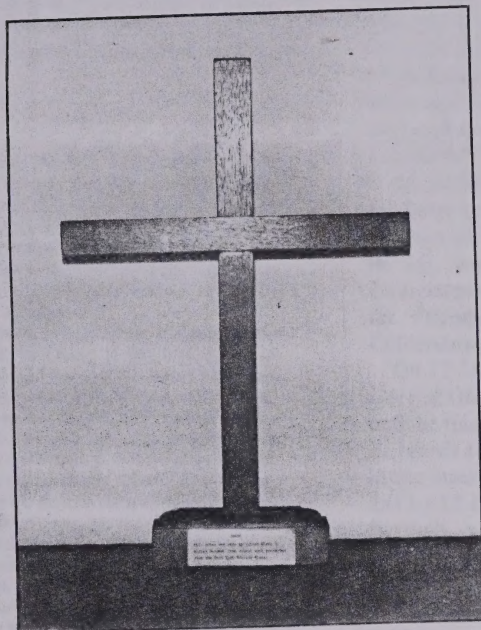
Freight forwarded without del Passengers going South via

tersburg, and Richmond & Dan have two and a half hours in T cure dinner and attend to busin rival of the 10:55 train.

H. T. DO
N. H. HOPKINS, Traveling,
March 17, 1871

“Thy Faithfulness is Unto All Generations”

Psalms 119:90



*To Angie, Gary
and Jeremiah.*

*Hope you enjoy
reading this.*

Love,

Carmen

Nov. 21, 1991

Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992

by

Carmen E. Clark

Lexington Virginia, Collierstown Presbyterian Church

1991

*Rec from: ANGELA M. RULEY
NOV 21 1991*

ifying evidence of growth in grace.

We feel encouraged therefore upon a review of the year to renew our labours with diligence and hope.

Respectfully submitted
By Order of the Session
David Blain
Modr.

To the
Modr. of Lex. Presby.

30 April 1871⁹

When on 16 August 1871, Rev. Blain applied to Presbytery to dissolve his pastoral relation with the Colliertown Church, the congregation through its representative, Elder Lafayette Sehorn, presented the following paper:

Whereas our Pastor the Rev Daniel Blain, has requested this Church to unite with him in a request to be presented to Lexington Presbytery for a dissolution of the pastoral relation existing between himself and this Church, we deem it proper to state that it is with deep and sincere regret, that we have learned the wish of our Pastor to dissolve a relationship which has so happily existed for a number of years.

We take great pleasure in bearing our testimony to the unceasing fidelity of our Pastor, in the discharge of all his ministerial duties, and we trust his labors have been blessed to our spiritual profit. He has gone in and out before us "breaking to us the bread of life" and his unceasing effort has been to build up and strengthen this Church in every way for our good and the glory of God. But believing, as we do, that he is influenced by a clear conviction of duty on his part, to remove to another field of labor, we will enter no objection and place no obstacle in the way before Presbytery, but leave the decision of the matter to the sound discretion of that body.

Should the relation, which we had fondly hoped to retain, be dissolved, our sincere love and best wishes will go with our Pastor and his family to whatever field of labor the providence of God may open up for him; and our prayers for his usefulness as a Minister of the Gospel.

Resolved--that this action of our Church be placed in the hands of the Elder appointed to represent this Church in the meeting of Presbytery to be held in Lexington on the 16th inst. with instructions to lay the same before that body.

August 13th 1871

Samuel Brown-Modr.¹⁰

Dr. William Anderson Wilkinson 1806-1871

Dr. William A. Wilkinson was born in 1806,¹¹ the son of Charles and Cynthia (Harris) Wilkinson of Albemarle County, Virginia. He was a graduate of the Medical College of Cincinnati and began the practice of medicine in Colliertown and the surrounding area in 1837. He was the first physician to locate in Collier-

stown and continued as the leading physician of his community until a short time before his death in 1871.¹²

On 17 August 1831, by the Reverend A. B. Davidson, he married Nancy (Gore) Montgomery, widow of Thomas C. Montgomery.¹³ In 1833, Dr. Wilkinson purchased two shares in a tract of land on the south fork of Buffalo Creek, formerly property of James Gore, dec'd., and two shares in the undivided interest of Baxter Gore, dec'd., it being 1/10 of said tract of land.¹⁴ On 17 September 1839, Dr. Wilkinson purchased from William P. and Polly Clark 167 acres on the west side of Colliers Creek.¹⁵ He also acquired 173 acres between lands of John McCorkle and Wilkinson from Andrew and Jane Armstrong in 1846.¹⁶ In 1853, he purchased about 120 acres from John McCorkle executors.¹⁷

Dr. Wilkinson was a man of fine intellect, retentive memory, and untiring energy. He had a large practice and was an influential citizen.¹⁸ He assisted materially in any worthwhile undertaking of the people of Colliertown. He donated land for the Union School, the Friends of Temperance Hall, and the site of Colliertown Presbyterian Church.¹⁹

On 12 September 1843, Dr. Wilkinson was elected elder of Old Oxford and served as clerk of the session until he transferred his membership to Colliertown on 22 March 1846.²⁰ He contributed to the pastor's salary, to the fund for construction of the present building, and by 12 June 1856, had reserved pew no. 48 for his family.²¹

At his death, 1 March 1871, in the 65th year of his age, he left each of his children a comfortable home.²² His children, as listed in his will, were:

Mary Ann Montgomery, b. 1827, daughter of Thomas C., dec'd., and Nancy (Gore) Montgomery Wilkinson; m. Richard T. Black, 12 Oct. 1853.²³ She received one square acre of land with house and spring to be laid off the northeast corner of the Clark farm.²⁴ Her daughter, Hester Cornelia, 1868-1948, and her husband, Alfred Gilmore Hutton, 1865-1946, built a nice home there, currently owned by Emory M. and Bessie G. Potter. Her other daughter, Mary, 1865-1945, m. William Alexander Tribbett. They built the home now owned by Fred Fontenot. Otis N. Morrison recalls that the sisters frequently walked from their respective homes and met for a visit on the steps of the former church and schoolhouse located where Paul E. Rhodenizer now lives.

Elizabeth M., b. 1832; m. James M. Price, 29 April 1852.²⁵ Her father devised the northwest portion of his McCorkle farm to Elizabeth and her children.

Rebecca Jane, b. 1835; m. (1) Isaac N. Rogers, a

miller, 29 April 1856;²⁶ m. (2) John Henderson, son of William and Martha Henderson, 6 May 1873. Rebecca Jane and through her, Nannie M. Rogers, 1857-1898, received the remaining third of Hickory Hill to be divided with Alfred; also the storehouse and lumber house together with all the land Dr. Wilkinson owned on east side of Colliers Creek; also \$500.

Cynthia Agnes, b. 1839; m. Dr. James Sandford, 1830-1904. She received the home farm, line passing pond and to the line of Sehorn's road at foot of Hickory Hill. Marvin L. Gladwell now owns the former Wilkinson-Sandford home.

Sarah Virginia, b. 8 Nov. 1840; m. Dr. James Lewis Leitch, a physician, born in Albemarle County 28 July 1834, son of Samuel and Isabella Leitch, on 7 Dec. 1859.²⁷ She received the lower end of the Clark or home farm, corner to John Montgomery.

James Baxter, d. 1842; bur. in Row 13, old section, Oxford.²⁸

John Alfred, b. 20 Sept. 1842; enlisted 1 Aug. 1861 in Co. E, 52nd Va. Inf.; promoted to 3rd Cpl. 1 Nov. 1861; enl. 18th Va. Cav. without authority. Attended Washington College, 1866.²⁹ His diploma, signed by Robert E. Lee, now belongs to his great-great-nephew, John Wilkinson Wade, Jr., Cartersville, Ga. Alfred received the lower part of the McCorkle farm to the middle of Colliers Creek including saw mill building and $\frac{2}{3}$ of Hickory Hill. He was a farmer, surveyor, schoolteacher and postmaster at Collierstown. His collection of Civil War memorabilia in his office above his one story house fascinated his great-nephews, Chaffin and Wilkinson Wade.³⁰ Alfred Wilkinson died 16 May 1915, and is buried in Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery along with many of the Wilkinson descendants. The storehouse lot was purchased by G. A. Hostetter, 26 May 1917,³¹ upon which his grandson currently operates a store.

Cornelia Estaline, b. 1846; m. Z. Freeman Hanger, 17 June 1868.³² Cornelia and her children were devised one half of the Armstrong farm. Three of the Hanger children died young.³³ Mable Rogers Hanger, age 17, on 15 Dec. 1886³⁴ m. Thomas Jefferson Deacon, b. 1 July 1858, son of Douglas C. and Margaret Ann Deacon.³⁵ Tom Deacon was a farmer and taught singing school at the Friends of Temperance Hall. He and Mabel built the home later owned by Hampton and Margaret Wade Knick, and more recently by Robert Soati.

Malona Helen, b. 1849; m. John Lucian Hamilton 8 July 1877.³⁶ She received the other half of the Armstrong farm up to the McCorkle line. Lucian Hamilton was a teacher, Superintendent of Rockbridge County Schools, 1882-1886. He was brilliant and recognized

as a person of culture and refinement with a keen sense of educational needs. His policy encouraged professional training of teachers.³⁷ He later worked for the Internal Revenue Service in Lynchburg. Malona W. Hamilton d. 1922. J. Lucian Hamilton d. 1926. They had two daughters, Gerda Hamilton Wade, 1878-1960, and Nell Hamilton Dabney, a nurse. The Hamilton Home near Collierstown United Methodist Church was destroyed by fire in 1989.

In the Wilkinson household in 1850, Emily, age 5, was listed. No marriage nor death record for an Emily Wilkinson was located. Neither is Emily Wilkinson listed on the tombstone in the Wilkinson plot in Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery. Emily may have been a child of another family who was living with the Wilkinsons in 1850.

David Swisher 1813-1872

David Swisher was born in Rockbridge 20 March 1813, the son of Henry and Susannah Swisher. On 24 January 1833, he married (1) Sarah "Sally" Reid, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Reid.³⁸ The Swishers lived in Augusta and Botetourt Counties before returning to Rockbridge where they lived on Sugar Creek.

Sarah Swisher, age 39 yrs. 11 mos. 13 days, d. 16 May 1855 of consumption.³⁹ David married (2) Isabella M. Willson, born 16 August 1819, daughter of William and Jane Willson, on 8 January 1857.⁴⁰ Isabella d. 16 April 1890 at House Mountain. David and Sarah had nine children:

Mary Jane, b. 11 November 1833; m. 4 December 1856, James Cummings;⁴¹ d. 28 March 1897 near Cummings Schoolhouse; bur. in Row 7, Collierstown.

John H., b. 1836 in Augusta Co.; m. 24 September 1868, Mary C. Brooks.⁴²

Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1840, Augusta Co.; m. 28 April 1859, Samuel W. Logan;⁴³ bur. in Row Q, New Monmouth.

Benjamin Reid, b. 4 Oct. 1841, Augusta Co.; m. 8 October 1874, Barbara Ann Lawson;⁴⁴ Pvt. Co. B. 1 Rockbridge Arty. C.S.A.,⁴⁵ deacon, 10 October 1886 until his death, 22 October 1893; bur. in Row 10, Collierstown.

George Washington, b. 17 February 1844, Botetourt Co.; m. 16 Nov. 1882, Sarah J. Clark;⁴⁶ Pvt. Co. B. 1 Rockbridge Arty. C.S.A.,⁴⁷ d. 17 May 1897; bur. in Row 9, Collierstown.

Samuel T., b. 1846;⁴⁸ received into Collierstown Presbyterian Church, 28 May 1865.⁴⁹

Rockbridge County, VA *Will Book 19*, pp. 477-478.

William A. Wilkinson's Last Will and Testament (Transcription)

I William A. Wilkinson of the County of Rockbridge state of Virginia do make and establish this my last Will and testament. And first of my real estate I give after paying all just debts. Burial expenses & c to my oldest daughter Elizabeth W. Price and her children to have and to hold forever the Northwest portion of my McCorkle farm. Beginning at a white oake on the line near the woods on the Armstrong and McCorkle line thence a new line to the upper corner of the church lot or burrying ground and thence with the lines of the McCorkle survey to the beginning at the white oak tree aforementioned; And second I give to my son John Alfred Wilkinson the lower or remaining part of said McCorkle farm to the middle of Colliers Creek including saw mill buildings & c also for timber I give Alfred two thirds of the Hickory hill from the old white oak stump in the Jno. Green field on the old Clark and Armstrong lines, to the old blocked chestnut on the top of the hill--- and third I give Cornelia Hanger and her children one half the Armstrong plantation lying on Logans draft with buildings & c attached. And fourth I give to my youngest child Malona Helen and her lawful issue the other half of the Armstrong farm up to the McCorkle line the division to be equal as near as may be. And fifth I give to my Daughter Sarah Virginia Leitch and her children the lower end of the Clark or home farm running a straight line from the centre of Colliers Creek passing the end of Barn shed below. thence with the fence running up the hill to an appletree on top of the hill thence to a gum corner to John Mtgomery; and Sixthly I give my Daughter Cynthia Agness and her issue teh Home farm making Logans draft the line passing the pond and to the line of Seehorns road at the foot of the hickory hill, by the end of the lane or Seehorns road. Seventhly- I give to my Daughter Rebecca Jane and through her to Nannie M. Rogers the remaining third of the Hickory hill- to be divided with Alfred; also my store house & Lumber house together with all the land I own on the East side of Colliers Creek- also Five hundred Dollars when collected out of my debts by my Executor. This money is in outstanding debts.- And further- Sarah Leitch can only receive her portion of land devised for her when I am fully and entirely released as security for J. Lewis Leitch in the bonds given to James C. Hutton- Her land must stand bound for said bonds. And I further direct that all my personal property be sold, my wife retaining one third of the same for her own use-- the remaining two thirds to close up the estate.

And lastly I leave my son Jno. A. Wilkinson Executor of this my last will and testament without security.

June 18th 1869

W. A. Wilkinson

And now after further consideration I give my step-Daughter Mary Ann Black (formerly Mary Ann Montgomery) and her children forever. One

Square acre of land with house. (Plais house) and spring to be laid off the North East corner of the Clark farm. this closes my earthly possessions.

July 2d 1871

W. A. Wilkinson

At Rockbridge County Court April 3rd 1871. The last Will and Testament of Wm. A. Wilkinson deceased was produced in Court and the handwriting as well in the body of the Will and the Codicil thereto annexed as ththe signature to each was proven by the oaths of S. F. Wilkerson and Samuel A. Wilson to be genuine hand writing of the Testator and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of John A. Wilkerson the Executor named in the Will who without security according to the conditions of the Will entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of \$4000.00 conditioned according to law certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate of said Will in due form and said bond is ordered to be recorded and it si ordered to be entered of record taht the estate passing by the Will was estimated not to exceed \$12868.64 that \$7.00 stamps was paid on the probate thereof \$1.00 on the Executors bond and \$12.90 State Tax.

Teste

J. P. Moore CC

Rockbridge County, VA Will Book 19, p. 478.

John A. Wilkinson's Bond (Transcription)

Know all men by these presents That I John A. Wilkinson are held and firmly bound tot he Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of Four Thousand Dollars to the payment whereof well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth of Virginia we bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our Heirs Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 3rd day of April one thousand eight hundred and seventy one. The condition of the above obligation is that if the said John A. Wilkinson who has been apppointed Executor of the last will and testament of all the Goods Chattels and Credits of Wm. A. Wilkinson deceased shall truly and faithfully discharge the duties of office or trust according to law, then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force.

John A. Wilkinson (seal)

At ockbridge County Court April 3rd 1871. This Bond was this day acknowledged in Court by the obligor thereto and having thereon affixed a Revenue stamp of the value of \$1.00 ordered to be recorded.

Teste *J. P. Moore* CC

be recorded. And on the motion of John A. Wilkinson the Executor named
in the Will entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of
\$4000.⁰⁰ conditioned according to law. certificate is granted him for obtaining
a probate of said Will in due form, and said bond is ordered to be recorded
and it is ordered to be entered of record that the estate passing by the Will was
estimated not to exceed \$12868.⁰⁰ that \$1.⁰⁰ stamp was paid on the probate
thereof \$1.⁰⁰ on the Executors bond and \$12.⁰⁰ State Tax.

Teste

J. P. Moore. C. C

Know all men by these presents, That I, John A. Wilkinson are held and
firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of
Four Thousand Dollars to the payment whereof well and truly to be made to the
said Commonwealth of Virginia we bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of
our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally firmly by these
presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 3rd day of April one thousand
eight hundred and seventy one. The condition of the above obligation is: That if
the said John A. Wilkinson who has been appointed Executor of the last will and
testament of all the Goods, Chatties and Credits of Now. A. Wilkinson deceased, shall
truly and faithfully discharge the duties of office or trust according to law, then this
obligation to be void, else to remain in full force.

John A. Wilkinson (Seal)

At Rockbridge County Court April 3rd 1871

This Bond was this day acknowledged in Court by the obligor thereto, and having
thereon affixed a Revenue stamp of the value of \$1.⁰⁰ ordered to be recorded.

Teste J. P. Moore. C. C

Sackey
alms
ackey
a
To the Honorable Jas. W. Edmondson.

Judge of the County Court of
Rockbridge County.

I hereby renounce the provisions of the will of my
husband, A. W. Sackey and claim my dower in the land owned by him.
Witness my hand and seal this 13th April 1871.

Margaret. Sackey. (Seal)

Rockbridge Co. to-wit.

I, John G. Houseman, J. P. a Justice of the Peace
for said County do certify that Margaret. Sackey whose name is signed to the
writing above annexed bearing date on the 13th April 1871, has acknowledged the same
before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand, this 14th day of April 1871

John G. Houseman, J. P. (Seal)

At Rockbridge County Court Clerks office April 13, 1871.

This renunciation of A. W. Sackeys will by his widow Margaret. Sackey was this
day returned and admitted to record. Attest J. P. Moore. C. C

Wilkinson
ill
P
"

I William A. Wilkinson of the County of Rockbridge state of Virginia do make and establish this my last Will and testament. And first of my real estate I give after paying all just debts, Burial expenss &c. to my oldest daughter Elizabeth, W. Price and her children to have and to hold forever the North west portion of my M'Corble farm. Beginning at a white oak on the line near the woods on the Armstrong and M'Corble line thence a westerly line to the upper corner of the church lot adjoining ground and thence with the lines of the M'Corble survey to the beginning, at the white oak tree ofore named; And second I give to my son John Alfred. Wilkinson the lower or remaining part of said M'Corble farm to the middle of Colliers Creek including saw mill buildings &c. also for timber I give Alfred two thirds of the Hickory hill from the old white oak stump in the Iron Greens field on the old Clark and Armstrong line, to the old blocked chestnut on the top of the hill. and third I give Correlia. Kanger and her children one half the Armstrong plantation lying on Logans draft with buildings &c attached. And fourth I give to my youngest child Malona. Kelen and her lawful issue the other half of the Armstrong farm up to the M'Corble line the division to be equal as near as may be. And fifth I give to my Daughter Sarah. Virginia. Leitch and her children the lower end of the Clark or home farm running a straight line from the centre of Colliers Creek, passing the end of Barn shed below thence with the fence running up the hill to an offshooting on top of the hill thence to a gum corner to John. Mtgomery; and. Sixthly I give my Daughter Cynthia Agnes and her issue the Home farm making Logans draft the line passing the pond and to the line of Suckhorns road at the foot of the hickory hill, by the end of the land or Suckhorns road. Seventhly I give to my Daughter Rebecca Jane and through her to Hannis, M. Rogers the remaining third of the Hickory hill to be divided with Alfred; also my Store house & Lumber house together with all the land. I own on the East side of Colliers Creek also Two hundred Dollars when collected out of my debts by my Executor. This money is in outstanding debts. And further Sarah. Leitch can only receive her portion of land devised for her when I am fully and entirely released as security for J. Lewis. Leitch in the bonds given to James C. Hutton - Her land must stand bound for said bonds. And I further direct that all my personal property be sold, my wife retaining one third of the same, for her own use - the remaining two thirds to close up the estate. And lastly I leave my sons. Jno. A. Wilkinson Executor of this my last will and testament without security.

June 18th 1869.

W. A. Wilkinson

And now after further consideration I give my step Daughter Mary. Ann. Black (formerly Mary. Ann. Montgomery) and her children forever. One Square acre of land with house. (Plais house) and spring to be laid off. the North East corner of the Clark farm. this closes my earthly possessions.

W. A. Wilkinson

July 23-1871-

At Rockbridge County Court April 3rd 1871
The last Will and Testament of Wm. A. Wilkinson deceased was produced in Court and the hand writing as well in the body of the Will and the Codicil thereto annexed as the signature to each was proven by the oaths of S. F. Wilkinson and Samuel A. Wilson to be the genuine hand writing of the Testator and ordered to

Rockbridge County, VA
Will Book 19, pp. 477-478.

List of the Personal Property kept by Nancy Wilkinson
widow of Wm A. Wilkinson Dec^r at appraisers valuation Sept.
15th 1871

Lucinda E
app
Exam.

Articles	Value	Amt Brought Forward		\$	104	18
3 Hrs 1 shovel 1 mattock & 1 ax	2 60	1 Bureau				75-
1 Hides Barrel	67	15 ^{lb} Wood	@ 25-		3	75-
1 Pul	1 00	1 Table				10
1-1/2 Bushes	20	1 Small Table				50
1 Copper Kettle	1 00	1 Table (Falling leaf)			2	00
1 Iron Kettle	1 50	1 Clock			3	00
2 Grain cradles	1 00	1 Lounger & D			4	50
1 Churn	50	3 Beds & Bedsteads			42	00
2 Cans & 2 Pans	37	1 Parlor Table			2	00
7 Crocks	2 00	1 Work Stand			5	00
2 Shovel. Plows	1 00	1 Rocking chair			1	00
1 Pr Doubletires	75	1 Arm chair				25-
1-4 Horse Wagon	35 00	10 Chairs	@ 50		5	00
1 Log chain	1 00	3 Paper Curtains				10
1-2 Horse plow	1 00	1 Picture				50
4 Setts Harness	10 00	42 yds Carpet	@ 30		12	60
1 Cutting Box	25	1 Book Case			4	50
1 Fork	67	1 Bureau			3	00
1 Lot Dishes & sett. 12 Forks	12 65	2 Mirrors	@ 2.00		4	00
1 Sett 12 Forks & 9 Spoons	1 35	1 Table				75-
1 Dining. Table & cloth	3 50	1 Carpet			1	50
1 Small Table & Cloth	50	1 Wash Stand			2	00
1 Bench	40	1 Br Curtains				83
1 Cooking Stove	22 50	50 Bus Wheat	@ 1.00		50	00
1 Lot Tin ware	1 00	1 Bay Horse			70	00
1 Kitchen Table	12	1 Bay Horse			100	00
1 Cupboard Tray & D	75	3 cows	@ 18.00		54	00
4 Buckets	50	2 Sheep	@ 2.00		4	00
		2 Hogs			22	00
		2 Stacks Hay	@ 18.00		36	00
		1 Grind Stone				25-
Amt Brought forward					540	06

In Rockbridge County Court Clerks Office Dec: 15/ 1871
This inventory of property retained by
Nancy Wilkinson. widow of W. A. Wilkinson. at appraised value
was this day returned to this Office and admitted to
record.

Teste J. P. Moore. C. C.

W.A. Wilkinson
apprAppraisement of Personal Property of W. A.
Wilkinson Dec. 1st Sept 5th 1871.Ex²

Articles	Value		
1 Lot Old Iron	25	1-2 Horse Waggon & bed	25 00
2 Axes & Joints	40	1-4 Horse " & "	35 00
3 Axes, 1 shov. 1 mattock & ax	2 60	1 Log Chain	1 00
3 Cedar Barrels	2 00	1 " " "	75
10 Empty Barrels	25	1-2 Horse Plow	1 00
2 Wheels	2 00	Hay ladders	75
1 Reel	1 00	Feed trough	50
1 Sausage cutter	1 00	4 Setts Harness	10 00
1 Apple Pulver	25	1 Cutting Box	35
1/2 Bushel Measure	20	3 Forks	2 00
1 Bbl. old Iron & Co	25	1 Mower & Reap	85 00
1 Copper Kettle	1 00	1 Fan	4 00
1 Iron Kettle	2 00	1 Flax Break	50
1 Iron Kettle	1 50	1 Corn Sheller	25
1/2 Bus. Buckwheat	50	1 Ox Yoke	25
1 Bus. Rye	50	1 Lot Ricks & 1 Sett R. & Forks	12 65
1 Co. & Saw	1 00	1 Sett R. & Forks & spurs	1 25
1 Mowing scythe	25	1 Dining Table & cloth	3 50
2 Grain Cradles	1 00	1 Small " & "	50
1 Bbl. Plaster	1 50	Amount carried forward	233 35
6 Flour Barrels & 1 Hhd	1 00	Am't brought forward	233 35
2 Cans & Bucket	25	1 Bench & 3 stools	1 60
1 Jar Barrels	25	1 Cooking Stove	22 50
1 Churn	50	1 Lot Tin Ware	1 00
2 Cans & 2 Barrels	87	Kitchen Table	12
7 Crocks	2 00	Cupboards Tray &c.	75
Stulgyards	50	4 Buckets	50
3 Auger Drawing Knife & saw	63	1 Bureaus	75
1 Sett Blacksmith Tools	10 00	1 Table	10
Am't carried forward	35	36" Wood 225-	9 00
Am't brought forward	35	1 Small Table	50
1 Grind Stone	25	1 Table (Dining leaf)	2 00
2-3 Horse Plows	2 25	1 Clock	3 00
1 No mowed board	25	1 Lying &c	4 50
1 Harrow	3 00	1 Lot bottles	50
2 Shovel Plows	1 00	1 Bed & Bedstead	15 00
1 Coultter	25	1 " & "	12 00
1 Double Shovel	25	1 " & "	15 00
1 Double Tree	75	1 Centre Table	4 00
2 Pr "	50	1 Parlor Table	2 00
1 Digger	25	1 Work Stand	5 00
1 Old Wagon	5	1 Rocking chair	1 00

Rockbridge County, VA

Will Book 20, pp. 197-202.

1 Arm Chair	25	1 Bay mare	130 00
10 Chairs @ 50	5 00	1 Bay Horse	100 00
3 Curtains	10	4 Cows ^{a 18.00}	72 00
1 Picture	50	1 Cow	12 00
42 yds Carpet @ 30	12 60	1 Cow & calf	18 00
1 Desk	6 00	1 Cow & calf	18 00
1 Book Case	4 50	1 Bull	20 00
1 Side board	15 00	1 Spotted steer	20 00
1 Map (26 S)	1 00	1 Red "	20 00
Amt carried forward	379 12	4 Yearlings ^{a 15.00}	105 00
Amt brought forward	379 12	8 Hogs ^{a 7.00}	56 00
1 Map	50	23 Sheep ^{a 2.00}	46 00
1 Bureau	3 00	5 Pigs ^{a 2.00}	10 00
1 Wash stand	1 00	1 Sow	8 00
1 Mirror	2 00	5 Hogs ^{a 3.50}	17 50
1 Mirror	2 00	2 Hogs	22 00
1 Table	75	5 Calves	20 00
1 Carpet	1 50	Amt carried forward	1579 80
1 Wash stand	2 00	Amt brought forward	1579 80
1 pr Curtains	83	4 Stacks Hay ^{a 18.00}	72 00
207 Bus Wheat ^{a 1.00}	207 00	1 Stack Hay	9 00
108 Bus Corn ^{a 70}	75 60	3 Stacks Hay ^{a 15.75}	47 25
1 Grey Horse	70 00	1 Lame mill	5 00
1 Brown Horse	80 00		

Total Amount 1653.05

W. E. Forsyth
L. Schorn
J. L. Scott

Appraisers

The above appraisement is correct to the best of
— knowledge and belief — J. A. Wilkinson Exor

In Rockbridge County Court Clerks Office Dec: 15th 1881
This appraisement Bill of the Personal
Property of W. A. Wilkinson dec: was this day returned to
this office, and admitted to record.

Teste.

J. P. Moore C. C.

A. Wilkinson
Sale Bill

Sale Bill of Personal Property of W. A. Wilkinson Dec^d Sept. 7th 1871.

Examined

Articles	Purchasers	Price
1 Lot old Iron	F. Hanger	35
1 Lot Barrels	A. G. Owens	10
1 Lot Barrels & 1 Shovel	H. J. Vinbaugh	25
1 2 in Auger	J. Higgins	55
1-1/2 in "	A. Wom	30
1-1 in "	S. J. Wilkinson	23
1 Saw & 1 Drawing Knife	H. Standoff	20
Stulgards	Wm Ford	50
1 L. C. Saw	J. Gount	45
1 Mowing Scythe	J. W. Price	30
1 Bk Plaster	S. L. Wilson	1 50
1 Lot old Irons & Co	A. G. Owens	1 21
1 Bbl & Buckwheat	J. W. Price	22
1 Bbl & Rye	J. L. Litch	35
Coopers Tools	J. Higgins	42
1 Iron Kettle	Wm Hall	3 00
1 Wheel	S. L. Wilson	2 00
1 Wheel	A. S. Montgomery	25
2 Axes & Joinder	S. S. Agner	25
1 Apple Peeler	H. T. Smidars	40
1 Sausage Cutter	Hanger. Wilkinson & Litch	75
1 Cider Barrel	S. J. Wilkinson	25
1 " " "	A. Smith	20
11 ^{lbs} Wool	W. Alphin @ 37 ¹ / ₂	4 12
1 Can	F. Hanger	10
1 Bucket & Fan Barrel	A. G. Owens	05
1 Ox Yoke	J. Gount	1 10
1 Old Wagon	A. G. Owens	8 00
1 Harrow	J. C. Armstrong	7 50
Amount Carried forwards		33 80
Amt brought over		33 80

Articles	Purchaser	Price
1 Double Shovel	F. Hanger	25
1 Coultter	S. L. Wilson	40
1 Digger	W. Ford	35
3 Horse Plow & Double tree	W. E. Forsyth	1 70
Double Press & Co	F. Hanger	25
3 Horse Plow & mould board	F. Hanger	30
1 Set Blacksmith Tools	A. Smith	20 50
3 Horse Wagon & bed	F. Hanger	20 00
Hay Ladders	S. L. Wilson	50
Feed Drough	S. L. Wilson	80
Soc Chain	C. Ammentrout	55

1 Wheat Fan
 1 Fork
 1 Fork
 1 Mower & Reaper
 1 Desk
 1 Centre Table
 1 Side Board
 1 Wash Stand
 1 Map (U. S.)
 1 Map (County)
 8 Stools
 1 Lot vials &c
 20 Bus Wheat
 20 " Wheat
 24 " Wheat
 20 " Wheat
 20 " Wheat
 20 " Wheat
 20 " Wheat
 13 " Wheat

S. J. Wilkinson		2 00
Wm Hall		1 00
A. Dribbitt		30
Hanger Wilkinson & Leitch	103 00	
J. A. Wilkinson	4 00	
J. L. Leitch	2 00	
J. Sandford	20 00	
J. L. Leitch	75	
S. L. Wilson	15	
J. L. Leitch	45	
J. A. Wilkinson	50	
J. L. Leitch	10	
W. M. Cortile	21.22	24 40
J. E. Potter	1.27	25 40
J. E. Potter	1.29	30 96
J. A. Wilkinson	1.32	26 40
J. A. Wilkinson	1.35	27 00
W. M. Cortile	1.31	26 30
J. E. Potter	1.34 1/2	26 90
J. L. Leitch	1.33	17 53

amt carried over

amt brought over

418 56

418 56

Articles

109 Bus. Corn
 1 Cow
 1 Cow
 1 Cow calf
 1 Cow calf
 1 Bull
 1 Steer
 1 Steer
 1 Steer
 1 Steer
 1 Steer
 1 Heifer
 1 Heifer
 1 Steer
 1 Heifer
 1 Bay Mare
 1 Brown Horse
 5 Sheep
 5 Sheep
 5 "
 6 "
 1 Sow
 2 Hogs
 2 Hogs

Purchasers	Price
J. E. Potter 70	76 30
J. Hanger	10 00
J. J. Dixon	19 25
J. M. Price	29 00
A. Umrod	20 00
S. L. Wilson	20 00
W. Alphin	20 25
W. Alphin	23 75
S. L. Wilson	13 25
S. L. Wilson	15 25
S. L. Wilson	17 75
S. L. Wilson	17 50
S. L. Wilson	16 50
S. L. Wilson	17 50
A. Umrod	17 25
G. C. Mackey	100 25
J. M. Price	80 00
S. L. Wilson 22.22	10 00
S. L. Wilson 22.25	10 00
S. L. Wilson 15.8	7 75
S. L. Wilson 1.37 1/2	8 25
W. A. Leach	6 30
W. A. Leach 26.00	12 00
A. F. Firebaugh 26.10	12 20

2 Hogs
2 Hogs
2 Hogs
3 Hogs
1 Hog
4 Hogs
1 Calf

W. A. Such	24.75	9 50
S. S. Agner	24.80	9 60
W. Hanger	21.35	2 70
S. S. Agner	1.05	3 15
J. A. Wilkinson		1 00
J. A. Wilkinson	2.80	3 20
W. E. Forsyth		6 10

amt carried forward

1044 31

Articles

Purchasers

Priced

amt brought forward

1044 31

1 Calf
1 Calf
1 Calf
1 Calf
1 Stack Hay
1 do do
1 do do
1 Cane Mill
1 Stack Hay
1 do do
1 do do

W. E. Forsyth
W. E. Forsyth
S. Gaun
S. Gaun
J. L. Leitch
J. A. Wilkinson
J. H. Montgomery
J. A. Wilkinson
J. W. Price
J. F. Wilkinson
J. B. Swisher.

4 35
6 35
7 00
2 50
10 00
15 50
6 25
3 10
17 25
13 00
15 75

Total Amount

1144 36

I certify the above to be a correct copy
J. Lewis Leitch
Clerk of Sale

In Rockbridge County Court Clerk's Office Dec. 15th 1871
This Sale Bill of the personal property of W.
H. Wilkinson dec. was this day returned to this office and
admitted to record.

Teste
J. P. Moore C. C.

In Rockbridge County Court Clerk's office June 16th 1878.

This Settlement of Accounts of Adam Green's Trustee of Ella Solomon was this day returned to this office, and continued for exceptions.

Teste J. M. Coore D.C.

At Rockbridge County Court Aug. 4th 1878.

A Settlement of Accounts of Adam Green's Trustee of Ella Solomon having been returned to the Clerk's office of this Court more than one month ago, and no exception being taken thereto, is confirmed, and ordered to be recorded.

Teste J. M. Coore D.C.

J. A. Wilkinson Executor of W. A. Wilkinson deceased.
In account with the Estate D.D.

1871

Sept.	5	To amount appraisement	A		1153	05
		Deduct amt. taken by the widow at appt.			540	06
		Diff. between appt. & Sale			1112	99
		Amount Sale Bill	B		81	32
"	7	" taken by the widow at appt.			1144	31
		" Cash in Bank Lexington			540	06
		" " for sale produce			350	00
					136	90
					2161	27
		Contract for				
"	15	By amt. taken by the widow at appt.		540	06	
		" 5 per cent. Commission on \$2160.27		108	06	
		" paid tax of 1870	No 1	129	53	
		" " Clerk's fees	2	4	13	
		" " Tax of 1871	3	131	00	
		" " Township tax of 1871	4	14	21	
		" " Clerk's fee	5	3	40	
		" " P. L. Hutton for coffin	6	25	00	
March		" " D. B. Horner ap	7	15	38	
		" " Mark Crocker	8	6	00	
April		" " Fleming Wilmond	9	13	30	
		" " J. P. Morro stamps &c	10	20	90	
		" " Mike Patton	11	1	50	
May	1	" " Nancy Wilkinson	12	5	75	
		" " Samuel Dixon	13			
		Am't. carried forward		1008	77	2161 27

Rockbridge County, VA
W. H. Book 20, pp 736-738.

1871	Amounts Port force		1008 77	2161 37
Aug.	By paid Nancy Williamson	14	100 00	
	" " Kirkpatrick & Pepp	15	6 00	
Sept.	" " Road Tax of 1871	16	6 40	
	" " Execution in favor McCordle	17	117 82	
	" " Clerk's fees	18	2 23	
1872	April " " Mary Hays	19	83 71	
May	" " Jacob Heely R Tax	20	6 00	
	" " Same	21	14 21	
June	" " James Harrison acct.	22	4 29	
	" " Exh suit vs Gount	23	6 18	
	" " J. J. Logan costs	24	1 60	
	" " Same Execution	25	2 58	
July	" " Switzer & Heilbroner	26	26 15	
	" " E. F. Wilkinson	27	13 76	
	" " W. S. Robinson ap	28	5 10	
	" " E. M. Dold	29	69 68	
Aug.	" " J. M. Montgomery	30	10 00	
Sept.	" " R. L. Rogers	31	15 34	
	" " Eads & Scott force	32	10 00	
	" " H. Chittum	33	10 00	
	" " J. E. Forsythe	34	18 44	
	" " J. J. Harris an ap	35	32 69	
Oct.	" " J. S. Dutch ap	36	6 70	
Nov.	" " C. Annonfront	37	12 50	
Dec.	" " Shrepps fee	38	1 00	1641 20
1872				
Sept.	To balanced due			520 07

Claims reported against the
Estate of W. A. Williamson deceased.

No. 1	J. C. Hutton for James Goodbar Esq.	800 00	
Security of	Int. from 8 Decr 1862. to 12 Jan'y 1870.	340 00	
J. S. Dutch	for	1140 32	
	1870 Jan'y 12. By payment	400 00	
	Balanced	740 32	
	Int. on do to 7 Sept 1872	63 42	
	Costs	7 36	811 10
No. 2	William Dold	13 76	
	Int. from 10 Feb'y 1870 to 7 th Sept 1872	2 13	15 89
No. 3	Negotiable Chittum	15 24	15 24
	with int. from 7 th Sept 1872		
No. 4	James Compton & Son	37 40	

Dr				
	1 Exp account offsets	15	13	
	To balance	22	32	
	" Int. on do from 1 Nov. 1861 to 7 Sept. 1872	14	50	36 82
No. 5	S. S. Litch acct.	40	50	
	Deduct account offsets	32	50	
	To balance	8	00	
	Int. on do. from 7 Sept. 1869 to 7 Sept. 1872	1	45	9 50
				\$ 888 55
	Amount claims brot forward			\$ 888 55
No. 6	A. Alexander dec. acct.	8	05	
	Int. from 6 May 1867 to 7 Sept. 1872	3	57	10 62
	Total claims reported			\$ 899 17

Commissioner's Office Rockbridge County Court June 3^d 1873.
 To Honorable A. Cameron
 Judge of the County Court of
 Rockbridge County.

The undersigned Commissioners respectfully submit the foregoing settlement of the account of J. A. Wilkinson, Executor of William A. Wilkinson dec^d and also an account of claims reported against the Estate of said decedent. The vouchers referred to are herewith returned. Your Commissioners would further report to the Court that he has examined the bond of said Executor, and that he finds the same, in a formally sufficient, and that no security is required according to the terms of the Will.

S. Ramsey
 Comm. R.C.C.

In Rockbridge County Court Clerk's office June 25th 1873.
 This Settlement of Accounts of J. A. Wilkinson Executor of Wm A. Wilkinson dec^d, was this day returned to this Office, and continued for exceptions.
 Teste J. Moore D.C.

At Rockbridge County Court Aug. 5th 1873.
 A Settlement of Accounts of J. A. Wilkinson Executor of W. A. Wilkinson dec^d having been returned to the Clerk's Office of this Court more than one month ago, and no exception being taken thereto, is confirmed, and ordered to be recorded.
 Teste J. Moore D.C.

I William A. Wilkinson of the County of Rockbridge state of Virginia do make and establish this my last Will and testament. And first of my real estate I give after paying all just debts, Burial expenses &c. to my eldest daughter Elizabeth W. Price and her children to have and to hold forever the North west portion of my McCorkle farm. Beginning at a white oak on the line near the woods on the Armstrong and McCorkle line thence a new line to the upper corner of the church lot burying ground and thence with the lines of the McCorkle survey to the beginning, at the white oak tree ofore named; And second I give to my son John Alfred Wilkinson the lower or remaining part of said McCorkle farm to the middle of Colliers Creek including saw mill buildings &c. also for timber I give Alfred two thirds of the Hickory hill from the old white oak stump in the Mrs. Gruns field on the old Clark and Armstrong line, to the old blocked chestnut on the top of the hill and third I give Cornelia Kanger and her children one half the Armstrong plantation lying on Logans draft with buildings &c attached. And fourth I give to my youngest child Malona Helen and her lawful issue the other half of the Armstrong farm up to the McCorkle line the division to be equal as near as may be. And fifth I give to my Daughter Sarah Virginia Leitch and her children the lower end of the Clark or home farm running a straight line from the centre of Colliers Creek passing the end of Barn shed below thence with the fence running up the hill to an apple tree on top of the hill thence to a gum corner to John Mtgomery; and Sixthly I give my Daughter Cynthia Agnes and her issue the Home farm making Logans draft the line passing the pond and to the line of Leehorns road at the foot of the hickory hill, by the end of the lane or Leehorns road. Seventhy- I give to my Daughter Rebecca Jane and through her to Hannis M. Rogers the remaining third of the Hickory hill to be divided with Alfred; also my store house & Lumber house together with all the land I own on the East side of Colliers Creek also Five hundred Dollars when collected out of my debts by my Executor. This money is in outstanding debts. And further- Sarah Leitch can only receive her portion of land devised for her when I am fully and entirely released as security for J. Lewis Leitch in the bonds given to James C. Hutton - Her land must stand bound for said bonds. And I further direct that all my personal property be sold, my wife retaining one third of the same for her own use - (the remaining two thirds to close up the estate. And lastly I leave my son, Jno. A. Wilkinson Executor of this my last will and testament without security.

June 18th 1869.

W. A. Wilkinson

And now after further consideration I give my step Daughter Mary Ann Black (formerly Mary Ann Montgomery) and her children forever One Square acre of land with house (Plais house) and spring to be laid off the North East corner of the Clark farm. this closes my earthly possessions.

W. A. Wilkinson

July 2^d - 1871-

At Rockbridge County Court April 3rd 1871
The last Will and Testament of Wm. A. Wilkinson deceased was produced in Court and the hand writing as well in the body of the Will and the Codicil thereto annexed as the signature to each was proven by the oaths of S. F. Wilkerson and Samuel A. Wilson to be the genuine hand writing of the Testator and ordered to

be recorded. And on the motion of John A. Wilkinson the Executor named in the Will entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of \$10,000.⁰⁰ conditioned according to law. certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate of said Will in due form, and said bond is ordered to be recorded and it is ordered to be entered of record that the estate passing by the Will was estimated not to exceed \$12868.⁰⁰ that \$1.⁰⁰ stamp was paid on the probate thereof \$1.⁰⁰ on the Executors bond and \$12.⁰⁰ State Tax.

Siste

J. P. Moore. C. C

Wilkinson
Tors
Bond

Know all men by these presents, That I, John A. Wilkinson are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of Four Thousand Dollars to the payment whereof, well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth of Virginia, we bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally firmly by these presents, Sealed with our seals and dated this 3rd day of April one thousand eight hundred and seventy one. The condition of the above obligation is: that if the said John A. Wilkinson who has been appointed Executor of the last will and testament, of all the Goods, Chatties and Credits of Nov. A. Wilkinson deceased, shall truly and faithfully discharge the duties of office or trust according to law, then this obligation to be void, else to remain in full force.

John A. Wilkinson (Seal)

At Rockbridge County Court April 3rd 1871

This Bond was this day acknowledged in Court by the obligor thereto, and having thereon affixed a Revenue stamp of the value of \$1.⁰⁰ ordered to be recorded.

Siste J. P. Moore. C. C

et. Sackey
cialism
Sackey
ll
ma

To the Honorable, Jas. W. Edmondson,

Rockbridge County.

Judge of the County Court of

I hereby renounce the provisions of the will of my husband, A. W. Sackey and claim my dower in the land owned by him.

Witness my hand and seal this 13th April 1871.

Margaret. Sackey. (Seal)

Rockbridge Co. to-wit,

J. John G. Houseman, J. P. a Justice of the Peace for said County do certify that Margaret. Sackey whose name is signed to the writing above annexed bearing date on the 13 April 1871, has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 14th day of April 1871

John G. Houseman, J. P. (Seal)

At Rockbridge County Court Clerks office April 13. 1871.

This renunciation of A. W. Sackeys will by his widow Margaret. Sackey was this day returned and admitted to record.

Siste J. P. Moore. C. C

W.A. Wilkinson
appAppraisal of Personal Property of W. A.
Wilkinson Dec. 2^d Sept 5th 1871.

Articles	Value		
1 Lot Old Iron	25	1-2 Horse Waggon & bed	25 00
2 Axes & Joints	40	1-4 Horse " " & "	35 00
3 Shovels, 1 shovel, 1 mattock, 1 ax	2 60	1 Log Chain	1 00
3 Cedar Panels	2 00	1 " " "	75
10 Empty Panels	25	1-2 Horse Plow	1 00
2 Wheels	2 00	Hay ladders	75
1 Reel	1 00	Feed trough	50
1 Sawage cutter	1 00	4 Sets Harness	10 00
1 Apple Picker	25	1 Cutting Box	25
1/2 Bushel Measure	20	3 Forks	2 00
1 Bbl. old Iron & Co	25	1 Mower & Reaper	85 00
1 Copper Kettle	1 00	1 Fan	4 00
1 Iron Kettle	2 00	1 Flax Break	50
1 Iron Kettle	1 50	1 Corn Sheller	25
1/2 Bus. Buckwheat	50	1 Ox Yoke	25
1 Bus Rye	50	1 Lot Nails & 1 Sett K & Forks	12 65
1 C. & S. Saw	1 00	1 Sett K & Forks & Sprins	1 25
1 Mowing scythe	25	1 Dining Table & cloth	3 50
2 Coarse Candles	1 00	1 Small " & "	50
1 Bbl. Plaster	1 50	Amount Carried forward	233 35
6 Flour Panels & 1 Hhd	1 00	Am't brought forward	233 35
2 Cans & Bucket	25	1 Bench & 3 stools	1 60
1 Jar Barrel	25	1 Cooking Stove	22 50
1 Churn	50	1 Lot Tin Ware	1 00
2 Cans & 2 Panels	87	Kitchen Table	12
7 Cocks	2 00	Cupboard & Tray &c.	75
Stulgarde	50	4 Buckets	50
3 Auger, Drawing Knife & saw	69	1 Bureau	75
1 Sett Blacksmith Tools	10 00	1 Table	10
Am't Carried forward	35 45	36" Wood @ 25	9 00
Am't brought forward	35 45	1 Small Table	50
1 Grind Stone	25	1 Table (Dining leaf)	2 00
2-3 Horse Plows	2 25	1 Clock	3 00
1. Hs Mould board	25	1 Spring &c	4 50
1 Hs Mould	3 00	1 Lot bottles	50
2 Shovel Plows	1 00	1 Bed & Bedstead	15 00
1 Coultter	25	1 " & "	12 00
1 Double Shovel	25	1 " & "	15 00
1 Pr double Saws	75	1 Centar Table	4 00
2 Pr " "	50	1 Parlor Table	2 00
1 Digger	25	1 Work Stand	5 00
1 Old Waggon	5 00	1 Rocking Chair	1 00

1 Arm chair	25	1 Bay mare	130 00
10 Chairs @ 50	5 00	1 Bay Horse	100 00
3 Curtains	10	4 Cows ^{a 18.00}	72 00
1 Picture	50	1 Cow	12 00
42 yds Carpet @ 30	12 60	1 Cow & calf	18 00
1 Desk	6 00	1 Cow & calf	18 00
1 Book case	4 50	1 Bull	20 00
1 Side board	15 00	1 Spotted steer	20 00
1 Map (26 S)	1 00	1 Red "	20 00
Am't carried forward	379 12	7 Yearlings ^{a 15.00}	105 00
Am't brought forward	379 12	8 Hogs ^{a 7.00}	56 00
1 Map	50	23 Sheep ^{a 2.00}	46 00
1 Bureau	3 00	5 Pigs ^{a 2.00}	10 00
1 Wash stand	1 00	1 Sow	8 00
1 Mirror	2 00	5 Hogs ^{a 3.50}	17 50
1 Mirror	2 00	2 Hogs	22 00
1 Table	75	5 Calves	20 00
1 Carpet	1 50	Am't carried forward	1579 80
1 Wash stand	2 00	Am't brought forward	1579 80
1 pr Curtains	88	4 Stacks Hay ^{a 18.00}	72 00
207 Bus Wheat @ 1.00	207 00	1 Stack Hay	9 00
108 Bus Corn @ 70	75 60	3 Stacks Hay ^{a 15.75}	47 25
1 Grey Horse	70 00	1 Lame Mill	5 00
1 Brown Horse	80 00		
		Total Amount	1653.05

W. E. Forsyth
L. Schorn
J. L. Scott

Appraisers

The above appraisement is correct to the best of
— knowledge and belief — J. A. Wilkinson Exor

In Rockbridge County Court Clerk's Office Dec: 15th 1877
This appraisement Bill of the Personal
Property of W. A. Wilkinson dec: was this day returned to
this office, and admitted to record.

Teste.

J. P. Moore C. C.

W. A. Wilk
Sale Bo
Exam

W. Wilkinson
Bill

Sale Bill of Personal Property of W. A. Wilkinson Decd

Sept 7th 1871.

examined

Articles	Purchasers	Price
1 Lot old Iron	F. Hanger	35
1 Lot Barrels	A. G. Owens	10
1 Lot Barrels & 1 Whd	H. F. Disbaugh	25
1 2 in Auger	J. Higgins	55
1-1/2 in "	A. Womw	80
1-1 in "	S. J. Wilkinson	23
1 Saw & 1 Drawing Knife	W. Standoff	20
Stulzards	Wm Ford	50
1 L. C. Saw	J. Gount	45
1 Mowing Scythe	J. M. Price	80
1 Bk Plaster	S. L. Wilson	1 50
1 Lot old Irons & Co	A. G. Owens	1 20
1 Bbs & Buckwheat	J. M. Price	22
1 Bbs & Rye	J. L. Litch	35
Coopers Tools	J. Higgins	42
1 Iron Kettle	Wm Hall	3 00
1 Wheel	S. L. Wilson	2 00
1 Wheel	A. S. Montgomery	25
2 Axes & Joinder	S. S. Agner	25
1 Apple Peeler	H. T. Smiders	40
1 Sausage Cutter	Hanger, Wilkinson & Litch	75
1 Cider Barrel	S. J. Wilkinson	25
1 " " "	A. Smith	20
11 ^{lbs} Wool	W. Alphin @ 37 1/2	4 12
1 Can	F. Hanger	10
1 Bucket & Fan Barrel	A. G. Owens	05
1 Ox Yoke	S. Goun	1 10
1 Old Wagon	A. G. Owens	8 00
1 Harrow	J. C. Armstrong	7 50
Amount Carried forwards		33 80
Amt brought over		33 80

Articles	Purchaser	Price
1 Double Shovel	F. Hanger	25
1 Coultter	S. L. Wilson	40
1 Digger	W. Ford	35
3 Horse Plow & Double tree	W. E. Forsyth	1 70
Double Press & Co	F. Hanger	25
3 Horse Plow & mauld board	F. Hanger	50
1 Set Blacksmith Tools	A. Smith	20 50
2 Horse Rugged sled	F. Hanger	20 00
Hay Ladders	S. L. Wilson	50
Feck Sgough	S. L. Wilson	80
Soc Chain	C. Armstrong	55

1 Wheat Fan	S. F. Wilkinson	2 00
1 Fork	Wm Hall	1 00
1 Fork	A. Drabbutt	3 00
1 Mower & Reaper	Hanger Wilkinson & Leitch	103 00
1 Disk	J. A. Wilkinson	4 00
1 Centre Table	J. L. Leitch	2 00
1 Side Board	J. Sandford	20 00
1 Wash Stand	J. L. Leitch	75
1 Map (U. S.)	S. L. Wilson	15
1 Map (County)	J. L. Leitch	45
8 Bibles	J. A. Wilkinson	50
1 Lot vials &c	J. L. Leitch	10
30 Bus Wheat	Wm Corkle	24 40
20 " Wheat	J. E. Potter	25 40
24 " Wheat	J. E. Potter	30 96
20 " Wheat	J. A. Wilkinson	26 40
20 " Wheat	J. A. Wilkinson	27 00
20 " Wheat	Wm Corkle	26 30
20 " Wheat	J. E. Potter	26 90
13 " Wheat	J. L. Leitch	17 55

Am't carried over

Am't brought over

418 56

418 56

Articles	Purchasers	Price
109 Bus. Corn	J. E. Potter 70	76 30
1 Cow	J. Hanger	10 00
1 Cow	J. J. Dixon	19 25
1 Cow & calf	J. M. Price	29 00
1 Cow & calf	A. Umno	20 00
1 Bull	S. L. Wilson	20 00
1 Steer	W. Alphin	20 25
1 Steer	W. Alphin	23 75
1 Steer	S. L. Wilson	13 25
1 Steer	S. L. Wilson	15 25
1 Steer	S. L. Wilson	17 75
1 Heifer	S. L. Wilson	17 50
1 Heifer	S. L. Wilson	16 50
1 Steer	S. L. Wilson	17 50
1 Heifer	A. Umno	17 25
1 Bay Mare	J. C. Mackey	100 25
1 Brown Horse	J. M. Price	80 00
5 Sheep	S. L. Wilson	10 00
5 Sheep	S. L. Wilson	10 00
5 "	S. L. Wilson	7 75
6 "	S. L. Wilson	8 25
1 Sow	W. A. Luch	6 50
2 Hogs	W. A. Luch	12 00
2 Hogs	H. F. Firebaugh	12 20

2 Hogs
2 Hogs
2 Hogs
3 Hogs
1 Hog
4 Hogs
1 Calf

W. A. Leach	24.75	9 50
S. S. Agner	24.80	9 60
J. Hanger	21.35	20 70
S. S. Agner	21.05	8 15
J. A. Wilkinson		1 00
J. A. Wilkinson	2.80	3 20
W. E. Forsyth		6 10

amt carried forward

1044 31

Articles

Purchasers

amt brought forward

Paid

1044 31

1 calf
1 calf
1 calf
1 calf
1 Stack Hay
1 do do
1 do do
1 Lane Mill
1 Stack Hay
1 do do
1 do do

W. E. Forsyth	4 35
W. E. Forsyth	6 35
S. Green	7 00
S. Green	2 50
J. A. Leitch	10 00
J. A. Wilkinson	15 50
J. H. Montgomery	6 25
J. A. Wilkinson	3 10
J. W. Price	17 25
J. T. Wilkinson	13 00
J. A. Swisher	15 75

Total Amount

1144. 36

I certify the above to be a correct copy
J. Lewis Leitch
Clerk of Sale

In Rockbridge County Court Clerk's Office Dec. 15th 1871
This Sale Bill of the personal property of W.
A. Wilkinson dec. was this day returned to this office and
admitted to record.

Teste

J. P. Moore C. C.

*List of the Personal Property kept by Nancy Wilkinson
widow of Wm A. Wilkinson Dec^r at appraisers valuation Sept
15th 1871*

Articles	Value	Amt Brought Forwards	104	18
3 Hoes 1 Shovel 1 Mattock & 1 ax	2 60	1 Bureau		75-
1 Sides Barrel	67	15 ^{lb} Wood @ 25-	3	75-
1 Pul	1 00	1 Table		10
1-1/2 Bushels	20	1 Small Table		50
1 Copper Kettle	1 00	1 Table (Falling leaf)		2 00
1 Iron Kettle	1 50	1 Clock		3 00
2 Grain cradles	1 00	1 Lounge & D		4 50
1 Churn	50	3 Beds & Bedsteads	42	00
2 Cans & 2 Barrels	87	1 Parlor Table	2	00
7 Crocks	2 00	1 Work Stand	5	00
2 Shovel Plows	1 00	1 Rocking chair	1	00
1 Dr Doubletree	75	1 Arm chair		25-
1-1/2 Horse Wagon	35 00	10 Chairs @ 50	5	00
1 Log chain	1 00	3 Paper Curtains		10
1-2 Horse plow	1 00	1 Picture		50
4 Sells Harness	10 00	42 yds Carpet @ 30	12	60
1 Cutting Box	25	1 Book Case	4	50
1 Fork	67	1 Bureau	3	00
1 Set Dishes & 1 set K & Forks	12 65	2 Mirrors @ 2.00	4	00
1 Set K & Forks & Spoons	1 25	1 Table		75-
1 Dining Table & cloth	3 50	1 Carpet		1 50
1 Small Table & Cloth	50	1 Wash Stand		2 00
1 Bench	40	1 Dr Curtains		85
1 Cooking Stove	22 50	50 Bus Wheat @ 1.00	50	00
1 Set Lin ward	1 00	1 Grey Horse	70	00
1 Kitchen Table	12	1 Bay Horse	100	00
1 Cupboard Tray & D	75	3 Cows @ 18.00	54	00
4 Buckets	50	2 Sheep @ 2.00	4	00
		2 Hogs		22 00
		2 Stacks Hay @ 18.00	36	00
Amt Carried forward		1 Grind Stone		25-
			540.06	

In Rockbridge County Court Clerks Office Dec: 15/1871
This inventory of property retained by
Nancy Wilkinson, widow of W. A. Wilkinson, at appraisers value
was this day returned to this Office and admitted to
record.

J. P. Moore. C. C.

Scott

nined

Rockbridge County 2^d Feb 15. 1871

Do the undersigned appointed by legal authority to appraise the property of Lucinda Scott Dec^r ascertain the value of each article to be the amount annexed thereto as follows.

1 Cupboard	1	-	Bedstead & bedding	3	-
1 Clock	1	-	do	5	-
1 Looking glass	25	1	Safe	2	-
1 Table	25	1	old iron &c	5	-
1 do	25	2	flours	2	-
4 Chairs	40	2	Kettles	8	-
			1 Mule	35	-

Jno. D. Sterrett
Jno. Nepler
J. N. Park

Rockbridge County to-wit:

This day John D. Sterrett, John Nepler, and Thomas N. Park came before me J. W. Kelso, a justice of the peace in and for said County, and made oath that they did appraise the property of Lucinda Scott within in named at its cash value to the best of our belief.

Given under my hand this the 17th of April 1871.

J. W. Kelso J. P.

In Rockbridge County Court Clerk's Office Dec. 4th 1871

This appraisement of the personal property of Lucinda Scott dec. was this day returned and admitted to record.

Teste. J. P. Moor C. C.

In Rockbridge County Court Clerk's office June 16th 1873.

This Settlement of Accounts of Adam Green's Trustees of Ella Solomon was this day returned to this office, and continued for exceptions,

Jesto J. Moore D.C.

At Rockbridge County Court Aug. 4th 1873.

A Settlement of Accounts of Adam Green's Trustees of Ella Solomon having been returned to the Clerk's office of this Court more than one month ago, and no exception being taken thereto, is confirmed, and ordered to be recorded.

Jesto J. Moore D.C.

J. A. Wilkinson Executor of W. A. Wilkinson deceased
in account with the Estate D.D.

1871	Sept.	5	To amount appraisement	A	1153	05-
			Deduct amt. taken by the widow at appt.		540	06
					1112	99
			Diff. between appt. & Sale		81	82
		7	" Amount Sale Bill	B	1144	31
			" " taken by the widow at appt.		540	06
			" Cash in Bank Lexington		850	00
			" " for sale produced		126	90
					\$2161	27
			Contra Dr			
		15	By amt. taken by the widow at appt.		540	06
			" 5 per cent. Commission on \$2160.27		108	06
			" paid tax of 1870	To 1	129	53
			" " Clerk's fees	2	4	63
			" " Tax of 1871	3	131	00
			" " Township tax of 1871	4	14	21
			" " Clerk's fees	5	3	40
			" " P. L. Whittow for coffin	6	25	00
March			" " D. B. Horner ap	7	15	38
			" " Mark Proctor	8	6	00
April			" " Fleming Gilmore	9	13	30
			" " J. O. Moore stamps &c	10	20	90
			" " Mike Patton	11	1	50
May		6	" " Nancy Wilkinson	12	5	00
			" " Samuel Dixon	13	7	50
			Anti. carried forward		1008	77
					2161	27

1871	Amounts Paid for		1008 77	2161 37
Aug.	By paid Nancy Williamson	14	100 00	
	" " Kirkpatrick & Papp	15	6 00	
Sept.	" " Road Tax of 1871	16	6 40	
	" " Execution in favor McCorkle	17	167 82	
	" " Clerk's fees	18	2 23	
1872	" " Mary Hays	19	83 71	
April	" " Jacob Nicely R Tax	20	6 00	
May	" " Same	21	14 21	
June	" " James Harrison acct.	22	4 29	
	" " Cost suit vs Young	23	6 18	
	" " J. J. Logan costs	24	1 60	
	" " Same Execution	25	2 08	
July	" " Switzer & Heilbroner	26	26 15	
	" " E. F. Wilkinson	27	13 76	
	" " W. S. Robinson ap	28	5 10	
	" " E. W. Dold	29	69 68	
Aug.	" " J. M. Montgomery	30	10 00	
Sept.	" " R. L. Rogers	31	15 34	
	" " Cadis & Secor for	32	10 00	
	" " W. Chittum	33	10 00	
	" " J. E. Forsythe	34	18 44	
	" " J. J. Hays an ap	35	32 69	
Oct.	" " J. L. Dutch ap	36	6 75	
Nov.	" " C. Armentrout	37	12 50	
Dec.	" " Sheriff's fee	38	1 00	1141 20
1872	To balance due			520 07
Sept.				

Claims reported against the
Estate of W. A. Williamson deceased.

No. 1	J. G. Hutton for James Goodbar Judg.	800 00	
	Int. from 8. Dec. 1862. to 12 Jan. 1870.	340 00	
	Or,	1140 32	
	1870 Jan. 12. By payment	400 00	
	Balance	740 32	
	Int on do to 7 Sept 1872.	66 42	
	Costs	7 36	811 10
No. 2	William Dold acct.	13 76	
	Int from 10 Feb. 1870 to 7 th Sept 1872	2 13	15 89
No. 3	Negatives Chittum acct.	15 24	15 24
	with int from 7 th Sept 1872.		
No. 4	James Compton & Son acct	37 40	

Dr.				
By account of		15	13	
To balance		22	32	
" Int. on do from 1 Nov. 1841 to 7 Sept. 1872		14	50	86 82
No. 5	S. S. Seesh acct.	40	58	
	Deduct account of	32	50	
	To balance	8	08	
	Int. on do. from 7 Sept. 1869 to 7 Sept. 1872	1	45	9 50
No. 6	Amount claims lost for on			\$ 888 55
	A. Alexander dec. acct.	8	05	\$ 888 55
	Int. from 3 May 1867 to 7 Sept. 1872	3	57	10 62
	Total claims reported			\$ 899 17

Commissioner's Office Rockbridge County Court June 3^d 1873.
To Honorable A. Cagnonson

Judge of the County Court of
Rockbridge County.

The undersigned Commissioner respectfully submits the foregoing settlement of the account of J. A. Wilkinson, Execr. of William A. Wilkinson, dec^d, and also an account of claims reported against the Estate of said decedent. The vouchers referred to are herewith returned. Your Commissioner would further report to the Court that he has examined the bond of said Executor, and that he finds the same, in a formally sufficient, and that no security is required according to the terms of the Will.

S. Ramsey
Commr. R. C. C.

In Rockbridge County Court Clerk's Office June 25th 1873.
This Settlement of Accounts of J. A. Wilkinson, Executor of Wm. A. Wilkinson dec^d, was this day returned to this Office, and continued for exceptions.
Teste J. Moore D.C.

At Rockbridge County Court Aug. 5th 1873.
A Settlement of Accounts of J. A. Wilkinson, Executor of W. A. Wilkinson dec^d having been returned to the Clerk's Office of this Court more than one month ago, and no exceptions being taken thereto, is confirmed, and ordered to be recorded.
Teste J. Moore D.C.

In Rockbridge County Court Clerk's office June 16th 1873.

This Settlement of Accounts of Adam Gaven Trustee of Ella Gorman was this day returned to this office, and continued for exceptions,

Teste J. Moore D.C.

At Rockbridge County Court Aug. 4th 1873.

A Settlement of Accounts of Adam Gaven Trustee of Ella Gorman having been returned to the Clerk's office of this Court more than one month ago, and no exception being taken thereto, is confirmed, and ordered to be recorded.

Teste J. Moore D.C.

Wickham's Sett. J. A. Wilkinson Executor of W. A. Wilkinson's deceased.
in account with the Estate D.D.

1871						
Sept.	5	To amount appraisement	A		1153	05
		Deduct amt. taken by the				
		widow at appt.			540	06
					1112	99
		Diff. between appt. & Sale			81	32
"	7	" Amount Sale Bill	B		1144	31
		" " taken by the widow at appt.			540	06
		" Cash int. Bank Lexington			350	00
		" " for sale produce			136	90
					2161	27
		Contra for				
"	15	By amt. taken by the widow at appt.		540	06	
		" 5 per cent. Commission on \$2161.27		108	06	
		" paid tax of 1870	No 1	129	53	
		" " Clerk's fees	2	4	63	
		" " Tax of 1871	3	131	05	
		" " Township tax of 1871	4	14	21	
		" " Clerk's fees	5	3	40	
		" " P. L. Hutton for coffin	6	25	00	
March		" " D. B. Horner ap.	7	15	38	
		" " Mark Proctor	8	6	00	
April		" " Fleming Aldmord	9	13	30	
		" " J. P. Morris stamps &c	10	20	90	
		" " Mike Carter	11	1	50	
May	1	" " Nancy Wilkinson	12	5	00	
		" " Samuel Dixon	13		75	
		Anti carried forward		1008	77	2161 27

1871	Amounts paid for		1008 77	2161 27
Aug.	By paid Nancy Wilkinson	14	100 00	
	" " Kirkpatrick & Rapp	15	6 00	
Sept.	" " Road Tax of 1871	16	6 40	
	" " Execution in favor McCordle	17	167 82	
	" " Clerk's fee	18	2 23	
1872	" " Mary Hays	19	83 71	
April	" " Jacob Kieck R Tax	20	6 00	
May	" " Same	21	14 21	
June	" " James Harrison acct.	22	4 29	
	" " Costs suit vs Gault	23	6 13	
	" " J. J. Logan costs	24	1 60	
	" " Same Execution	25	2 58	
July	" " Switzer & McIlbrones	26	26 15	
	" " E. F. Wilkinson	27	13 76	
	" " W. S. Robinson ap	28	5 10	
	" " E. M. Dole	29	69 68	
Aug.	" " J. H. Montgomery	30	10 00	
Sept.	" " R. L. Rogers	31	15 34	
	" " Cadu & Scott for	32	10 00	
	" " H. Chittum	33	10 00	
	" " J. E. Foreythe	34	18 44	
	" " J. J. Hays an ap	35	32 69	
	" " J. E. Dutch ap	36	0 70	
Oct.	" " C. Armentrout	37	12 50	
Nov.	" " Sheriff fee	38	1 00	
Dec. 1872	To balanced due			1141 20
Sept. 1872				520 07

Claims reported against the
Estate of W. A. Wilkinson deceased.

No. 1	J. C. Hutton for James Goodbar Indgt.	800 00	
Secretary of	Dth. from 8. Decr. 1862. to 12 Jan'y. 1870.	340 00	
J. S. Dutch	Cor.	1140 32	
	1870 Jan'y. 12. By payment	400 00	
	Delayed	740 32	
	Dth. on do to 7 Sept. 1872.	63 42	
	Costs	7 36	811 10
No. 2	Williams Dole acct.	13 76	
	Dth. from 10 Feb'y. 1870 to 7 th Sept. 1872	2 13	15 89
No. 3	Negatives Chittum acct.	15 24	15 24
	with dth. from 7 th Sept. 1872.		
No. 4	James Compton & Son acct.	37 40	

In Rockbridge County Court Clerk's office June 16th 1873.

This Settlement of Accounts of Adams Green's Trustee of
Ella Doorman was this day returned to this office, and contin-
ued for exceptions,
Teste J. M. Coore D.C.

At Rockbridge County Court Aug. 1st 1873.

A Settlement of Accounts of Adams Green's Trustee of
Ella Doorman having been returned to the Clerk's office of this
Court more than one month ago, and no exception being
taken thereto, is confirmed, and ordered to be recorded.

Teste J. M. Coore D.C.

legated
etc.

J. A. Wilkinson Executor of W. A. Wilkinson deceased.
In account with the Estate 21st

1877	Sept.	5	To amount appraisement	A	1453	05	-
			Deduct amt. taken by the				
			widow at app't.		540	06	
					1112	99	
			Diff. between app't. & Sale		81	32	
			Amount Sale Bill	B	1144	31	
		7	" taken by the widow at app't.		540	06	
			" Cash in Buck Livingston		350	00	
			" " for sale produce		136	90	
					2161	27	
			Contra for				
		15	Pay amt. taken by the widow at app't.		540	06	
			" 5 per cent Commission on \$2160.27		108	06	
			" paid tax of 1870 No. 1.		129	53	
			" " Clerk's fees	2	4	63	
			" " Tax of 1877	3	131	00	
			" " Township tax of 1877	4	14	21	
			" " Clerk's fees	5	3	40	
			" " P. L. Station for coffers	6	20	00	
March			" " D. & B. Werner ap.	7	15	38	
			" " Mark Proctor	8	6	00	
April			" " Fleming Wilmore	9	13	30	
			" " J. P. Morris stamps &c.	10	20	90	
			" " Mike Patton	11	1	00	
May		6	" " Nancy Wilkinson	12	5	00	
			" " Samuel Dixon	13	75		
			Anti caused for		1008	97	2161 27

1871	Amounts paid for		1008 77	2161 27
Aug.	By paid Nancy Williamson	14	100 00	
	" " Kirkpatrick & Papp	15	6 50	
Sept.	" " Bonds Pay of 1871	16	6 40	
	" " Execution in favor McCorkle	17	167 82	
	" " Clerk's fee	18	2 23	
1872	" " Mary Hayes	19	83 71	
April	" " Jacob Kieckhefer Pay	20	6 00	
May	" " Bonds	21	14 21	
June	" " James Harrison acct.	22	4 29	
	" " Exch. suit vs Grant	23	6 13	
	" " J. J. Hogan costs	24	1 60	
	" " Exch. Execution	25	2 58	
July	" " Switzer & McElbrun	26	26 15	
	" " S. F. Wilkinson	27	13 76	
	" " W. S. Robinson ap	28	5 10	
	" " S. M. Dold	29	69 68	
Aug.	" " J. M. Montgomery	30	10 00	
Sept.	" " R. E. Rogers	31	15 34	
	" " Cash & Bond for	32	10 00	
	" " W. Chittum	33	10 00	
	" " J. E. Kuyper	34	18 44	
	" " J. S. Hayes an ap	35	32 69	
Oct.	" " J. S. Dutch ap	36	6 70	
Nov.	" " C. Ammerhout	37	12 50	
Dec.	" " Sheriff's fee	38	1 00	1141 20
1872	To balance due			9520 07

Claims reported against the
Estate of W. A. Williamson deceased.

No. 1	J. C. Mutton for James Goodbar Indt.	800 00	
Balance of	Int. from 8. Dec. 1862. to 12 Jan. 1870.	340 00	
R. S. D. D. D.	For	1140 32	
	1870 Jan. 12. By payment	405 00	
	Delayed	740 32	
	Int. on do to 7 Sept. 1872	63 42	
	Costs	7 36	811 10
No. 2	William Dold acct.	13 76	
	Int. from 10 Feb. 1870 to 7 th Sept. 1872	2 13	15 89
No. 3	Negotiable Chittum acct.	15 24	15 24
	with int. from 7 th Sept. 1872.		
No. 4	James Compton & Son acct.	37 40	

In Rockbridge County Court Clerk's office June 16th 1873.
This Settlement of Accounts of Adams Graves Trustee of
Ellas Doorman was this day returned to this office, and contin-
ued for exceptions,
Jisto J. Moore D.C.

At Rockbridge County Court Aug. 1st 1873.
A Settlement of Accounts of Adams Graves Trustee of
Ellas Doorman having been returned to the Clerk's office of this
Court more than one month ago, and no exceptions being
taken thereto, is confirmed, and ordered to be recorded.
Jisto J. Moore D.C.

J. A. Wilkinson Executor of W. A. Wilkinson deceased
in account with the Estate D.D.

1871								
Sept.	5	To amount appraisement	A				1153	05
		Deduct amt. taken by the						
		widow at appt.					540	06
							1112	99
		Diff. between appt. & Sale					81	32
		Amount Sale Bill	B				1144	31
	7	" taken by the widow at appt.					540	06
		" Cash in Bank Lexington					350	00
		" " for sale produce					126	90
							2161	27
		Balance for						
	10	Pay amt. taken by the widow at appt. &				540	06	
		" 5 per cent commission on \$2161.27				108	06	
		" paid tax of 1870	No 1			129	53	
		" Clerk's fees	2			4	63	
		" Tax of 1871	3			131	05	
		" Township tax of 1871	4			14	21	
		" Clerk's fees	5			3	40	
		" P. L. Whittier for coffin	6			20	00	
March		" D. B. Herber ap	7			15	38	
		" Mark Proctor	8			6	00	
April		" Fleming Gilmore	9			13	30	
		" J. P. Moore stamps &c	10			20	90	
		" Mike Pearson	11			1	50	
May	6	" Nancy Wilkinson	12			5	00	
		" Samuel Dixon	13				75	
		Anti carried forward				1008	77	2161 27

1871	Amounts paid for		1008 77	2161 27
Aug.	By paid Nancy Wilkinson	14	100 00	
	" " Kirkpatrick & Co	15	6 00	
Sept.	" " Roads for 1871	16	6 40	
	" " Execution in favor McCullo	17	157 82	
	" " Clerk's fees	18	2 23	
1872	" " Mary Hays	19	83 71	
April	" " Jacob Kieley & Co	20	6 00	
May	" " Same	21	14 21	
June	" " James Harrison acct	22	4 29	
	" " Exts suit vs Gaunt	23	6 12	
	" " J. J. Logan costs	24	1 60	
	" " Same Execution	25	2 08	
July	" " Switzer & McIlbrone	26	26 15	
	" " E. F. Wilkins	27	13 76	
	" " W. S. Robinson ap	28	5 10	
	" " E. M. Dole	29	69 68	
Aug.	" " J. M. Montgomery	30	10 00	
Sept.	" " R. L. Rogers	31	15 34	
	" " Cash & Debt for	32	10 00	
	" " H. Chittam	33	10 00	
	" " W. E. Forester	34	18 44	
	" " J. F. Harris an ap	35	32 69	
Oct.	" " J. S. Dutch ap	36	0 70	
Nov.	" " C. Armentrout	37	12 50	
Dec.	" " Sheriff's fee	38	1 00	1141 20
1872				
Sept.	7 To balance due			520 07

Claims reported against the
Estate of W. A. Wilkinson deceased.

No. 1	J. C. Hutton for James C. Hutton Judge	800 00	
Society of	Int. from 8 Decr 1862 to 12 Jan 1870.	340 00	
E. S. Litch	Cor.	1140 32	
	1870 Jan 12, By payment	400 00	
	Balance	740 32	
	Int. on do to 7 Sept 1872.	63 42	
	Costs	7 36	811 10
No. 2	Williams Debt acct	13 76	
	Int. from 10 Feb 1870 to 7 th Sept 1872	2 13	10 89
No. 3	Hezekiah Chittam acct	15 24	15 24
	Int. on do from 7 th Sept 1872.		
No. 4	James Compton & Son acct	37 40	

DATE 8 May

SURNAME Wilkinson

DATE & PLACE OF RESEARCH _____

TOPIC _____

Will Book 1809-1874 Rockledge Co. VA

" " Indef 1 - 1778 - 1925 "

to Nancy Wilkinson

Wm a - will 19-477 - copied

Ex'or bond 19-478 copied

apps - 20-197 copied

Sale - 20-199 copied

Sett. 20-736 copied

Prop retained from widow 20-202 copied

DATE

SURNAME

DATE & PLACE OF RESEARCH

TOPIC

William 1789 - 1811

July 1 - 1792 - 1802

Mr Henry Williams

William 1789 - 1811

July 1 - 1792 - 1802

Mr Henry Williams

William 1789 - 1811

July 1 - 1792 - 1802

Mr Henry Williams

William 1789 - 1811

W.A. Wilkinson
to
Philip Shaver
Ex.

This Indenture made this fifth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty, Between William A. Wilkinson and Nancy his wife of the one part, and Philip Shaver of the other part, all of the County of Rockbridge and state of Virginia witnesses, that the said William A. Wilkinson and Nancy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Four Hundred Dollars to them in hand paid by the said Philip Shaver, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, Have granted, Bargained, and sold, and by these presents do grant, Bargain, and sell unto the said Philip Shaver his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of Land lying, and being in the County of Rockbridge and state of Virginia, on the waters of the south fork of Buffaloe Creek, being that part of the lands of the late James Gore decd. assigned by the Commissioners of Court to the said William A. Wilkinson as representative of Nancy Wilkinson his wife formerly Nancy Gore, and as assignee of Thomas Gore, William Gore, Samuel Gore, and Esabella Mitchell formerly Esabella Gore, heirs of the said James Gore decd. containing by estimation sixty eight acres, be the same more or less and bounded as follows: (Viz) Beginning at a large black oak on or near a line of James Harwoods, and to the lands of the said decedant, thence new lines S50° E59 poles to two small Chestnuts in a line of Mrs Smiths part (6 poles distant from a large White oak, bearing N47° E. from it) thence N27° E46 poles to a dogwood near a road thence S51° E27 poles to a large Spanish oak on the top of a ridge comes to the Dower of Mrs Rebecca Gore, thence with four lines of the same N83° E20 poles to a double Walnut in a flat near the Spring Branch, thence N47° E27 poles to an ash and maple, on the bank of a dry branch thence N1° W24 poles to a black oak sapling thence N23° E45 poles to a fallen black oak corner to said land and to Robert Hamilton thence with Hamilton line N41° E10 poles to a double Chestnut in said line comes to the part assigned to said Hamilton as assignee of John Gore, thence with Hamilton lot a new line S71° W108 poles to a Walnut, and hickory in Hamiltons old line thence with the same S12° W74 poles (passing his corner at 26 poles) to a black oak, white oak, & black oak stump, in or near James Harwoods line, thence with or near the same S50° W57 poles to the Beginning, also the undivided interests of William A. Wilkinson and Nancy his wife late Nancy Gore and as above of Thomas Gore, William Gore, Samuel Gore and Esabella Mitchell late Esabella Gore, in the Dower assigned to Mrs Rebecca Gore, estimated at fifty eight acres, more or less, to have and to hold, the said tract or parcel of Land as above described, and the undivided interests of the afore named heirs in the said Dower lands with all its appurtenances and advantages unto the said Philip Shaver, his heirs and assigns forever, except the interest of the afore named Thomas Gore, who has only conveyed to the said William A. Wilkinson and Nancy his wife a title bond, which bond the said Philip Shaver has agreed to receive as a title to said interest as expressed in the article preceding this Indenture - and the said William A. Wilkinson and Nancy Wilkinson his wife for themselves and their heirs the said tract of Land, and the undivided interests in the Dower, as above, with its appurtenances and advantages, unto the said Philip Shaver his heirs and assigns, free from the claim of themselves, or their heirs, or either of their heirs, and from the claims, or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever (except so far as before accepted) shall, will, and do warrant and

forever depend by these presents. In testimony whereof the said William A. Wilkinson and Nancy Wilkinson his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first written in this Indenture.

W. A. Wilkinson Seal
Nancy Wilkinson Seal

Rockbridge County to wits:

We John S. Leech and James A. Poague Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid, in the State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Nancy Wilkinson wife of William A. Wilkinson parties to a certain Deed bearing date the 5th day of September 1840, and hereunto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined before us privily and apart from her husband, and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Nancy Wilkinson acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed, and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Rockbridge in order that the said deed may be recorded as given under our hands and seals this day of September 1840.

John S. Leech Seal
James A. Poague Seal

Clerk's office Rockbridge County Court September 16th 1840

This deed from William A. Wilkinson & Nancy his wife to Philip Shaver was this day produced to me, acknowledged by said Wilkinson, and together with a certificate of said wife's acknowledgment annexed, admitted to records.

Deed
David Hutchens D.C.

D. Hostetter
to
A. Gilmore trustee
Ex. & Del.
to H. W. W. W.
1841
Oct 28

This Indenture made this tenth day of September in the year of our Lord 1840, between David Hostetter of the County of Rockbridge of the one part, and Addison Gilmore of the said County of the other part, whereas the said David Hostetter is indebted to Henry W. W. W. in the sum of one hundred & five dollars and interest thereon the payment of which sum with the lawful interest thereon the said David Hostetter is willing and desirous effectually to secure to the said Henry W. W. W. This Indenture therefore Witnesseth that the said David Hostetter as well in consideration of the premises aforesaid, as of one dollar to him in hand paid by the said Addison Gilmore the receipt whereof the said David Hostetter doth hereby acknowledge, hath granted, bargained, sold and conveyed and by these presents doth grant, bargain sell and convey unto the said Addison Gilmore his heirs and assigns a certain tract of land on which the said David Hostetter now lives being the same that fell to the share of the heirs of John Key in the division of the land of John Standoff dec'd and was sold by said heirs to James Ford and by said Ford to said David Hostetter lying in the County of Rockbridge on the waters of Colliers Creek, with all and singular the improvements and appurtenances thereto belonging or appertaining, and all the right, title, or estate of the said David Hostetter therein together with one horse two mares three cows, twenty two heads of sheep, forty eight head of hogs one wagon, four pair horse gears three plows two cupboards and furniture, two bureaus one clock & case six beds & cloths, one loom and all

Anderson This Indenture made the fourth day of November in the year of Christ 1839. between Samuel B. Anderson of the county of Rockbridge & State of Virginia, of the one part, and James Anderson of the said county of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said S. B. Anderson, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred & eighty seven dollars, current money of Virginia, to him by the said James Anderson in hand paid, the receipt whereof *Anderson* *Ed.* Delivered the said S. B. Anderson doth hereby acknowledge, hath granted, bargained, sold and conveyed, and by grants these presents doth grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said James Anderson, his heirs and assigns, 5th 18th 3rd a certain tract or parcel of land containing eighteen & three fourth acres, be the same more or less lying and being in the said county and known by it being the interest of said S. B. Anderson in his father's old farm, to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land, with the appurtenances thereto belonging, to him the said Jas. Anderson his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of the said James Anderson his heirs and assigns forever. And the said S. B. Anderson for himself, his heirs, executors and administrators, doth hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Jas. Anderson, his heirs and assigns, that he the said S. B. Anderson and his heirs the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances, unto him the said James Anderson, his heirs and assigns, against him the said S. B. Anderson and his heirs, and against all persons whomsoever, shall and will, by these presents, forever warrant and defend. In witness whereof, the said S. B. Anderson hath hereunto set his hand, and affixed his seal the day and year above written. Samuel B. Anderson (Seal)

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of
Robt. B. Anderson.

At Rockbridge County Court November 14th 1839.

This Deed from Samuel B. Anderson to James Anderson was produced in Court, acknowledged by said Samuel B. Anderson and ordered to be recorded.

William
Clarke's wife This Indenture made this 17th day of September in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine between William Clarke and Polly his wife of the county of Rockbridge and State of Virginia of the one part and William A. Wilkinson of the county and state aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said *William*
Wilkinson William Clarke and Polly his wife for and in consideration of the sum of twelve hundred dollars to them in hand paid by him the said William A. Wilkinson the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained and sold and by these presents do grant, bargain and sell unto the said William A. Wilkinson his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred and sixty seven acres be it the same more or less situate in the said county on the west side of Collier's creek (except two small pieces of land containing about one and a half acres adjoining and between two surveys made for John Houston and the lands of Jacob Ford, which two pieces of land the said William Clarke and Polly his wife only convey such title as is vested in them by a deed of conveyance from Robert Houston and John M. Bott and Polly his wife of the county of Rush and State of Indiana bearing date on 17th day of December 1838 and of record in the Clerk's Office of the county court of Rockbridge State of Virginia) and bounded as follows to wit: Beginning at a Mulberry on the East bank of Collier's creek corner to James Leach thence with his lines S 30° W 8 poles crossing said creek to a black oak stump, S 58° W 82 poles to 3 fallen pines and a N. & E. red oak pointers and N 61° W 11 poles to a white oak on Jacob Ford's line and with it N 41° W 22 poles to a stake in a field corner to said Ford and with 4 more of his lines N 88° W 80 poles to a chesnut, S 88° W 113 poles to a red oak & 3 chesnuts growing out of one root, S 12° W 17 poles to 2 white oaks and S 82° W 18 poles to 4 chesnuts growing out of one root at the intersection of said Ford's line with a line of John Houston's grant of 70 acres and with the lines of

of it S 53° W 140 poles to a chestnut and white oak, N 50° W 27 poles crossing a hollow to a chestnut and chestnut stump and N 7° E 36 poles crossing a hollow to a chestnut on the top of a hill on a line of said grant corner to William Houston's heirs and with their lines N 78° E 51 poles to a white oak in Logan's draft & down it with its courses N 42° E 22 po. N 20½° E 23 po. N 52° E 22 po. N 37° E 8 po. N 52° E 14 po. N 72° E 15½ po. S 85° E 8 po. N 87° E 21 po. N 72° E 6½ po. S 56° E 16 po. S 82° E 4½ po. N 78° E 9½ po. N 64½° E 11½ po. N 80° E 8 po. N 68½° E 7 po. N 46½° E 11 po. N 51° E 25 po. N 61° E 9½ po. N 82½° E 27 po. N 45° E 7 po. N 34° E 12 po. N 26½° E 8 po. N 37½° E 10½ po. and N 62° E 45 po. to a stake on the West bank of said creek corner to S. heirs thence down the creek with its courses S 49° E 22½ po. S 41° E 58 po. S 28° E 26 po. N 56° E 24 poles crossing S. creek obliquely to the beginning with its appurtenances to have and to hold the said described tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances (except as before excepted) unto the said William A. Wilkinson his heirs and assigns forever. The said William Clarke and Polly his wife do for themselves their heirs, executors and administrators covenant and agree with the said William A. Wilkinson his heirs, executors and administrators, the said described tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances (except as before excepted) will warrant and forever defend unto the said William A. Wilkinson his heirs and assigns against the claims of all persons claiming in, by, through, or under them the said William Clarke and Polly his wife their heirs, executors or administrators or any other person or persons whatsoever. In testimony whereof they the said William Clarke and Polly his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals, the day and year first written in this indenture

William Clarke (Seal)
Polly Clarke (Seal)
mark

Rockbridge County State of Virginia

We John M. Corkle and James A. Poague Justices of the peace in the county and state aforesaid do hereby certify that M. Clark party to a certain deed bearing date on the 17 day of Sept. and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of the county court of Rockbridge in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 17th day of Sept. 1839.

John M. Corkle (Seal)
James A. Poague (Seal)

Rockbridge County State of Virginia, to wit:

We John M. Corkle and James A. Poague justices of the peace in the county and state aforesaid do hereby certify that Polly Clark the wife of William Clark parties to a certain deed bearing date on the 17th day of Sept. 1839 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her she the said Polly Clark acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 17th day of Sept. 1839.

John M. Corkle (Seal)
Jas. A. Poague (Seal)

At Rockbridge County Court, November 4th 1839.

This deed from William Clark and Polly his wife to William A. Wilkinson was produced in court with certificates of its due acknowledgment annexed and ordered to be recorded.

Recd. Saml M. D. Reid C. R. C.

"VIEWMONT"

Standing near Carter's Bridge, in Albemarle County, in a group of fine trees and surrounded by outbuildings of great age, 'Viewmont' presents a true picture of the way of life of a day that is now gone. It is claimed that the walls were loop-holed and that the depression leading across the lawn from the house to the adjacent woods is a collapsed tunnel by which water was obtained and communication maintained with the outside world when the house was under Indian attack.

On the east gable, a great chimney, standing on a base of 16½ feet by 3 feet, is a beautiful and perfect example of Colonial masonry, the large and mellowed brick being laid in true Flemish bond. Within the house, the carved wainscoting and mantels, and the graceful stair evidence the fact that this was the home of a family of dignity and position.

The builder and owner was Col. Joshua Fry. He was one of the greatest Virginians in the colonial days. He died in 1754 while on military duty on the frontier, serving as Colonel of the Virginia Regiment in which George Washington was his next in command. In 1786, John Fry sold 'Viewmont' to Gov. Edmund Randolph who, after 12 years, sold it to Wm. C. Carter who disposed of it to John Harris.

This John Harris served as a Captain of Albemarle Militia in the Revolutionary War and received the Order of the Purple Heart from the hands of Gen. Washington; he served at Yorktown at the time of the surrender. His daughter Cynthia became the bride of Charles D. Wilkinson, of Albemarle County.

Their son, William A. Wilkinson, studied law and was a fellow-student of John Letcher, who became governor of Virginia. Because of ill health, he went West to live in the open.

(continued)

"VIEWMONT" (2)

William A. Wilkinson was the son of Chas. D. Wilkinson and his wife, the former Miss Cynthia Harris, of "Viewmont". After studying law for some time, his health broke down and he went West to find healing in the open prairies. While there, he decided to return East and study medicine. Perhaps it was his own experience in the effort to recover his health that determined him upon this line of action. He studied in the Cincinnati Medical College which was the medical department of Transylvania University. Here he had the high privilege of studying under the noted Dr. Daniel Drake, scientist, physician, and author, and Dr. Ephraim McDowell. Upon his graduation, he returned to Rockbridge and took up the practice of his profession, serving the needs of the people on Collier's and Buffalo Creeks.

In this community lived Samuel Gibson. He first appears in the records as purchasing 50 acres of land from Joseph Long, Nov. 20, 1755. This small tract was increased by more land purchases and by patenting tracts. One tract he owned was on 'the North Side of Short Mountain'; it was only 70 acres in all but on it, just south of a cold and steady spring which bears the name of "Gibson's Spring" to this day, he had erected a log cabin home of comfortable size. On March 2, 1773, Samuel Gibson and his wife Ruth sold this tract to their son Joseph.

From this home, Joseph Gibson responded to the call for military duty and became a member of Capt. John Murray's company of militia in 1774. On Oct. 10th, of that year, he took part in the battle of Point Pleasant. He was a soldier of the American Revolution, too. He sold the property to John Hill and his wife Catherine.

(continued)

"Viewmont" (3)

On Oct. 5, 1790, John Hill and his wife Catherine sold the Gibson Spring tract to Michael Gore, receiving 40 pounds in Virginia currency for the 70 acres. Seven years later James Gore became the owner of the tract for \$200; he increased his holdings on June 4, 1805, when he bought 50 more acres from his neighbor George Graham.

In late October, James Gore moved his little family into the Gibson log cabin; he married Rebecca Ross on May 18, 1790, the Rev. William Graham officiating. Immediately James Gore gave himself to clearing more fields in the forest on the slope of Shirt Hill and the neatly piled rocks and stones attest to his untiring efforts to create a home for his family and establish a real farm. In 1831, James Gore died suddenly - he left no last testament or will. The County Court appointed James Norwood (he lived where Miss Allison now lives), William Murphy (who lived where Mr. German now lives), John Daniel (whose home was the residence of the late Ray Daniel) and Jacob Heiser to make an appraisal of the personal property. This was done and the sale was held, Aug. 25, 1831. Rebecca Ross Gore was a heavy buyer at the sale; her sons John and Thomas and daughter Ann also made some purchases.

With James Johnston and Robert Hamilton as his sureties, John Gore, son of the deceased, acted as executor of the estate. In 1840, after the death of Mrs. Gore, the shares of all the heirs were bought by Philip P. Shafer, being the first unit of the 'Old Shafer Place' on Short Hill.

Nancy Gore, daughter of James and Rebecca Gore married, April 5, 1826, Thomas Montgomery; he was a son of Robert and Martha (Crawford) Montgomery. Their daughter, Mary Ann, was born in summer of 1827. (continued)

"Viewmont" (4)

By June 6, 1831, James Gore was dead and, at the May term of Court, his son John was made executor of the estate. The sale of personal property was held on Aug. 25th, with the widow being a heavy buyer; his children, John and Ann, made extensive purchases. When John Gore reported his settlement of the estate, he showed that Samuel, William, and Thomas Gore had been paid \$31.00 each, that Ann Gore received \$31.50, and that his share was \$31.88.

A year passed and the question of a dower for the widow Gore arose. Consequently, on Dec. 3, 1838, the Court appointed James Hall, Joseph Wilson, and John Steel Leech to settle the matter. They ordered a survey of the Gore tract and a definite portion was set aside as widow Gore's dower. A splendid drawing of the tract can be seen in Will Book 8, page 304.

Two years later Mrs. Gore died and an effort was made to settle the entire Gore estate. At this time Philip P. Shafer bought the holdings of the heirs, forming the first unit of the 'old Shafer Farm' on Short Hill. Shafer built a log cabin near 'the lower Spring' - it was the home to which he brought his bride, Catherine McCorkle, daughter of Capt. Samuel McCorkle, in 1844. The cabin was burned by army deserters from the eastern side of Short Hill on the night of July 23, 1864.

James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore were parents of the following children at least:-

1. John, married Nancy Taylor, Aug. 1, 1815, Rev. Samuel Houston officiating.
2. Polly, married John Smith, Oct. 17, 1822, Rev. Samuel Houston officiating.
3. Ann, married Samuel Paxton, Oct. 26, 1837, Rev. A. B. Davidson officiating.
4. William, 5. Samuel. 6. Thomas.
7. Nancy - of whom more on next week's bulletin (There may have been others in the family, but such records are not at hand.) continued.

Rockbridge Va
Apr 13 1876

Mrs Wilkinson

I received quite a sad and distressing letter today from my daughter, Matilda Gore. And as she was unfamiliar with your post office. Requested me to let you know that they have buried there last and only child, Rebecca Ann Slaughter. She died the 4 of this month. She'd been sick only a few days. She didn't say what was the matter with her, but said she was insane during the greatest part of her sickness. She leaves six little children. The babe is only 5 months old.

Samuel and Matilda are in very good health at present considering their misfortunes. They wish you to write to them. I think it would be such a comfort to them to receive a letter from you. They never write but they mention you and family.

Yours respectfully
Rebecca
Watts

P.S. I will give
you their address

Samuel Gore
Florida PO
Munroe Co
Mo

From John W Wade Cartersville, Ga Mar 1897

Cartersville Ga
Apr 12 1897

Mr. W. H. Johnson

I received yours

and was interested to read from my daughter, that she
and as she was very anxious with your post office. She wanted me to
let you know that they have passed their first and only child, William
and daughter. She died the 4 of this month. She had been sick only a
few days. She didn't say what was the matter with her, but said she
was nervous during the greatest part of her sickness. She knew her little
child. The baby is only 4 months old.

I found out that she was in very good health at present
considering their misfortune. I hope which you to write to them. I think
it would be such a comfort to them to receive a letter from you. They
never write but they mention you and family.

Yours respectfully
John W. Wade
Cartersville
Ga

W. H. Johnson
you have advised
I have done
I think so
I have so
etc.

Rockbridge N.W.
Apr. 13 1876

Mrs. Wilkinson

I received quite
a sad, and distressing letter to
day from my daughter, Matilda
Gore. And as she was unfamil-
iar with your post office.

Requested me to let you
know that they have buried
there last and only child.

Rebecca Ann Slaughter.

She died the 11 of this month.
Had been sick only a few
days. She did not say
what was the matter
with her. But said she
was insane during the
greatest part of her sickness.

She leaves six little children
the babe is 5 months old.

Samuel and Matilda
are in very good health
at present considering
their misfortunes.

They wish you to write
to them. I think it
would be such a com-
fort to them to receive
a letter from you. They
never write but they
mention you and
family.

Yours respectfully

Rebecca

Watts

P.S. I will give
you their address

Samuel Gore
& Florida Po.
Munroe Co.
Mo.

The Wilkinson & Gore families

— Wilkinson —

John Floyd was the 2nd
Gov. of Virginia.

He married Miss Bassett
of Virginia, and there
were a son & daughter
of this union.

This daughter of John Floyd
married John Harris,
and their children were,
John - Stephen & Cyuthia.

Cyuthia Harris married
Daniel Wilkinson and
their children were —

~~On Aug. 17th, 1831.~~
John - Floyd - Mary - William

~~On Aug. 17th, 1831!~~
Dr. William W. Wilkinson
married Nancy Gore Mont-
gomery, she being the
widow of Thomas Mont-

(I think her name was Elizabeth)

journey, and having one
 daughter by him, nam-
 ed Mary Montgomery.
 The offspring of Dr. Wm
 A. Wilkinson & Nancy,

Elizabeth M. born	May 28 - '82
Rebecca I. "	April 11 - '35
James Baxter "	June 20 - '37
Cynthia A. "	Jan. 8 - '39
Sarah V. "	Nov. 8 - '40
John Alfred "	Sept. 20 - '42
Margaret "	Oct. 13 - '44
Cornelia E. "	Jan. 8 - '47
Maloua H. "	Mch 4 - '49

DIED 6/22/22

Dr. Wm A. Wilkinson
 was born May 14 - 1806
 and died March 1 - 1871
 Nancy Gore Wilkinson
 was born June 4 - 1804
 and died March 1 - 1882.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Wilkinson, William A.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------

Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	17	Aug	1831	by Rev. A. B. Davidson, Rockbridge			MR 1, p.260
Death							
Burial				Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery			

Places of Residence Collierstown (now Gladwell home)

Occupation physician Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Montgomery, Nancy, widow of Thomas C

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial				Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery			

Compiler Carmen E. Clark

Address Rt. 2, Box 270

City, State Lexington, VA

Date 16 Sept. 1985

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

(1) Thomas C. Montgomery

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form A-1 Copyright 1983 by The American Revolution, Inc. P.O. Box 500, Lexington, VA 21901. Use of this form is limited to the collection of family group information only. No other use is permitted without the express written permission of the American Revolution, Inc.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elizabeth M Full Name of Spouse* James M. Price	Birth			1832				
		Mar.	29	Apr	1852	by Rev. William Pinkerton, Rockbridge			MR 1, p.421
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Rebecca Jane Full Name of Spouse* Isaac N. Rogers *	Birth			1835				
		Mar.	29	Apr	1856	by Rev. A. B. Davidson, Rockbridge			MR 1, p.467
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Cynthia Agnes Full Name of Spouse* Dr. James Sandford	Birth			1839				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Sarah Virginia Full Name of Spouse* J. Lewis Leitch **	Birth			184				
		Mar.	7	Dec	1859	by Rev. John Miller, Rockbridge			MR 1A, p. 71
		Death							
		Burial							
5	John Alfred Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1843				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Cornelia Estaline Full Name of Spouse* Z. Freeman Hanger ***	Birth			1847				
		Mar.	17	June	1868	by Rev. Samuel Brown, Rockbridge			MR 1A, p.175
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Malona Helen Full Name of Spouse* J. Lucian Hamilton **	Birth	4	Mar	1849				
		Mar.	8	July	1877	Rev. S. B. Dolly, Rockbridge			MR 1A, p.340
		Death	22	Jun	1922				
		Burial			COLLIERSTOWN				
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

c1826

* Isaac N. Rogers was born at Jefferson, VA., the son of Isaac and Marie Rogers. He was a miller.

** J. Lewis Leitch, a physician, was born in 1834 in Albemarle County, VA., son of Samuel and Isabella Leitch.

*** Z. Freeman Hanger, born in 1840 in Rockbridge, son of William and Mary Hanger, was a farmer.

**** J. Lucian Hamilton, a teacher, was born in 1848 in Rockbridge, the son of
J and L J Hamilton.

— Gore —

Our Great-Grandfather was named Sears. His daughter married Ross. Ross's daughter Nancy, married ~~Baxter~~ ^{Dr. Wiley} Gore. Their children were —

Ann — Bayes Jr. — Nancy
Samuel — Polly — Peggy —
Nancy Gore was born
June 4-1804, and was
married about the year
1826, to Thomas Montgomery,
who died shortly after-
ward leaving her and
a little daughter named
Mary Ann Montgomery.
On Aug. 17, 1831, Nancy

Gore Montgomery married
Dr. William A. Wilkinson.

Matrona Helen Wilkinson
was born March 4 - 1849
She was married to
John Lucian Hamilton
on July 8 - 1877 -

B) 2/29/48
D) 5/24/26

Their children were
Gerda Gore, born on
April 16 - 1878 - and
Nell Grimes, born on
May 6 - 1880.

D) 10/17/60

Gerda Gore Hamilton
was married to -
Robert Charles Wade
on Dec. 26th, 1900, at
Collinston, Virginia.

(2)

The children of
Gerda Hamilton and
Robert Wade, were

Philip Hamilton - Jan 13, ¹⁹02
Robert Chaffin - May 8 - 05
John Wilkinson - Aug 25 - '87
Richard Olney - Sept. 26 - '13
— — — — —

Nelle Grimes Hamilton
was married to
Edmund Fontaine Dobney
on July 14 - 1907, at
Lynchburg, Virginia.

Beechy Mire

Elijah Vansandt lives at Beechy Mire - Union Co. Indiana. His wife died 1862 - he married again in 1864 - has five daughters all married. John Vansandt is in California. Isaiah Vansandt died in Arkansas in 1867 - he married there and has quite a family. Peggy Vansandt Myers died in West Tennessee in 1863 left quite a family.

Respectfully

J. Henderson (7)?

Elizah Vansandt lives at
Beechy Mire - Union Co. Indiana
His wife died 1862 - he married
again in 1864 - has five daughters
all married - John Vansandt is
in California - Isaac Vansandt
died in Arkansas in 1862 - he
married there and had quite a
family - Peggy Vansandt - Myers
died in West Tennessee in 1863
left quite a family

Respectfully

J. Henderson

~~Wm. J. Henderson~~

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Nancy Gore

Date of birth:

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
		To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
Encircle age group in which this person is listed															
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	Rock Bridge St. Va														
Name:	James Gore				1	1		2	1		1	3	1	1	
1820-Co.	Rock Bridge St. Va.														
Name:	James Gore				1	1		1		1			1		1

[illegible][illegible]

1850 - County: Rockbridge pg 330B

State: VA

Post office:

William A Wilkonson	44	DR.	8400	Va	1806
Nancy	46				1804
Elizabeth	18				1832
Rebecca	15				1835
Cynthia	11				1839
Sarah	9				1841
Alfred	7				1843
Cornelia	3f				1847
Malona H.	1f				1849

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

Rockledge Co Va. mcp.

Don James
Hore.

Nancy Montgeny nd Wm A Wilkerson

17 Aug 1831 widow Thomas

Min - Andrew D Davidson Presby.

Ketts Creek District

Compiled by

Angela M. Riley

Rockbridge County, Virginia Cemeteries

Volume 1

Kerrs Creek District

Compiled by

Angela M. Ruley

Rockbridge County, Virginia Cemeteries

Volume I

North Creek District

Compiled by

Robert M. Smith

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VA. CEMETERIES

- (Collierstown Pres. cont'd)
- Armstrong**, Essry Wilson 20 Dec 1895- 24 Aug 1972, & wife
- Armstrong**, Mary Frazier 2 Sep 1896 -3 Jan 1968
- Armstrong**, Andrew D. 10 Mar 1850- 18 Nov 1930, h/o Ella
- Armstrong**, Hunter D. 27 May 1892- 18 Nov 1892
- Armstrong**, Loranzo F. d. 24 Dec 1890 aged 2y 3m 17d, s/o A.D. & Ella S.
- Potter**, Virginia **Armentrout** 17 Feb 1834- 9 Sep 1895, d/o John & Nancy **Rapp Armentrout**, & husb.
- Potter**, John Erastus 1 Feb 1837- 25 Apr 1908, s/o Isaac & Lavina **Reid Potter**
- Jeffries**, David H. 24 May 1842- 12 Oct 1916, 17 VA Cal CSA s/o Houston & Nannie **Pitman Jeffries**
- Goodbar**, Miss Selma Signor 2 Aug 1903- 21 Jan 1988
- Goodbar**, Willie Anna 1887-1960
- Wade**, infant d/o H.W. & L.K.
- Wade**, Katherine **Johnson** 13 Dec 1859- 9 Oct 1928, & husb.
- Wade**, Howard W. 27 Apr 1858- 25 May 1932
- Morrison**, Lucy Lee 21 May 1867- 17 Apr 1908, & husband
- Morrison**, Harry L. 18 Jul 1862- 6 Jan 1942, s/o Andw. D. & Julia F. **Wilson Morrison**
- Lee**, Lillian Ansley **Graves** 13 Jun 1872- 9 Mar 1950, w/o S.A.
- Morris**, David M. 26 Feb 1847- 20 Jun 1909, & wife 20 VA Cav CSA
- Morris**, Mary Elizabeth **Nicely** 7 Aug 1853- 19 Mar 1944, d/o John A. & Eliza J. **Chittum Nicely**
- Morris**, Sadie Elizabeth 28 Dec 1893 -21 Jul 1915, d/o David & Mary E. **Nicely Morris**
- Nicely**, Brady Jane 21 Dec 1894- 19 May 1895, d/o Wm. & Mildred
- Nicely**, Sarah Mildred **Clark** 14 Sep 1863- 6 May 1930, & husband
- Nicely**, William Lewis 26 Mar 1864- 22 Nov 1940, s/o John A. & Eliza J. **Chittum Nicely**
- Nicely**, James Newton 17 Dec 1861- 24 Jul 1940, s/o John & Eliza
- Clark**, Scott 1872-1930, & wife
- Clark**, Ada Jane 1878-1963
- Roberts**, Altha **Clark** 1904-1936, w/o James D. Roberts, M.D.
- Nicely**, Cora Lee 25 Oct 1911- 31 Oct 1911, d/o L.G. & Ocea A.
- Nicely**, Blanche Pearle 27 Oct 1904- ___ Sep ___, d/o S.G. & Ocea
- Nicely**, Ocea A. 1882-1944, & husb.
- Nicely**, Lacey G. 1878-1946, s/o Geo. & Elizabeth **Armentrout Nicely**
- Bane**, James Franklin 1 Apr 1893- 30 Sep 1918, Co A 5 Eng Trng Regt USA
- Hostetter**, Elijah 26 Sep 1942, VA Horseshoer Vet Hosp 25
- Morris**, Owen Mason 2 Sep 1896- 28 Sep 1918
- Morris**, Helen Ruth 30 Nov 1898- 20 Jan 1919
- Morris**, Ida E. 1872-1947, & husb.
- Morris**, Amos R. 1875-1954
- Hartbarger**, Clara Octava **Morris** 1903-1931, w/o John H.
- Hamilton**, John Lucian 29 Feb 1848- 24 May 1926, Co G 19 VA Cav, CSA
- Hamilton**, Malona **Wilkinson** 1849- 1922,
- Montgomery**, William Addison 22 Feb 1866- 20 Dec 1922, & wife
- Montgomery**, Frances **Potter** 18 Aug 1864-11 Mar 1942
- Montgomery**, Florence 13 Sep 1891- 7 Apr 1961
- Montgomery**, Ralph G. 23 Oct 1902- 18 Feb 1964
- Clark**, Alfred 26 Nov 1857- 3 May 1940, & wife
- Clark**, Sallie F. **Nicely** 10 Sep 1866- 1 Oct 1956, d/o John Alexr. & Eliza J. **Chittum Nicely**
- Clark**, Homie R. 17 Nov 1908- 4 Oct 1986, d/o Alfred & Sallie F. **Nicely Clark**, (Methodist Minister)
- Tribbett**, Mary Elizabeth **Black** 26 Jan 1865- 6 Jul 1945, d/o R.T. & Mary A. **Black**, & husb.
- Tribbett**, William Alexander 29 Mar 1852- 27 Feb 1929, s/o Wm. & Mary **Montgomery Tribbett**
- Black**, Mabel M. 1891-1974, & husb.
- Black**, William H. 1890-1971
- Vest**, Dennis Allen 8 May 1946- 3 May 1961, s/o Floyd A.

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VA. CEMETERIES

(Collierstown Pres. cont'd)
Hotinger, Grover Cleveland 10 Sep
 1884- 29 Aug 1949, & wife
Hotinger, Josie **Goodbar** 30 May
 1892- 4 Jun 1980
Hotinger, Ernestine C. 16 Aug
 1911- & husb.
Hotinger, Clarence W. 14 Jul 1912-
Hall, Frank V. 23 Oct 1925- 11 Nov
 1925
Hall, Mollie **Goodbar** 19 Jul 1885-
 19 Nov 1962, d/o James
 "Dorman" & Rebecca Jane
Wilhelm Goodbar, & husband
Hall, Albert Moore 13 Apr 1874-
 21 Sep 1953
Gregory, Laura **Edwards** 8 Jul 1854-
 25 May 1933, & husband
Gregory, James William 28 Jun 1854-
 8 Mar 1932
Gregory, Julia Myrtle 24 Aug 1879-
 10 Jun 1940, d/o Jas. W. &
 Laura **Edwards Gregory**
Gregory, Mary Jane 22 Feb 1852- 21
 Sep 1932
Cummings, Effie E. 20 May 1869-
 1933, d/o Wm. & Nancy A.
Black, & husband
Cummings, David "Houston" 4 Jul
 1869- 1958, s/o James & Mary
 J. Swisher **Cummings**
Cummings, Elsie P. 9 Nov 1899- 11
 Jul 1942
Nicely, Gertrude **Cummings** 6 Jun
 1895- 19 Dec 1987, d/o D.
 Houston & Effie **Black Cummings**

Row 10

Hanger, Cecil C. 1875- 12 Jun 1887
Hanger, Ethel C. 1873-1873
Hanger, Mary W. 1871-1873
Hanger, Ella **Hull** 1857-1890
Hanger, Cornelia E. 1846-1875
Hanger, Z. Freeman 1838- 18 Aug 1903
 Orderly Sgt Co F 27 VA Inf CSA
Wilkinson, Dr. William A. 1806- 2
 Mar 1871, s/o Chas. & Cynthia
Harris Wilkinson of Albemarle
 Co., Va. Deeded 1 3/4 acres
 as site of Church. & wife
Wilkinson, Nancy **Gore** 1804-1882
 d/o James **Gore**, w/o-1- Thos.
Montgomery

Henderson, Rebecca J. 1835-1874
Wilkinson, John Alfred 20 Sep 1842-
 16 May 1915, s/o Wm. A. &
 Nancy **Gore Wilkinson**, 3rd Cpl
 Co E 52 Va Inf CSA
Rogers, Miss Nannie M. 1857- Sep 1898
Carter, W.E.A. 1852-1931, & wife
Carter, Seattie D. **Edwards** 1855-1931
Goodbar, John B. 18 Jun 1836- 14
 Mar 1890 of consumption at
 Black's Creek, Pvt Co C 14
 VA Cal CSA, & wife
Goodbar, Polly **Clark** 16 Apr 1842-
 8 Aug 1900
Goodbar, Laura 22 Feb 1870- 7
 Oct 1916, d/o John B. & Polly
Goodbar, Bessie B. 1 Feb 1879- 20
 Jun 1949
Goodbar, J. Housty 2 Mar 1866-
 7 Mar 1930, & wife
Goodbar, Cynthia **Entsminger** 15 Dec
 1871- 14 Apr 1946
Goodbar, Bessie Mildred 23 Dec 1906-
 5 Oct 1944
Standoff, Austie Frances 1866-1930
Standoff, Henry 1844-8 Nov 1894
 (obit says d. 8 Sep 1895, aged
 55y, near Alphin) Co H 27 VA
 Inf "Rockb Rifles" CSA
Goodbar, George 15 Apr 1836- 24
 Jul 1907, s/o Joseph & Martha
Robinson Goodbar, Co E 27 VA
 Inf CSA, h/o Eliza Jane **Brads**
Foresythe, Miss Jane d. 23 Jul 1892
 aged 75y, Aunt of Barbara
Lawson Swisher
Swisher, Barbara Ann **Lawson** 8 Oct
 1850- 2 May 1898, & husb.
Swisher, Benjamin Reed 4 Oct 1841-
 22 Oct 1893, Pvt Co B 1 Rockb
 Arty CSA
Cummings, Joseph Robert 5 Apr 1853-
 4 Feb 1894, s/o Frank & Margt.
 R. **Fulwiler Cummings** & wife
Cummings, Sarah Frances 5 Feb 1854-
 11 Aug 1911, d/o Nicholas &
 Mary **Ford Carter**
Cummings, Edward C. 15 Aug 1874-
 21 Aug 1962, s/o Joseph R. &
 Sarah F. **Carter Cummings** & wife
Cummings, Eddie Young 30 Jul 1877-
 9 Sep 1947, d/o Adam & Bettie
Wilhelm
Ayers, Jessie M. Vest 1877-1931
 w/o Poague

ROCKRIDGE COUNTY, VA. CEMETERIES

(Collierstown Pres. cont'd)

Row 16

- Goodbar**, Harvey 27 Feb 1827- 25 Feb 1885, h/o Phoebe Ann
Clark, Co E 27 Va Inf CSA
Brawley, Caroline W. d. 19 Dec 1870 aged 58y
Hutton, Martha Baker **Davidson** d. 8 jul 1889 aged abt 84y, & husb
Hutton, James Cunningham 27 Apr 1808- 3 Feb 1888, h/o-1- Nancy **Montgomery**, s/o Wm. & Polly **Cunningham Hutton**
Montgomery, Mary Ann **Leech** 25 Mar 1827- 11 Apr 1861, & husb.
Montgomery, Thomas C. 25 Feb 1825- 5 Apr 1861
Clemmer, Mattie Agnes 18 Aug 1849- 22 Sep 1879, w/o Joseph A., d/o Thos. C. & Mary A. **Leech Montgomery**
Clemmer, Agnes V. 2 Sep 1879- 24 Oct 1879
Montgomery, William R. 1 Dec 1853- 28 May 1862, youngest child of John & Isabella
Montgomery, Isabella **Lackey** 6 Jun 1814- 15 Jan 1870, d/o Thos. **Lackey**, & husband
Montgomery, John 22 Sep 1812- 16 Apr 1872, s/o James & Martha **Hall Montgomery**
Montgomery, infant 26 Mar 1874, child of J.G. & I.
Montgomery, Maud Marie 18 Feb 1877- 15 Jan 1879, d/o J.G. & S.J.
Montgomery, Becca Agnes d. 6 Feb 1863 aged 1y 2m 7d, d/o Andy & Margt. E.
Montgomery, David Henry d. 10 Jul 1872 aged 4m 2d, s/o Andy & M.E.
Showalter, Glendie d. 27 Feb 1877 aged 6m 16d, s/o Jos. F. & Mattie J., grandson of Andy J. & M.E. **Montgomery**
Montgomery, Andy 28 Jul 1823- 5 May 1887 aged 63y 9m 7d, & wife
Montgomery, Margaret E. **Scot** 22 Sep 1832- 4 Jan 1908 aged 75y 3m 12d, d/o Thos & Rebecca **Leech Scott**
- Montgomery**, Edith 25 Aug 1889-9 Jun 1890
Showalter, Joseph F. 21 Aug 1849- 27 Feb 1899, & wife
Showalter, Mattie J. 30 Dec 1855- 24 Nov 1903, d/o Andy & M.E. **Montgomery**
Leitch, Dr. James Lewis 23 Jul 1834 at Charlottesville- 2 May 1891 at Collierstown, s/o Saml., & wife
Leitch, Sarah Virginia 8 Nov 1840- 17 Jun 1901 d/o Dr. W.A.
Wilkinson
Leitch, Harry Wilkinson 19 May 1861 Collierstown- 10 Apr 1898 of meningitis at Cedar Grove, WV
Leitch, Sadie Bell 9 Apr 1867 Collierstown- 3 Oct 1902 at Winterede WV, d/o J.L. & S.V.
✓ **Wilson**, Charles Houston 1857- 16 Mar 1915, s/o Saml. L. & Esther **Ford Wilson**, & wife
Wilson, Lula **Leitch** 1862-1947
Wilson, Margaret Imogen 17 Apr 1892- 31 May 1892, d/o Chas. H. & Lula
Wilhelm, Floyd B. 16 Feb 1894- 22 Dec 1948, s/o John Wm. & Martha Jane **Goodbar Wilhelm**, & wife
Wilhelm, Della Virginia **Hostetter** 11 Oct 1896- 6 Feb 1947, d/o Jas. D. & Lucy **Hostetter**
Sampson, Martha A. 8 Jul 1870- 8 Dec 1924, w/o Chas. L., d/o Richard M. & Susannah **Hall Knick**
Elliot, Samuel M. 1864-1943, & wife
Elliot, Etta F. 1864-1946
Elliott, George R. 18 Nov 1888- 6 Aug 1915, s/o SAmL. M. & . **Ettie Standoff Elliott**
Plott, Lonie **Clark** 27 Apr 1897- 1 Mar 1970
Hostetter, William H. 23 Jan 1873- 9 Sep 1935, & wife
Hostetter, Evaline M. 23 Mar 1893- 15 Oct 1958
Hostetter, George S. 29 Aug 1902- 25 Nov 1975, & wife
Hostetter, Edna F. 29 Oct 1912- 25 Dec 1964
Ford, James L. 18 Dec 1880- 25 Apr 1945, s/o James L. & Rebecca **Brads Ford**, & wife

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VA. CEMETERIES

(Collierstown Pres. cont'd)

Hall, Andrew Taylor 7 Aug 1872- 12 Jun 1947**Ford, Oren Clarence** 5 Jan 1908- 27 May 1948Row 19**Ford, William A.** 25 Jun 1835- 22 Nov 1924, s/o James & Betsey
Standoff Ford, Co E 52 VA Inf
CSA, Pvt Co C 14 VA Cal, CSA,
h/o-1- Mary A. **Moore**, h/o-2-**Ford, Sallie Jane Jackson** 13 Mar 1849 Pocahontas, WV,- 14 Jan 1919, d/o M. & M. **Jackson****Short, Mittie J.** 11 Mar 1882- 15 Aug 1909**Thompson, Bertha** 23 Feb 1888- 20 Feb 1909**Curry, Nannie Ford** 27 Nov 1868- 21 Jun 1890, w/o J.W.**Tribbett, Ellen Catherine** 9 Jun 1857- 11 Apr 1910, d/o Andrew & Mary A. **Fulwiler Tribbett****Johnson, Grace Emma** 20 Nov 1894- 8 Mar 1895, d/o A.P. & M.A.**Alphin, Hirdie I.** 3 Sep 1884- 2 Sep 1892 of Diptheria at Collier's Creek, d/o James**Alphin, infant** 15 Jan -17 Feb 1888 d/o J.L. & A.J.**Alphin, Owen C.** 12 Apr 1889- 11 Nov 1900**Hoffman, Mary Maggie d.** 28 Apr 1873 aged 1m 11d, d/o P.I. & N.J.**Hoffman, William Alphin d.** 19 Jul 1874 aged 2m 13d, s/o P.I. & N.J.**Alphin, William d.** 24 Nov 1880 age 71y 7m 10d, & wife**Alphin, Mary J. d.** 3 Aug 1884 aged 64y 6m**Huffman, Ray d.** 14 May 1891 aged 9d, s/o P.I. & Nannie L.**Ballard, Elmer C.** 1909-1944**Ballard, Lillian R.** 1872-1947, & husband**Ballard, Andrew J.** 1871-1951**Huffman, Ezra Grover** 6 Aug 1882- 5 Dec 1948**Huffman, Nettie Johnston** 23 Feb 1889- 18 Sep 1982**Huffman, Isabel Halterman** 1 Dec 1898- 27 Jan 1946, & husb.**Huffman, Phillip Irl** 15 Jan 1893- 12 Mar 1955**Huffman, Palmer I.** 1932- 1980, h/o Joann **Dixon****Scott, Edwin Frank** 16 Sep 1884- 1948. s/o James F. & Eliza M., & wife**Scott, Emma Elizabeth** 1890-1943, d/o A.L. & M.L. **Goodbar****Scott, Mary Weeks** 1917-1944, & husb.**Scott, Eugene** 1910-1961**Glenn, Laura A. Wilkerson** 20 May 1866- 20 Apr 1893 (& babe) w/o John W.**Wilkinson, Sadie** 1878-1880, d/o S. Floyd**Wilkinson, S. Floyd** 1816- 11 May 1893 Reserves**Hays, Gertie V.** 1891-1947, & husb. CSA**Hays, Clarence H.** 1885-1948**Tribbett, John William** 1878-1956, s/o James F. & Fanny, & wife**Tribbett, Cornelia Carter** 1877-1965 d/o W.E.A. & Seatta D. **Carter****King, Mattie G.** 2 Mar 1906- 25 Jul 1982, & husband**King, P. Floyd, Sr.** 21 Jul 1906- 2 Feb 1986**Hall, Virginia Dixon** 26 Feb 1912- & husband**Hall, Andrew Ralph** 28 May 1906- 24 Jul 1986**Morris, David Calvin** 28 May 1963- 15 Aug 1965, s/o K.C. & M.L.**Morris, Mabel L.** 29 Sep 1923- 1 Oct 1971, & husband**Morris, Kelly C.** 29 Jun 1917- 20 Nov 1983, Sgt US Army WWII**Nicely, Edith S.** 15 Jan 1900- 2 Nov 1983, & husband**Nicely, Otho G.** 17 Sep 1897- 6 Dec 1986**Chittum, Clissie Ann Nicely** 22 Dec 1885- 19 Aug 1975, d/o Wm. L. & Sarah M. **Clark Nicely**, & husb.**Chittum, James Lewis** 23 Oct 1878- 1 Mar 1974, s/o Nathaniel Anderson & Delilah Ann **Kessler Chittum****Morris, Lena R.** 21 Jan 1891-13 Apr 1971, & husb.**Morris, Charles Nicely** 13 May 1887 -16 Jul 1969, s/o David M. & Mary Elizabeth **Nicely Morris**

(Oxford cont'd)

Hutton, Nancy **Montgomery** 26 Sep
1809- 3 Dec 1849, w/o Major
James C., d/o Capt. James &
Martha **Hall Montgomery**
Montgomery, infant d. 1 Apr 1858
aged 11m, d/o Robt. & Sarah
Johnston, Jane 3 Apr 1786- 20 Dec
1864 aged 78y 8m 17d, d/o
Humphrey & Jane **Gay Montgomery**
w/o James

Johnston, Ellenor M. 24 Oct 1824-
21 Aug 1895, w/o Alexander,
d/o James **Wilson**

Johnston, Alexander 4 Oct 1814-
28 Sep 1850 aged 36y, h/o
Ellen M. **Wilson**

Hayslett, Andrew d. 3 Feb 1859
aged 80y, s/o Andrew, & wife
Hayslett, Molly d. 3 Jun 1853
aged 72y 5m of consumption
d/o Henry & Elizabeth **Armen-**
trout

Shaver, William H. d. 22 Dec 184_
aged 2d, s/o Andrew & Martha

Shaver, Martha 3 Nov 1817- 3 Sep
1852, aged 34y 10m, consort
of Andrew, d/o Nathan & Sarah
Hall Leech

Shaver, Samuel G. 29 Jun 1848- 9
Nov 1852 aged 4y 4m 10d, s/o
Andrew & Martha

Shaver, Mary M. 28 May 1844- 12
Nov 1852 aged 8y 5m 14d, d/o
Andrew & Martha

Row 10

Hull, Marrilina d. 20 Apr 1839
aged 14d, d/o Phillip & Eliz-
abeth

Montgomery, James Poague 8 Sep 1844
-2 Dec 1855, s/o James & Isa-
bella **Lackey Montgomery**

Clark, Phebe 25 Sep 1771- 13 Jul
1859, w/o Robt., d/o Waldron
Beech

Scott, Thomas 22 Apr 1792- 7 Dec
1823 aged 31y 11m 13d, h/o
Rebecca **Leech**, s/o Andrew &
Agnes **Leech Scott**

Row 11

Leech, Nathand. 15 Feb 1856 Alle-
ghany Co., aged 29y 2m 6d,
s/o David & Nancy

Clark, Robert d. 21 Jan 1836 aged
62y 11m 21d, h/o Phebe **Beech**

Leech, Agnes **Scott** 21 Mar 1823-
6 Jan 1851, w/o David, d/o

Thos. & Rebecca **Leech Scott**

Scott, Rebecca 7 Oct 1796- 8 Nov
1877, w/o Thos., d/o David &
Margt. **Miller Leech**

Monument erected: In memory of the
unknown people who are buried
in this cemetery. Donations by
interested people sponsored
by the Murat Woman's Club.
Erected 1949.

Entsminger, Martha Jane 20 Nov 1822-
13 Oct 1849, neice of Rebecca
Green

Row 12

Hamilton, Sarah M. 7 jan 1821- 23
Mar 1852

Armstrong, Ann 7 May 1806- 15 Aug
1834, w/o Wm., d/o John **Trib-**
bet

Row 13

Hall, John G. 2 Jan 1831- 2 Feb
1852 aged 20y 4m

Hall, James 4 Dec 1786- 20 Dec 1848
aged 62y 16d

Wilkinson, James Baxter d. 1842, s/o
Wm. A. & Nancy **Montgomery**
Wilkinson

Row 14

Wilson, Joseph 10 Aug 1779- 11 Feb
1847, h/o Mildred **McCorkle**,
s/o Wm.

Wilson, Martha d. 29 Mar 1852 aged
30y 11m 21d, w/o James H., d/o
James **Hall**

Wilson, James N. d. 19 Apr 1852
aged 11m 19d, s/o James H. &
Martha E. **Hall Wilson**

Clarkson, Franklin M. 16 May 1866-
6 Sep 1866, s/o R.P. & T.M.

Leech, William Addison 8 Mar 1828-
3 Feb 1899 of kidney disease
aged 70y 10m 26d, s/o Henry &
Isabella **Hall Leech**, h/o-1-
Co F
27 VA Inf
CSA

Leach, Nathan. 12 Feb 1828 Alle-
gheny Co., aged 28y 2m 6d,
w/o David & Nancy
Clark, Robert d. 21 Jan 1838 aged
62y 11m 24d, w/o Eliza Leach
Leach, James Scott 21 Mar 1823-
6 Jan 1881, w/o David, d/o
Thos. & Rebecca Leach Scott
Scott, Rebecca 7 Oct 1796-8 Nov
1877, w/o Thos., d/o David &
Nancy, Miller Leach

Comment added: In memory of the
unknown people who are buried
in this cemetery. Donations by
interested people sponsored
by the Mount Vernon Club.
Erected 1947.
Reburial, Martha Jane 20 Nov 1823-
13 Oct 1882, widow of Rebecca
Green

Row 12

Wheeler, Sarah M. 7 Jan 1827-22
Mar 1892
Wheeler, Mrs 7 May 1801-12 Aug
1894, w/o Wm., d/o John Trill-
beck

Row 13

Hill, John C. 2 Jan 1837-2 Feb
1882 aged 20y 6d
Hill, James & Dec 1766-20 Dec 1848
aged 62y 10d
Wilkinson, James Foster d. 1845, w/o
Wm. A. & Nancy Montgomery
Wilkinson

Row 14

Wilson, Joseph 10 Aug 1779-11 Nov
1847, w/o Elizabeth Montgomery,
w/o Wm.
Wilson, Martha d. 28 Mar 1822 aged
30y 11m 24d, w/o James M., d/o
James Hill
Wilson, James M. d. 19 Apr 1822
aged 17y 10d, w/o James M. &
Martha E. Hill Wilson
Clinton, Franklin M. 16 Mar 1846-
6 Sep 1866, w/o A. C. & T. M.
Leach, William Frederick d Mar 1838-
2 Nov 1895 of kidney disease
aged 70y 10m 24d, w/o Mary &
Isabella Hill Leach, w/o 1-

(Row 15 cont'd)
Wilson, Mary Montgomery 28 Sep
1808-2 Dec 1849, w/o John
James C., w/o Capt. James &
Martha Hill Montgomery
Montgomery, John d. 1 Apr 1828
aged 17y, w/o Robert & Sarah
Montgomery, James 3 Apr 1786-20 Dec
1844 aged 70y 6m 14d, d/o
Montgomery & Jane Gay Montgomery
w/o James

Montgomery, William M. 24 Oct 1824-
21 Mar 1882, w/o Alexander,
d/o James Wilson
Montgomery, Alexander & Oct 1814-
28 Sep 1880 aged 36y, w/o
10 Jan M. Wilson
Montgomery, Andrew d. 1 Feb 1829
aged 30y, w/o Andrew, & wife
Montgomery, Mary d. 3 Jun 1827
aged 27y 2m of consumption
w/o Mary & Elizabeth James-
Montgomery

Wheeler, William M. d. 22 Dec 1841
aged 26, w/o Andrew & Martha
Wheeler, Martha 2 Nov 1817-2 Sep
1852, aged 34y 10m, consort
of Andrew, w/o Nathan & Sarah
Hill Leach
Wheeler, Samuel C. 28 Jun 1848-8
Nov 1882 aged 44y 6m 10d, w/o
Martha & Martha
Wheeler, Mary M. 28 May 1844-12
Nov 1881 aged 37y 6m 14d, d/o
Martha & Martha

Row 15

Hill, Elizabeth d. 26 Apr 1819
aged 14d, d/o William & Eliza-
beth
Montgomery, James Thomas & Dec 1844
aged 14d, w/o James & Eliza-
beth Leach Montgomery
Montgomery, John 25 Sep 1771-12 Aug
1822, w/o Mary, d/o William
Montgomery
Scott, Thomas 21 Apr 1792-7 Dec
1827 aged 35y 7m 16d, w/o
Rebecca Leach, w/o Andrew &
James Leach Scott

Row 16

Leach, William Frederick d Mar 1838-
2 Nov 1895 of kidney disease
aged 70y 10m 24d, w/o Mary &
Isabella Hill Leach, w/o 1-

Rockbridge County, Virginia

Death Register,
1853-1870

Death Certificates,
1912-1917

compiled by
Angela M. Ruley

Iberian Publishing Co.

Athens, Georgia

Mattie E. Shumaker, b. Riverside, VA, W.H. Thompson,
M.D., Steeles Tavern reprinted, bur Mt. Carmel

Lexington District

- Liggat, Miss Grace, wh female, sgl, d. 3 Jan 1913 of brights disease, aged abt 43 yr, b. VA, d/o J.C. Liggat, b. Va & Hettie McAlphin, b. VA, C.L. McCoy, Lex reprinted, bur Lex
- Pandolph, _____, wh male b&d. 7 Jan 1913 premature, s/o Oscar Dewolf Randolph, b. Ill., & Alice L. Crawford, b. NC, Oscar Dewolf Randolph, Lex reprinted, bur Lex
- Pendleton, Mrs. Lucy Woolford, wh female, wid, d. 10 Jun 1913 of chronic nephritis, b. 3 Mar 1860 Va, aged 52 yr 10 mo 7 dy, d/o Middleton Filippo, b. VA & Sarah Coleman, b. VA, E. Dillon, Lex reprinted, bur. Louisa Co, VA
- Black, Mary Ann, wh female, wid, d. 15 Jan 1913 of cardiac dilation, b. 15 Apr 1827 aged 85 yr 9 mo, d/o Thomas Montgomery, b. Rck, & Nancy Gore, b. Rck, A.G. Hutton, Lex reprinted, bur Colliertown, VA
- Agnor, Teddy, wh male d. 11 Jan 1913 of Laryngeal Diptheria, b. 10 Sep 1911 Lex, aged 1 yr 4 mo 1 dy, s/o W.T. Agnor, b. Lex & Nola Coleman, b. near Lex, W.T. Agnor, Lex reprinted, bur Lex
- Sheridan, Jas. Thos., wh male, sgl, d. 27 Jan 1913 of Intestinal, b. 27 Feb 1913 Lex, aged 15 yr 11 mo, s/o John Sheridan, b. Ireland, & Sarah Virginia Holden, b. Woodstock, VA, Leo. S. Sheridan, Lex reprinted, bur Lex
- Koonces, Inez B., wh female, mar, d. 30 Jan 1913 of obstruction of bowels, b. 1844 Mississippi, aged 68 yr, d/o S.S. Baker, b. TN & Eliza Austin, A.L. Koonces, Lex reprinted, bur Washington, D.C.
- Hamilton, Sarah Virginia, col female, sgl, d. 7 Feb 1913 of TB of lungs, b. 29 Oct 1895 Rck aged 17 yr 3 mo 8 dy, d/o Lewis Hamilton, b. East Lex, & Sarah Miller, b. Fairfield, Sarah Hamilton, Lex reprinted, bur Lex
- Agnor, Gertrude Daureess, wh female, wid, d. 15 Feb 1913 of intestinal TB, b. 29 Sep 1885 Rck aged 27 yr 4 mo 24 dy, d/o J.F. Irvine, b. Rck, & Mary L. Nicely, b. Rck, C.B. Agnor, Lex reprinted, bur Lex Cem
- Agnor, J.O., wh male, wid, d. 16 Feb 1913 of Pul TB, b. 2 Jul 1868 VA, aged 44 yr 7 mo 14 dy, RR work, s/o Wm. C. Agnor, b. VA, & M.E. Nicely, b. VA, W.C. Agnor, Lex reprinted, bur Lex

- Honce, Margaret, col female, sgl, d. 24 Jul 1913 of acute Pul TB, aged 24 yr, b. Lex, d/o Robt. Honce, b. VA, & Julia Honce, b. VA, Julia Honce, Lex reprinted, bur Lex
- Peck, Josephine Browning, wh female, wid, d. 2 Mar 1913 of pneumonia, b. 31 Jul 1883 Boteourt Co, VA, aged 29 yr 7 mo 2 dy, d/o James T. Browning, b. VA, & Louise Skidmore, b. VA, S.H. Noell, Lex reprinted, bur High Bridge
- _____, wh female, d. 14 Feb 1913 of hemophilia, b. 10 Feb 1913 Va, d/o Chas. H. Swink, & Coria L. Zollman, b. Va, Chas. H. Swink, Lex reprinted, bur Oxford
- White, Thos. S. Jr, wh male, sgl, d. 19 Feb 1913 of contusion of abdominal wall _____ Hemorrhage result of RR car crossing over abdomen also fracture of backbone, b. 15 Jul 1892 Lex, aged 20 yr 7 mo 14 dy, student Washington and Lee Univ., s/o Warwick C. White, b. Rck, & Nannie Robinson, b. Rck, Thos. Swink, Lex reprinted, bur Lex Cem
- Conner, L.Y., wh male, sgl, d. 4 Mar 1913 of heart failure aged abt 55 yr, b. Va, s/o Fitch Conner, b. VA, & Rebecca Smith, b. Va, R.A. Irvine, Rt. # 3, Lex reprinted, bur New Monmouth
- Tomlinson, Wm. C., wh male, sgl, d. 15 Mar 1913 of Extensive burn shock, b. 27 Nov 1910 Rck, aged 2 yr 3 mo 18 dy, s/o R.W. Tomlinson, b. Rck, & Barbara Swisher, b. Rck, R.W. Tomlinson, Lex reprinted, bur Colliertown, VA
- Brown, William O., wh male, sgl, d. 21 Mar 1913 of pneumonia, b. 5 Feb 1913 East Lex, s/o W.F. Brown, b. Rck, & Mattie L. Lawhorn, b. Rck, W.F. Brown, East Lex reprinted, bur Alone Mill Cem
- Wilburn, Euna Jane, wh female, wid, d. 22 Mar 1913 of bright disease, b. 19 Jun 1835 Rck aged 77 yr 9 mo 21 dy, d/o Thos. G. Chittum, b. Goochland Co, VA, & Fannie Turner, b. VA, A.W. Wilburn, Saltville, VA reprinted, bur Lex Pres Cem
- Hoge, William S., wh male, wid, d. 25 Mar 1913 of TB of lungs, aged 55 yr, b. 1858 Rck farmer, s/o Byrd Hoge, b. Amherst Co, VA, & Mary Donald, b. Rck, Winder Hoge, Lex reprinted, bur Lex Pres Cem
- _____, wh male b&d. 10 Apr 1913 Premature s/o F.G. Quisenberry, b. Lex, & Bertha Lowman, b. Dayton, VA, F.G. Quisenberry, Lex reprinted, bur Lex Pres Cem
- Jones, P. Allen, col male d. 9 Apr 1913 of Eutero Colitis b. 5 Jan 1913 Lex, aged 3 mo 4 dy, s/o C.P. Jones b. Lex & M.J. Gilmore, b. Lex, C.P. Jones, Lex reprinted, bur Col Cem
- Scott, George W., col male, mar, d. 29 Mar 1913 of Pul TB, aged abt 35 yr, b. Rck, laborer, s/o Robt Scott, bur Lex Col Cem

- Bane**, Ester, wh female, mar, d. 17 Oct 1916 of Pul TB, heart dis., b. 6 Jan 1843 VA, aged 73 yr 9 mo 11 dy, d/o Adson Vess, b. VA, & Hannah Standoff, b. Rck, D.H. Potter, Collierstown reptd, bur Collierstown, VA
- Money-maker**, June, wh female, sgl, d. 5 Apr 1915 of paralysis hemiplegia from rupture of blood vessel on brain, aged 63 yr, b. Rck, Charles B. Leech, Murat reptd, bur Oxford Cem
- Wilkinson**, John Alfred, wh male, sgl, d. 16 May 1915 of Dilation of heart with renal insufficiency, paralysis, of right side, b. 20 Sep 1842 Rck, aged 72 yr 6 mo 27 dy, Surveyor, s/o Wm. A. Wilkinson, b. Rck, & Nancy Gore, b. Rck, A.H. Sandford, Collierstown reptd, bur Collierstown
- _____, wh female, d. 20 Sep 1916, b. 20 Jun 1915 VA, aged 3 mo, d/o Cenna A. Fitzgerald, b. Murat, VA, J.E. Fitzgerald, Murat reptd, bur by neighbors
- Wilson**, Matilda J., wh female, d. 5 Oct 1916 of Bronchitis Paralysis, b. 17 Sep 1843, VA, aged 73 yr, d/o James Johnston, b. VA, & Eliza Finley, b. VA, S.M. Wilson, (nurse) Staunton, VA, reptd, bur Oxford Cem
- Ayres**, Mary Lelia, wh female, d. 16 Oct 1916 of Croup, b. 21 Jul 1916 VA, aged 1 yr 2 mo 15 dy, d/o Lacy Ayres, b. VA, & Mary Ayres, b. VA, Graham Vanness, Oakdale reptd, bur Deacon Cem
- Swink**, Milton, wh male, mar, d. 19 Oct 1916 of Pul hemorrhage, b. 4 Aug 1845 Augusta Co, VA, aged 71 yr 2 mo 15 dy, mechanic, Planning Mill, DC, s/o Henry P. Swink, b. Augusta Co, VA, & Sallie Crist, b. Augusta Co, VA, Will M. Swink, Lex reptd, bur Oxford Cem
- Deacon**, Samantha Jane, wh female, wid, d. 28 Oct 1916 of acute dilation of heart, and pneumonia, b. 10 Jun 1852 VA, aged 64 yr 4 mo 18 dy, d/o James Agnor, b. VA, & Sallie Mooderspaugh, b. VA, Sadie B. Hall, Murat, VA reptd, bur Deacon Cem
- Dixon**, Minnie P., wh female, sgl, d. 1916 of complication, b. 11 Sep 1859 Rck, aged 57 yr 4 mo, d/o Thomas A. Dixon, b. Fincastle, VA, & Juliet P. Clarkson, b. Rck, Thomas E. Dixon, Murat, VA reptd, bur Oxford Cem
- Hall**, Homer Willis Coleman, wh male, sgl, d. 24 Feb 1916 of convulsions and Bronchopneumonia, b. 27 Mar 1914 Rck, aged 1 yr 10 mo 28 dy, s/o James Hall, b. VA, & Nettie Plogger, b. VA, Freeman Fix, Lex reptd, bur New Monmouth
- Kirkpatrick**, John Finley, wh male, mar, d. 12 Mar 1916 of Endocarditis, and cirrhosis of liver, b. 23 May 1849 VA, aged 66 yr 9 mo 18 dy, Teaching Pub. Schools, s/o Thomas M.

- Kirkpatrick**, b. VA, & Eliza J. Taylor, b. VA, Mrs. Graham Montgomery, Lex reptd, bur Oxford Cem
- Anderson**, James McElwee, wh male, mar, d. 21 Mar 1916 of pneumonia and measles, b. 24 Feb 1859 VA, aged 57 yr 27 dy, farmer, s/o John Anderson, & Eliza Jane Palmer, b. VA, G.H. Anderson, Rt 3 Lex reptd, bur Oxford Cem
- Carter**, William L., wh male, wid, d. 17 Mar 1916 of paralysis h. mphelegria, b. 1 Feb 1837 VA, aged 59 yr 1 mo 16 dy, farmer, s/o Jelegrstunach(?) (not known), & Peggy Standoff, b. VA, C.F. Carter, Lex reptd, bur Collierstown, VA
- Glover**, Martha Virginia, wh female, wid, d. 31 Mar 1916 of Pul TB, b. 4 Jun 1858 VA, aged 57 yr 9 mo 27 dy, d/o William B. Black, b. VA, & Nancy A. Porter, b. VA, C.A. Glover, Lex reptd, bur Mt. Moreland
- Hayslett**, Margaret S.A., wh female, mar, d. 18 Apr 1916 of heart disease, b. 16 Apr 1844 VA, aged 72 yr 2 dy, d/o Samuel A. Elliott, b. VA, & Polly Armstrong, b. VA, Joseph C. Tolly, Lex reptd, bur Collierstown, VA
- Hull**, Elizabeth Rachel, wh female, wid, d. 6 May 1916 of Paralysis & Lixemia from kidneys, b. 12 Sep 1833 VA, aged 82 yr 7 mo 24 dy, d/o John McFaddin, b. VA, & Rachel Kenedy, b. VA, Mrs. C.V. McLeod, Rt 2 Lex reptd, bur Collierstown
- Nicely**, Dorthae Evaline, wh female, sgl, d. 29 May 1916 of measles, b. 2 May 1916 VA, aged 27 dy, d/o William Nicely, b. VA, & Sennie Isabell Knick, b. VA, William Nicely, Rt 2 Lex reptd, bur Mt. Moreland Cem
- Rhodes**, William Amos, wh male, mar, d. 16 May 1916 of Tubercular abscess, b. 24 Dec 1854 VA, aged 61 yr 4 mo 22 dy, Farming, s/o W.A. Rhodes, b. VA, & Ruhenie Chaplin, b. England, M.L.
- Rhodes**, Collierstown reptd, bur Lex
- Taylor**, Frederick A., wh male, wid, d. 14 Jun 1916 of old age, and brights disease, Decubition, b. 21 Apr 1824 VA, aged 92 yr 1 mo 25 dy, Farming, s/o William Taylor, & Nancy Aylor, Nannie Rhodes, Rt 2 Lex reptd, bur Old Providence
- Vess**, William H., wh male, mar, d. 23 Jun 1916 of Paralysis Hemiplegria, b. 24 Feb 1840 Rck, aged 76 yr 3 mo 29 dy, Farmer, s/o Addison Vess, b. Rck, & Hannah Standoff, b. VA, C.W. Vess, Lex reptd, bur Collierstown
- Ayres**, Myra, wh female, mar, d. 7 Jul 1916 of Sarcoma of literas & rectum & bladder, b. 17 Mar 1868 Rck, aged 48 yr 3 mo 20 dy, d/o William Allison, b. VA, & Virginia Savill, b. VA, J.A. Ayres, Murat, VA reptd, bur Oxford

- Moore, Sampson F.** (white male), d. Apr 1859 Rck of typhoid fever, aged 45 yr, s/o Predham & Judy **Moore**, b. Campbell Co, VA, farmer, sgl, Andrew **Taylor**, neighbor reprimd
- Elizabeth** (slave female) of Thos. S. **Moore**, d. 30 Oct 1859 of pneumonia, aged 17 yr, d/o Eliza, b. Rck, Thos. S. **Moore**, owner reprimd
- Abner** (slave male) of James M. **Moore**, d. 25 Jan 1859 Rck of old age, aged 80 yr, b. Rck James M. **Moore**, owner reprimd
- Martha** (slave female) of John C. **Middleton**, d. Aug 1859 Rck of consumption, aged 16 yr, d/o James & Mary **Johnston**, b. Rck, John C. **Middleton**, owner reprimd
- Moore, Magdalen** (white female), d. 9 May 1859 Rck of Epilepsy, aged 60 yr, d/o Andrew & Sarah **Moore**, b. Rck, sgl, Mary M. **Moore**, sister reprimd
- John Edmonson** (slave male) of Wm. M. **McElwee**, d. Aug 1859 Rck of Scrofula, aged 5 mo, s/o Lewis & Nancy **Hall**, b. Rck, Annie **McElwee** Mistress, reprimd
- Price, Wm.** Thos (white male), d. 22 Mar 1859 Rck of croup, aged 1 yr, 5 mo, s/o James M. & E.M. **Price**, b. Rck, Nancy **Wilkinson**, Grandmother, reprimd
- Pugh, California E.** (white female), d. 28 Feb 1859 Rck of pneumonia, aged 17 yr, d/o Thos. & Mary **Stone**, b. Bedford, w/o James **Pugh**, Mary **Stone**, mother reprimd
- Reuben** (slave male) of Wm. **Paxton**, d. Dec 1859 Rck of pneumonia, aged 60 yr, b. Eastern, VA, Wm. **Paxton**, owner reprimd
- Robison, Jane** (white female), d. 26 May 1859 Rck of Dropsy, aged 61 yr, b. Charlotte, w/o James **Robison**, John **Daniel** with whom she lived, reprimd
- Rogers, Wm. P.** (white male), d. 14 Jul 1859 Rck of disease of brane, aged 44 yr, 9 mo, s/o Parnemias & Eliz. **Rogers**, b. Albemarle, physician, h/o Rachel L. **Rogers**, Rachel L. **Rogers**, consort reprimd
- Robison, James M.** (white male), d. 7 Apr 1859 Rck of congestion of brain, aged 19 yr, 6 mo, s/o James M. & Polly **Robison**, b. Rck, sgl, James M. **Robison**, father reprimd
- Robison, Marion R.Y.** (white male), d. 3 Aug 1859 Rck of Dysentery, aged 2 yr, 1 mo, s/o James M. & Polly **Robison**, b. Rck, James M. **Robison**, father reprimd
- Ruff, Henry Marshall** (white male), d. 18 Apr 1859 Rck of affection of bowels, aged 5 mo, 20 dy, s/o John A. & Rebecca J. **Ruff**, b. Rck, John A. **Ruff**, father reprimd

- Saville**, unnamed (white male), d. 26 May 1859 Rck of affection of brain, aged 5 mo, s/o Joseph & Frances **Saville**, b. Rck, Frances **Saville**, mother reprimd
- Shafer, Letcher** (white male), d. 21 Apr 1859 Rck of hives, aged 6 mo, s/o Philip & Margt. C. **Shafer**, b. Rck, Philip **Shafer**, father reprimd
- Steele, John** (white male), d. 25 Feb 1859 Rck of hemorrhage of lungs, aged 30 yr, b. Rck, laborer, h/o Mary Ann **Steele**, Abby **Archie**, mother-in-law reprimd
- Shields, Elizabeth A.** (white female), d. 16 May 1859 Rck of consumption, aged 37 yr, d/o Patrick & Hanh. **Micholm**, b. Alleghany Co, VA, w/o Wm. W. **Shields**, Sha. **McClintic**, brother-in-law reprimd
- Siler, Sally P.** (white female), d. 7 Jan 1859 Rck of child bed, aged 26 yr, 6 mo, d/o Cary & Betsey **Wright**, b. Rck, w/o Joseph M. **Siler**, Joseph M. **Siler**, consort reprimd
- Mary** (slave female) of James R. **Sanders**, d. 21 Nov 1859 Rck of unk cause, aged 3 mo, d/o James & Maria, b. Rck, James M. **Eads**, clerk of owner reprimd
- Shewey, Rebecca** (white female), d. 9 Oct 1859 Rck of child bed, aged 24 yr, d/o Walter & Sally **Rhen**, b. Rck, w/o Wm. **Shewey**, Wm. **Shewey**, consort reprimd
- Wilson, Sidney** (white male), d. 6 Aug 1859 Rck of Dysentery, aged 6 yr, s/o Wm. S. & Jane **Wilson**, b. Rck, Wm. S. **Wilson**, father reprimd
- Wade**, unnamed (white female), d. 16 May 1859 Rck of unk cause, aged 1 dy, d/o Ro. L. & Mary **Wade**, b. Rck, Henry **Wade**, reprimd
- Charlotte** (slave female) of John A. **Wilson**, d. 21 Dec 1859 Rck of typhoid pneumonia, aged 22 yr, d/o Arthur & Mary, b. Rck, w/o Arthur, John A. **Wilson**, owner reprimd
- Alice** (slave female) of David **Witt**, d. Jun 1859 Rck of unk cause, aged 8 mo, d/o Andy & Mary, b. Rck, David **Witt**, owner reprimd
- Henry** (slave male) of Wm. **Weaver**, d. 20 Dec 1859 Rck of Juandice, aged 1 mo, 7 dy, s/o Henry & Frances, b. Rck, Wm. **Weaver**, owner reprimd
- Myres, Louisa L.** (white female), d. 7 Aug 1859 Lex of Dropsy, aged 20 yr, d/o John H. & Martha **Myres**, b. Lewisburg, VA, sgl, J.H. **Myres**, father reprimd
- Fouts, Emma J.** (white female), d. 19 Nov 1859 Rck of putrid sore throat, aged 10 yr, d/o Wm. & Mary J. **Foutz**, b. Augusta Co, VA, Wm. **Fouts**, reprimd

(slave female) of Sarah F. Winn, d. 17 Dec 1860 Rck from vaccination, aged 11 mo, d/o Maria, b. Rck, William J. Winn, reprinted

on (slave male) of Joseph Walker, d. Jun 1860 Rck of Diptheria, aged 9 yr, s/o Lukkey, b. Rck, Joseph Walker, reprinted
 ch, Thomas (white male), d. Feb 1860 Rck of small pox, aged 35 yr, s/o Samuel & Sarah Welch, b. Rck, farmer, sgl, Samuel Welch, reprinted

on, Jacob (white male), d. 28 Feb 1860 Rck at Poor house of consumption, aged 75 yr, Chas. J. Brawley, steward, reprinted
 el, Nancy B. (white female), d. Oct 1860 Rck of Diptheria, aged 6 yr, d/o W.H. & E.M. Youel, b. Rck, Wm. H. Youel, reprinted
 el, Nancy V. (white female), d. Oct 1860 Rck of Diptheria, aged 7 yr, d/o W.H. & E.M. Youel, b. Rck, Wm. H. Youel, reprinted
 el, Charles H. (white male), d. Oct 1860 Rck of Diptheria, aged 4 yr, s/o W.H. & E.M. Youel, b. Rck, Wm. H. Youel, reprinted
 y (slave female) of Wm. H. Youel, d. Oct 1860 Rck of childhood, aged 17 yr, d/o Martha, b. Rck, Wm. H. Youel, reprinted
 (slave female) of Jas. M. Youel, d. Oct 1860 Rck of smothered, aged 4 dy

y (slave female) of James R. Jordan, d. 20 Dec 1860 Lex of disease of heart, aged 18 yr, d/o Amanda, b. Lex, Jas. R. Jordan, reprinted

an, Mary J. (white female), d. 26 Jan 1860 Rck at Poorhouse of burnt, aged 38 yr, C.J. Brawley, steward, reprinted
 y (slave female) of A.W. Cameron, d. Jul 1860 Rck of flux, aged 70 yr, b. Halifax Co, VA, Eleanor Cameron, reprinted
 eron, Anna F. (white female), d. Jul 1860 Rck of flux, aged 5 yr, d/o Andrew. W. & E. Cameron, b. Rck, Eleanor Cameron, reprinted

introot, John W. (white male), d. 20 Oct 1861 Rck of fever, aged 26 yr, 6 mo, 6 dy, s/o Jacob Armintrout, b. Rck, farmer, h/o Mary J. Armintrout, Jacob Armintrout, father reprinted
 nas (slave male) of Jacob Armintrout, d. 12 Sep 1861 Rck of flux, aged 16 yr, b. Rck, Jacob Armintrout, master reprinted
 d (slave male) of William Alphin, d. 5 Feb 1861 Rck suddenly, aged 4 mo, s/o Mary, b. Rck, William Alphin, master reprinted
 (slave male) of Jno. Armintrout, d. 10 Nov 1861 Rck of consumption, aged 34 yr, s/o Alice, b. Rck, Jno. Armintrout, master reprinted

inia (slave female) of Peter Ackerly, d. 1 Oct 1861 Rck of unk cause, aged 1 yr, 6 mo, b. Rck, Peter Ackerly, master reprinted

James (slave male) of J.W. Brockenbrough, d. Oct 1861 Rck of unk cause, aged 3 yr, 9 mo, b. Rck, J.W. Brockenbrough, master reprinted

Hannah (slave female) of J.W. Brockenbrough, d. Dec 1861 Rck of unk cause, J.W. Brockenbrough, master reprinted
 Brady, Emma B. (white female), d. 20 Oct 1861 Rck of throat disease, aged 3 dy, d/o D.C.E. & M.M. Brady, b. Rck, D.C.E. Brady, father reprinted

Bryant, Celia Rebecca (white female), d. Jan 1861 Rck of Small pox, aged 17 yr, d/o Ferd. & Rebecca K. Bryant, b. Rck, Ferd. Bryant, father reprinted

Bryant, Chas. Cole (white male), d. Jan 1861 Rck of small pox, aged 12 dy, s/o Ferd. & Rebecca K. Bryant, Ferd. Bryant, father reprinted

Burks, Thomas G. (white male), d. Nov 1861 Rck of Dyspepsia, aged 45 yr, s/o Richard Burks, b. Rck, farmer, h/o Sarah D. Burks, William F. Poague, Admr., reprinted

Black, Nancy (white female), d. 29 Dec 1861 Rck of accident, aged 2 yr, d/o Richd. & Mary A. Black, b. Rck, R.T. Black, reprinted
 Borden, Elizabeth (white female), d. 1861 Rck of old age, aged 84 yr, b. Rck, w/o John Borden, Andw. S. Borden, son reprinted

Brooks, Sarah M. (white female), d. 22 Oct 1861 Rck of Diptheria, aged 15 yr, 8 mo, 13 dy, d/o Geo. W. & Elizth. Brooks, b. Rck, sgl, Geo. W. Brooks, father reprinted

Bowyer, Emma (white female), d. 28 Jul 1861 Charlottesvile of Diptheria, d/o D.G. & Louisa Bowyer, b. Rck, D.G. Bowyer, father reprinted

Emma (slave female) of Hugh Barclay, d. Jan 1861 Lex of accident, aged 33 yr, b. Rck, Hugh Barclay, master reprinted
 Eliza (slave female) of Hugh Barclay, d. Jan 1861 Lex of Inflammation, aged 6 yr, b. Rck, Hugh Barclay, master reprinted

Beggs, James Thos. (white male), d. 19 Oct 1861 Rck of Diptheria, aged 13 yr, s/o Wm. & Catharine Beggs, b. Rck, William Beggs, father reprinted

Barger, George (white male), d. 6 Oct 1861 Rck of Flux, aged 80 yr, 6 mo, b. Rockingham Co, VA, farmer, h/o Catharine Barger, Elizth. Barger, daughter-in-law reprinted

Campbell, Robert S. (white male), d. 8 Dec 1861 Lex of pneumonia, aged 72 yr, s/o Alexr. & Jane Campbell, b. Rck, Commr. of Rev., John L. Campbell, son reprinted

Cummings, Thos. S. (white male), d. 17 Dec 1861 Rck of Inflammation, aged 30 dy, s/o James & M.J. Cummings, b. Rck, Mary J. Cummings, mother reprinted

- Anderson**, John R. (white male), d. 11 Aug 1862 House Mount. of typhoid fever, aged 43 yr, 3 mo, s/o James & Susan **Anderson**, b. Rck, Farmer, h/o Eliza J. **Anderson**, E.J. **Anderson**, head of family reprinted
- Anna (slave female) of Saml. C. **Burks**, d. 4 Mar 1862 Arnold's Valley, aged 2 yr, S.C. **Burks**, owner reprinted
- Adams**, Julia A. (white female), d. 1 Aug 1862 Danville of typhoid fever, aged 21 yr, 9 mo, d/o Chas. & Mary A. **Chaplin**, b. Lex, w/o Rob. S. **Adams**, Chas **Chaplin**, father reprinted
- Andy (slave male) of John **Kerr**, d. Jul 1862 Lex of Dropsy, aged 9 yr, b. Lex, John **Kerr**, owner reprinted
- Adams**, Edward (white male), d. 15 Jan 1862 Lex of Scarlet Fever, s/o Geo. W. & Elizth. **Adams**, b. Lex, Geo. W. **Adams**, father reprinted
- Ayres**, Mary E. (white female), d. 29 Oct 1862 Buffalo Creek of consumption, aged 28 yr, d/o Nath. & Sarah **Shepherdson**, b. Rck, w/o Madison P. **Ayres**, M.P. **Ayres**, husband reprinted
- Alexander**, Hugh (free male), d. Nov 1862 Rck of pneumonia, aged 62 yr, b. Rck, Cooper, J.W. **Prockenbrough**, reprinted
- Lou Anna (slave female) of Peter **Ackerly**, d. 1 Oct 1862 Cedar Creek, aged 3 mo, b. Rck, P. **Ackerly**, owner reprinted
- Ayres**, Nannie E. (white female), d. 1 Dec 1862 Buffalo Creek of whooping cough, aged 1 mo, 14 dy, d/o John G. & Martha **Ayres**, b. Rck, Martha **Ayres**, mother reprinted
- Alexander** (slave male) of J.M. **Pettigrew**, d. 22 Mar 1862 Lex of Scarlet fever, b. Lex, J.M. **Pettigrew**, owner reprinted
- Baker**, Fanny T. (white female), d. 15 Dec 1862 Lex of Scarlet fever, aged 3 yr, d/o Saml. D. & Eunice F. **Baker**, b. Lex, Saml. D. **Baker**, father reprinted
- Bear**, Sophia (white female), d. 17 Oct 1862 Brushy Hill of Diptheria, aged 19 yr, d/o Reuben & Susan **Bear**, b. Rockingham, Reuben **Bear**, father reprinted
- Betty (slave female) of Wm. **Weaver**, d. 24 Sep 1862 Buffalo Creek, of Diptheria, aged 22 yr, b. Rck, Wm. **Weaver**, owner reprinted
- Brooks**, Laura V. (white female), d. 2 Mar 1862 Broad Creek of Diptheria, aged 5 yr, 10 mo, d/o James & Nancy **Brooks**, b. Rck, Rob. **Rowlison** friend, reprinted
- Black**, John T. (white male), d. 1 May 1862 Colliertown of Diptheria, aged 18 yr, s/o Wm. & Elizth. **Black**, b. Rck, Wm. **Black**, father reprinted
- Black**, Malissa (white female), d. 16 Nov 1862 Colliertown of Diptheria, aged 13 yr, d/o Ro. T. & Mary **Black**, b. Rck, R.T. **Black**, father reprinted

- Black**, Samuel H. (white male), d. 2 Nov 1862 Colliertown of Diptheria, aged 8 yr, s/o Ro. T. & Mary **Black**, b. Rck, R.T. **Black**, father reprinted
- Black**, Andrew H. (white male), d. Aug 1862 In the Army, killed in battle, aged 25 yr, s/o Madison & M.E. **Black**, b. Amherst Co, VA, farmer, M. **Black** friend, reprinted
- Barger**, Jeremiah H. (white male), d. 21 Apr 1862 In the Army of measles, aged 16 yr, 8 mo, s/o John & Diana **Barger**, b. Rck, J.T. **Barger**, father reprinted
- Bogus**, James T. (white male), d. 15 Nov 1862 Plank Road of Diptheria, aged 13 yr, 4 mo, 15 dy, s/o Daniel & Sarah **Bogus**, b. Rck, Daniel **Bogus**, father reprinted
- Bacon**, Nathl. P. (white male), d. 1 Mar 1862 Lex of Scarlet fever, aged 2 yr, s/o A.S. & Cornelia **Bacon**, b. Lex, A.S. **Bacon**, father reprinted
- Bott (slave male) of Thos. G. **Harris**, d. Mar 1862 Lex of old age, aged 70 yr, Th. G. **Harris**, owner reprinted
- Burgess**, Mary (white female), d. 16 Feb 1862 Lex of consumption, aged 78 yr, d/o Conrad & Lucinda **Krebbs**, b. Winchester Co, VA, w/o John **Burgess**, M.G. **Burgess**, son reprinted
- Burgess**, Mary A. (white female) d. 7 Jul 1862 Lex of consumption, aged 42 yr, d/o John & Margt. **Burgess**, b. Winchester, M.G. **Burgess**, bro. reprinted
- Bear**, Henry L. (white male), d. 1 Oct 1862 Lex of Diptheria, aged 5 yr, 10 mo, s/o Reuben & Susan **Bear**, b. Rck, Reuben **Bear**, father reprinted
- Carter**, James A. (white male), d. 20 Dec 1862 North River of croup, aged 5 yr, 1 mo, 2 dy, s/o Geo. W. & Eliza **Carter**, b. Rck, Geo. W. **Carter**, father reprinted
- Caroline (slave female) of James S. **Smith**, d. Sep 1862 Lex of Diptheria, aged 4 yr, b. Lex, Jas. S. **Smith**, owner reprinted
- Con (slave female) of Wm. **Weaver**, d. 12 Nov 1862 Buffalo Creek of Diptheria, aged 20 yr, b. Buffalo Creek, Wm. **Weaver**, owner reprinted
- Clark**, Robert G. (white male), d. 13 May 1862 Falling Spring of measles, aged 18 yr, 7 mo, 2 dy, s/o Robert & Jane **Clark**, b. Falling Spring, Robt. **Clark**, father reprinted
- Cash**, Susan (white female), d. 14 Feb 1862 Broad Creek of old age, aged 74 yr, 10 mo, d/o Rd. & Rosanna **Bowles**, b. Caroline Co, VA, w/o Benjamin **Cash**, Lucy **Salling** friend, reprinted
- Cyron**, D.F. (white male), d. 1 Jul 1862 In the Army, killed in battle, aged 26 yr, s/o Nathl. & Hannah **Cyron**, b. Rck, farmer, h/o Sarah **Cyron**, Hannah **Cyron**, mother reprinted

- Lyle**, Annie B., col female, sgl, d. 18 Jul 1912 of heart failure, b. 16 Dec 1896 Lex, aged 16 yr 7 mo 2 dy, at school d/o David H. Lyle, b. Lex & Phely Brown, b. Lex, David H. Lyle, Lex restd., bur Lex col Cem.
- Spencer**, Mary E., wh female, wid, d. 29 Jul 1912 Lex of arterio sclerosis, b. 1 Jul 1912 Va, aged 65 yr 8 mo 2 dy, housewife, d/o Dr. W.H. Carrington, b. VA & Jane W. Carrington, b. VA, Jos. B. Spencer, Lex restd., bur Lex.
- _____, wh female b & d. 31 Jul 1912, d/o O.H. McClung, b. Fairfield, VA, & Jean Harman, b. Lex, O.H. McClung, Lex restd., bur Lex.
- Adams**, Mrs. Jane, wh female, wid, d. 9 Aug 1912 of chronic nephritis, b. 20 May 1837 Lex, aged 75 yr 2 mo 19 dy, d/o George Hucheson, b. Lex & Caroline Wolf, b. Fincastle, VA, Mr. John B. Adams, Lex restd., bur Lex Pres. Cem.
- Montgomery**, Jack M., col male, sgl, d. 8 Aug 1912 of heart failure, b. 19 Dec 1910 Rck, aged 1 yr 7 mo 19 dy, s/o C.E. Harper, b. Rck, & S.P. Montgomery, b. Rck, Mrs. S.P. Montgomery, Lex restd., bur New Monmouth
- Taylor**, James Ballow, wh male, wid, d. 19 Aug 1912 of softening of brain & TB, b. 28 Mar 1839 Rck, aged 72 yr 4 mo 27 dy, farmer, s/o George Taylor, b. Rck, & Nancy Miller, b. VA, Wm. O. Taylor, East Lex restd., bur Lex Pres. Cem.
- Dale**, Nona Edward, wh male d. 28 Aug 1912 of starvation (improper feeding), b. 2 Apr 1912 Lex, aged 4 mo, s/o Wm. T. Dale, b. Rck, & Birty M. Ploger, Wm. T. Dale, East Lex restd., bur New Monmouth
- Jackson**, Charles E., col male, mar, d. 9 Sep 1912 of consumption, b. 27 Jan 1867 Lex, aged 45 yr 7 mo 12 dy, waiter, s/o James Jackson, b. VA, & Amy Jackson, b. VA, John Carter, Lex restd., bur Lex
- Wilson**, Mary J., blk female, wid, d. 6 Oct 1912 of acute pulmonary oedema, aged abt 75 yr, b. VA, cook, d/o Andrew Watts, b. VA, Mrs. Jack Greenlee, Lex restd., bur Lex
- Robison**, Julia, blk female, sgl, d. 11 Oct 1912 of meningitis, b. 7 Nov 1885 Lex, aged 26 yr 11 mo 4 dy, seamstress, d/o James Robison, b. Lex & Margaret Cosby, b. VA, bur Lex Col Cem.
- Rielly**, Mary Jane, col female, wid, d. 13 Oct 1912 of paralysis, b. 7 Nov 1843 Anherst Co, VA, aged 68 yr 11 mo 22 dy, d/o Wyatt Watts, b. Anherst Co, VA, & _____ b. Anherst Co, VA, Annie McClannahan, box 374 Roanoke, VA, restd., bur Lex Pres. Cem.

- Wilkinson**, Mahlou Worth, wh male, sgl, d. 20 Oct 1912 of Pulmonary TB, aged abt 28 yr, b. Lex, s/o Wm. V. Wilkinson, b. Bedford Co, VA, & Agnes M. Wilkinson, b. Rck, J. Graham Wilkinson, Lex restd., bur Lex
- Washington**, George D., col male, mar, d. 29 Oct 1912 of pul. TB hemorrhage, b. 25 Sep 1879 Lex, aged 33 yr 1 mo 2 dy, hotel & club waiting, s/o Wm. Washington, b. Slupendtown, WV (?Shepherdstown) & Cornelia B. Washington, b. Lynchburg, VA, F.D. Washington, NB restd., bur Lex Col Cem
- Donnan**, Mrs. Louise, wh female, wid, d. 10 Nov 1912 of vitral regustoln, b. 7 Aug 1832 Amherst Co, VA, aged 80 yr 3 mo 5 dy, wid. of late Geo. W. Donnan, d/o Joseph Pettyjohn, b. VA, & Nancy Mundy, b. VA, W.G. Shields Lex restd., bur Richmond, VA
- Hatcher**, Eliza J., col female, mar, d. 10 Nov 1912 of carcinoma of bowels, b. 2 Feb 1865 Rck, aged 47 yr 9 mo 10 dy, Dressmaker, d/o _____, b. Rck, & Eliza Roy, b. Rck, Alexander Hatcher, 19 Fuller Ave, Lex, restd., bur Lex
- Long**, Sallie Holloway, col female, wid, d. 18 Nov 1912 of Diabetes, b. 22 Dec 1868 Lex, aged 43 yr 10 mo 26 dy, cook, d/o James Holloway, b. Rck, & Julia Bowons, b. Amherst Co, VA, _____
- Halloway**, Lex restd., bur Lex
- Shaw**, Susan M., wh female, mar, d. 25 Nov 1912 of unk, sudden death, b. 15 Aug 1858 Rck, aged 54 yr 3 mo 9 dy, housewife, d/o John Silby, & Miss Kelly, Mrs. Childress, Lex restd., bur Lex
- Meade**, Lena, blk female, mar, d. 28 Nov 1912 of chronic nephritis, aged 60 yr, b. VA, d/o Edmon Meyers, b. VA, & Lena Myers, b. VA, Edmonia Meade, Lex restd., bur Lex
- Higgins**, Mrs. Margaret Helmick, wh female, wid, d. 5 Dec 1912 of Defunction of Cesteries & Cronic Nephritis, b. 31 Jul 1820 Rck, aged 92 yr 4 mo 3 dy, d/o Phillip Helmick, & Mary Walkup, Mrs. C. B. Hill, Lex restd., bur Lex

Natural Bridge District

- Carter**, Page, col male, d. 25 Jun 1912, stillborn, s/o Jno. M. Carter, b. Richmond, VA, & Mary M. Carter, b. NB, John M. Carter, NB restd., bur NB
- Peery**, Mrs. John M., wh female, mar, d. 25 Jul 1912 of TB of the lungs, b. 1835 VA, aged 77 yr, d/o John Burger, b. VA, & Catherine Rhinehart, b. VA, Kent Peery, NB restd., bur NB

HUSBAND Richard Tankersley BLACK-3782

BORN: 1827 PLACE: ,,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1905 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
 BUR.: 1905 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
 MARR: 12 Oct 1853 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Mary Ann MONTGOMERY-2674

BORN: 15 Apr 1827 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 15 Jan 1913 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
 BUR.: 17 Jan 1913 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
 FATHER: Thomas C. MONTGOMERY-2673
 MOTHER: Nancy Ann GORE-2431

PARENTS' MRIN: 962

CHILDREN

1. NAME: J. David/Daniel? H. BLACK-3783
 ---- BORN: Abt 1855 PLACE: ,,VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Bef 1870 PLACE: ,,VA
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: William L. BLACK-3784
 ---- BORN: Abt 1857 PLACE: ,,VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1870 bef 1913 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Nannie Florence BLACK-3785
 ---- BORN: 1859 PLACE: ,,VA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1861 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
 BUR.: 1861 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Alfred S. BLACK-3786 *in*
 ---- BORN: Abt 1861 PLACE: ,,VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1870 *1946* PLACE: *in 1913 Carbon, WV. 1945 li Charleston WV.*
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-3993
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1491

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 7 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1390

7 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 6

HUSBAND Richard Tankersley BLACK-3782

Yr of Birth 1827

WIFE Mary Ann MONTGOMERY-2674

Yr of Birth 1827

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Mary Elizabeth BLACK-3787

BORN: 26 Jan 1865

PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 6 Jul 1945

PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA

BUR.: Jul 1945

PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem

SPOUSE: William Alexander TRIBBETT-3928

MRIN: 1458

MARR:

PLACE:

6. NAME: Hester Cornelia BLACK-3788

BORN: 1868

PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1948

PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA

BUR.: 1948

PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem

SPOUSE: Alfred Gilmore HUTTON-3929

MRIN: 1459

MARR:

PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1390
DOCUMENTATION

7 Mar 1997

Page 3 of 6

HUSBAND Richard Tankersley BLACK-3782
WIFE Mary Ann MONTGOMERY-2674

Yr of Birth 1827
Yr of Birth 1827

HUSBAND - Richard Tankersley BLACK-3782

BIRTH: Located name and date cemetery records of Collierstown cem. records.

*obit of dau 1945 said father
Richard T. Black was of Augusta Co.*

MARRIAGE: Located marriage info from Rockbridge Co. VA marriage book
"Rockbridge Co. Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939. Pg 31
Mary Ann Montgomery dau of Thos. C. Montgomery (dec) md by W. Pinkerton.

DEATH: Located info from "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries, Vol I Kerrs Creek
District" by Angela M. Ruley pg 35. Complete dates, buried in the
Collierstown cemetery. Row 13.

1850 not located Richard Black. May have been married before as one child
Melissa Victoria age 13 (right next to Richard and Mary Ann but born before
they were married. In 1860 census with them.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA 4th Dist Collierstown p.off. pg 129: R.T. Black 32 VA
Tailor 100, M. Ann 33 Va, Melissa 11 Va, J.? David/Daniel H. 5m Va, William L.
3 Va, Nannie F. 1 Va.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA Buffalo Twp. Livingston p.off. pg 430: Richard T. Black
43 VA Tailor 100, Mary E. 43 VA, William S. 13, Alfred S. 9, Mary E. 6, Hesber
C. 3m, Joseph A. Clemons 23 laoborer 3500-500, Martha M. 21 VA.

1880-1900-1910 yet to do.

WIFE - Mary Ann MONTGOMERY-2674

BIRTH: Located name and dated and place from cemetery records of Collierstown
cem records. She was listed in will of Dr William A. Wiklinson 1869-1871 as
step daughter.

MARRIAGE: Located marriage info from Rockbridge Co. VA marriage book
"Rockbridge Co. Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939. Pg 31
Mary Ann Montgomery dau of Thos. C. Montgomery (dec) md by W. Pinkerton.

DEATH: Located info from "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries, Vol I Kerrs Creek
District" by Angela M. Ruley pg 35. Complete dates and dau of Thos C. & Nancy
Gore Montgomery. Buried in the Collierstown cemetery. Row 13.

*obit from Rockbridge Co news
Jan 30, 1913*

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 36
in bio of mother and step father: "Mary Ann Montgomery, b. 1827, daughter of
Thomas C., dec'd, and Nancy (Gore) Montgomery Wilkinson; m. Richard T. Black,
12 Oct 1853. She received one square acre of land with house and spring to be
laid off the northeast corner of the Clark farm. Her daughter, Hester
cornelia, 1868-1948, and her husband Alfred Gilmore Hutton, 1865-1946, built a
nice home there, currently owned by Emory M. and Bessie G. Potter. Her other
daughter, Mary 1865-1945, m. William Alexander Tribbett. They built the home
now owned by Fred Fontenot. Otis N. Morrison recalls that the sisters
frequently walked from their respective homes and met for a visit on the steps
of the former church and schoolhouse located where Paul E. Rhodenizer now
lives."

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1390
DOCUMENTATION

7 Mar 1997

Page 4 of 6

HUSBAND Richard Tankersley BLACK-3782
WIFE Mary Ann MONTGOMERY-2674

Yr of Birth 1827
Yr of Birth 1827

Carmen E. Clark wrote that Mary Ellen Black Bailey age 76, ggd of Mary Montgomery Black died 18 Oct 1996 in Largo, FL and really enjoyed the Collierstown Presbyterian Church history that Carmen put together. (b. 1920)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 not located Richard Black. May have been married before as two children Melissa Victoria age 13 and Fannie (Nannie) Florence age 2 (right next to Richard and Mary Ann but Melissa born before they were married.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA 4th Dist Collierstown p.off. pg 129: R.T. Black 32 VA Tailor 100, M. Ann 33 Va, Melissa 11 Va, J.? David/Daniel H. 5m Va, William L. 3 Va, Nannie F. 1 Va.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA Buffalo Twp. Livingston p.off. pg 430: Richard T. Black 43 VA Tailor 100, Mary E. 43 VA, William S. 13, Alfred S. 9, Mary E. 6, Hesber C. 3m, Joseph A. Clemons 23 laoborer 3500-500, Martha M. 21 VA. (Appears Hesber was actually Hester, female)

1880-1900-1910 yet to do.

CHILD 1 - J. David/Daniel? H. BLACK-3783

BIRTH: Census only record to date.

DEATH: Census, believe he had died before 1870, didn't check all the Blacks in Collierstown cem for him.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark, pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of Dr Wm and Nancy Gore Wilkinson listed his mother but he wasn't mentioned.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 129: J? David/Daniel H. 5 VA with parents.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. not with parents.

CHILD 2 - William L. BLACK-3784

BIRTH: Census only record to date.

DEATH: Census, believe he had died after 1870, didn't check all the Blacks in Collierstown cem for him.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark, pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of Dr Wm and Nancy Gore Wilkinson listed his mother but he wasn't mentioned.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 129: William L. age 3 VA with parents.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 430: William S. age 13 with parents.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1390
DOCUMENTATION

7 Mar 1997

Page 5 of 6

HUSBAND Richard Tankersley BLACK-3782
WIFE Mary Ann MONTGOMERY-2674

Yr of Birth 1827
Yr of Birth 1827

CHILD 3 - Nannie Florence BLACK-3785

BIRTH: Census and cemetery book list d. 1861 age 2.

DEATH: Collierstown centery book listed Nannie Florence died age 2 (no surname or dates in book but buried right next to Richrd and Mary Ann Black. Row 13.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 129: Nannie F. age 1 VA with parents.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 430: Not with parents.

CHILD 4 - Alfred S. BLACK-3786

BIRTH: Census only record to date.

DEATH: Collierstown centery book, not located all Blacks in book to date.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark, pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of Dr Wm and Nancy Gore Wilkinson listed his mother but he wasn't mentioned. Carmen wrote me that Alfred Black had married and had two sons and a daughter and all deceased by Oct 1996.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 430: Alfred S. age 9 with parents.

CHILD 5 - Mary Elizabeth BLACK-3787

BIRTH: Census and cemetery records.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co, VA Cemeteries, Vol 1, Kerrs Creek Dist" by Angela M. Ruley pub 1989 pg 22 lists Mary and husband.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark, pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of Dr Wm and Nancy Gore Wilkinson listed her mother and also said she was born 1865 d. 1945 and married William Alexander Tribbett. They built the home now owned by Fred Fontenot. Otis N. Morrison recalls that she and her sister frequently walked from their respective homes and met for a visit on the steps of the former church and schoolhouse located where Paul E. Rhodenizer now lives.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 430: Alfred S. age 9 with parents.

1880-1900-1910-1920 census need to be checked.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 430: Mary E. age 6 with parents.

CHILD 6 - Hester Cornelia BLACK-3788

BIRTH: Census and cemetery records.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co, VA Cemeteries, Vol 1, Kerrs Creek Dist" by Angela M. Ruley pub 1989 pg 22 lists Hester and husband.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1390
DOCUMENTATION

author
ns 7 Mar 1997

Page 6 of 6

HUSBAND Richard Tankersley BLACK-3782
WIFE Mary Ann MONTGOMERY-2674

Yr of Birth 1827
Yr of Birth 1827

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark, pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of Dr Wm and Nancy Gore Wilkinson listed her mother and also said she was born 1868 d. 1948 and married Alfred Gilmore Hutton 1865-1946 built a nice home currently owned by Emory M. and Bessie G. Potter. Otis N. Morrison recalls that she and her sister frequently walked from their respective homes and met for a visit on the steps of the former church and schoolhouse located where Paul E. Rhodenizer now lives.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 430: Hesber C. age 3 male with parents.

1880-1900-1910-1920 census need to be checked.

Chari

ROY
BAKING P
Absolute
The only Baking
from Royal Baking
CO ALBANY, NY 12207

for the payment of
for the year, or fifty
months.
offered last year for the
ze window in one of the
rooms was awarded to
se's room. The prize is
e use of visitors to the

authorized buying the
ains for the sleeping
bercular Negro girl, in
eople are interested.

Athletics
basketball games were
ngton Friday and Satur-
by the team of A. and
Carolina. The home
easy winners. Friday
ngton and Lee defeated
linians by a score of 62
y evening the visitors
by V. M. I. by a score

ion of the boat race next
y Lee club at Washing-
is bought a rowing ma-
ch prospective mem-
are practicing in the
ese winter days.

the track and relay
shington and Lee with
stitutions will begin
n Baltimore Feb. 15th,
of Johns Hopkins uni-
hedule covering games
er of other teams has

I. Pollard, director of
ashington and Lee has
Charleston, W. Va.,
arranged for a football
ill be played there with
of West Virginia Nov.
re Washington and Lee
rleston will prepare to
ngton team a warm re-

l. basketball team is off
orth. They played St.
polis Tuesday evening
landers won by a score

of young ladies from
ve already reached Lex-
part in the Fancy Dress
ngton and Lee Monday

ative of D. M. Wetsel
sonburg, the growers
at grew the prize corn
n in Rockbridge coun-
Robinson & Hutton's
day, court day, and will
of their corn, and give
mation about growing
crops.

provided by an ex-contra-
to the object, but now the second call seems
to make it recognized as a medium
through which subscriptions are made,
and subscription books therefor are
now open at the County News office.
On the status of the fund other
than the five dollars here, in hand, the
County News has no knowledge.

Mrs. Richard T. Black Buried at Colliers-town

Mrs. Mary Ann Black, widow of
Mr. Richard T. Black, and one of the
oldest residents of the Colliers-town
neighborhood, died Wednesday morn-
ing, Jan. 15th, at 11 o'clock at the
home of her daughter, Mrs. A. Gil-
more Hutton, on South Main street,
Lexington, of the infirmities of age.
She had for several years, following
the death of her husband, made her
home with Mrs. Hutton.

Mrs. Black was a daughter of Thom-
as Montgomery of Colliers-town, and
one of the last of her generation of
the Colliers-town Montgomeries. Her
mother was before marriage Miss
Nancy Gore. She was born April 15,
1827. She enjoyed the full posses-
sion of her faculties through a ripe
old age. She was long a communi-
cant of Colliers-town Methodist church.
The interment was made at Colliers-
town at 3 o'clock the afternoon of the
17th. Rev. J. L. Henderson of the
Methodist church officiating, assisted
by Rev. S. B. Hannah of the Presby-
terian church. Mrs. Black left three
children, Dr. Alfred S. Black of Car-
bon, W. Va.; Mrs. Mary E. Tribbett,
wife of Mr. William A. Tribbett of
Colliers-town, and Mrs. Hester B. Hut-
ton, wife of Mr. A. G. Hutton of Lex-
ington. All of them were present at
the funeral. She is also survived by
a brother and sister, Mrs. J. Lucian
Hamilton, and Mrs. J. Alfred Wil-
kinson, both of Colliers-town.

Farmer's Institute Train Here To-morrow

The Farmers Institute train now
making its way up the Valley which
is scheduled to be at Lexington tomor-
row afternoon, Friday, Jan. 31st, is
announced to carry, in addition to
Commissioner Koimer, the following
experts on agricultural topics: W.
W. Sproul, Professor S. B. Heiges,
Professor Drinkard and C. T. Rice.
The train will be at the Lexington
station from 2 to 5 p. m. tomorrow,
during which time these speakers will
discuss agricultural topics. The
train stops in the morning at Spots-
wood.

was undertaken to condemn some
lands thought necessary for the car
tracks between Staunton and Middle
brook.

That something of this kind had
been revived was suggested when it
became known recently that options
were being sought by men from Staun-
ton on water power rights on North
river below the Rockbridge Baths.
The power from Goshen Pass would
also be valuable for the Staunton
enterprise in the extension talked of.

Judge Holt Will Not Reach Lexington Until Monday Evening

County Clerk Shields has received
notice from Judge Henry W. Holt of
the circuit court, that he cannot be in
Lexington to open the February term
on Monday morning next. He indi-
cates that he expects to open the term
after the arrival of the Baltimore &
Ohio train from Staunton Monday eve-
ning. He explains that he has been
designated by Governor Mann to hold
court Monday at Charlottesville for
Judge White, who is incapacitated
by illness. He will be in Charlottes-
ville Monday morning and open the
term of the circuit court of Albemarle
and adjourn it over until Feb. 17th,
and come on to Lexington and hold
the regular term here. This will post-
pone the beginning of the business of
the term until Tuesday.

The docket of the court for the Feb-
ruary term is light, compared with
the November term, which was a very
busy one. Judge Holt has given no-
tice that it will adjourn not later than
Feb. 15th, that he may take up the
business of the Albemarle court at
Charlottesville.

Miss Sterrett Married on Hays Creek to Mr. Harman

Miss Amelia Alexander Sterrett,
eldest daughter of Mrs. C. Reid Ster-
rett, was married at her home on
Hays creek at 10 o'clock Monday
morning to Mr. J. Moffett Harman
of Gary, W. Va. The bride, who is
a lovely young lady, wore a brown
travelling suit with hat and gloves to
match. The young couple left im-
mediately after the marriage for Wash-
ington, taking the midday Baltimore
& Ohio train at Timber Ridge. The
marriage was a quiet one. The offi-
ciating minister was the Rev. Robert
L. Kinnaird of Timber Ridge.

Mr. Harman, who is a son of Mr.
John O. Harman of near Staunton,
holds a position with a coal company
at Gary, W. Va. They will be at
home at Gary after Feb. 2nd.

of the division superintendent of the
International Sunday School associa-
tion. He is a man of large experi-
ence in work of this kind in the
churches and in the Y. M. C. A.
It is a rather unusual opportunity which
is thus given this community to hear
such a leader and there is no doubt
those interested in all forms of work
with young people will find his ad-
dresses full of inspiration and help-
fulness. Rev. Dr. Phillips of Rich-
mond, is to be associated with him in
the work of the Institute.

A cordial invitation is extended to
all the Christian workers of all the
churches to be present at all the ses-
sions of this Institute. It is hoped
that all the churches in the county
will be represented in the persons of
their pastors and one or two delegates.

Jan. 31, Friday, "Boy Nature and
Nurture," 4-5 P. M., 7:30-9 P. M.
Feb. 1, Saturday, "Boy Nature and
Nurture," 11-1 A. M., 3-5 P. M.
Feb. 2, Sunday, "Power for Service,"
9:30-10:30 A. M., Sunday School, 11-12
A. M., Preaching by Dr. Phillips, 3-4
P. M., "Older Boys' Conference" (15
to 20 years old), 4-5 P. M., "Conference
Hour", 7:30-9 P. M., Worship, Address
by Mr. Alexander.

Export Logs at Lexington Station

The amount of good timber Rock-
bridge hills still affords is astonish-
ing. This is shown by the great piles
of export logs that continue to be laid
down at the Lexington station for
shipment. Those now there come
from forests long protected on the
Anderson lands near Murat, at the
Madison Dunlap lands, owned by P.
M. Engleman, near Kerrs creek. The
logs are of oak, hickory and poplar,
and some of them are four feet in
diameter.

ROY

BAKING P

Absolutel

The only Baking
from Royal Grapel

NO ALUM, NO LIM

use
for
for
vis
R.
the
ing
He
on
No
ro
ope
few
wo
Ja
Rockbridge
chi
day
ho
do
the
tai
str
ag
we
wa
fri
ch
me
no
bra
die
aft
in
cet
he
Ca
Ke

Jan. 30, 1913

resting and helpful meetings held at the Presbyterian last week, beginning Friday noon, in behalf of workers with The speakers were Mr. J. Alexander of Chicago, superintendent of the Secondary Division, National Sunday School Association, and Dr. A. L. Phillips of London, general superintendent of day Schools and Young People's societies of the Southern Presbyterian Church.

Alexander is a Scotchman who has spent many years in the United States in boys' and young men's work. He has held the position of Y. M. C. A. secretary, and devoted years to the Boy Scouts of America and was largely instrumental in the establishment of this movement among boys in the United States. Mr. Alexander showed his badge Sunday afternoon one of the highest badges in the United States ever conferred on Scouts. The badge is a silver one and was presented by Sir Robert Powell, the founder of the movement in England. This badge is given for rare bravery or unusual Scout work. Mr. Alexander's claim was the establishment of Boy Scouts on this side the Atlantic.

Meetings were held by Mr. Alexander and Dr. Phillips Friday afternoon and night, Saturday morning afternoon, and Sunday afternoon. The meetings were all helpful to men and women who work with boys in the church and Sunday school.

Dr. Phillips occupied the pulpit at the Presbyterian church Sunday morning and Mr. Alexander at night.

In the Circuit Court

The February term of the Circuit Court of Rockbridge opened Tuesday, with Judge Henry W. Holt presiding.

George W. Moxley, indicted for malicious shooting with intent to plead guilty to assault and battery, but not to a felony, and was fined \$75.

George W. Jones, indicted for malicious shooting with intent to kill,

conditions. Mr. Reese has the promise of fifty-three mares, and he thinks others will be secured later. The horse to be sent to Lexington for Rockbridge farmers will be a thoroughbred running horse.

The method inaugurated by the United States Department of Agriculture to encourage the breeding of horses suitable for carrying an officer or hauling artillery is to stand in suitable districts stallions of the proper type and breeding, for the services of which no fee will be charged.

Death of Mrs. Richard T. Black at Advanced Age

Mrs. Mary Ann Black, who died in Lexington January 15th, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. A. Gilmore Hutton, was buried at Collierstown on the 17th. The funeral was conducted by her pastor, Rev. J. L. Henderson of the Collierstown Methodist church, who was assisted by Rev. S. B. Hannah of the Presbyterian church.

Mrs. Black's husband, Mr. Richard T. Black, died some years ago, and for several years she had made her home in Lexington with her daughter. Her death was due to

the infirmities of old age, she having been born April 15, 1827. She was before marriage a Miss Montgomery of Collierstown, and her long life was spent in that community.

Surviving are three children: Dr. Alfred S. Black of West Virginia; Mrs. William A. Tribbett of Collierstown, and Mrs. A. Gilmore Hutton of Lexington; also a half brother, Mr. J. A. Wilkinson, and half sister, Mrs. J. A. Hamilton, both of Collierstown.

Mr. Knick Home from India

For The Lexington Gazette

Feb. 3—Mr. W. Sanford Knick of Burma, India, and his brother, Mr. James L. Knick of Coalinga, Cal., who have been visiting their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Knick of Kerr's Creek, Va., returned to California Thursday. They were accompanied by their brother, Mr. Elmer Knick. Mr. Sanford Knick has been employed in the oil fields

Eggs; makes the food appetizing and whole

The only Baking Powder from Royal Grape Cream

The Lexington Gazette

Roll of Honor for Examinations in Lexington Schools

Reports were given out yesterday in the white public schools of Lexington by Principal Harrington Waddell, and the following pupils were announced to be on the honor roll for examinations ending February 1st:

4th Year High School—Virginia McCorkle, William J. Cox, *Margaret Kinnear, *Elizabeth Tardy, Curtis Humphris.

3rd Year High School—Matthew Paxton, *Edmund Campbell, *Richard Cox, †Frances Campbell, †John McNeil, †Sam Moore, Josephine Clutter.

2nd Year High School—John Kinnear, Virginia Clutter.

1st Year High School—*Elvira Jones, *Marie Pole, Linalie Pole, Reid White.

Grade VII—Isabel Kinnear, Lois Moore, Harry Lyons, Ashby Kennon, Virginia Shaner, Emily Penick, Grace Shoemaker, Myrtle Hall, Elizabeth McClung.

Grade VI—Raymond Smith, Katherine McClung, Minnie Gillespie, Scott Huger, Alpheus Moses, Frances Boyer, Tillie Lyons.

Grade V—Julia Smith, Helen Thompson, Nell Owen, *Saidie Clarke, *Francis Mallory, Marguerite Hileman, Gwendolin Bell, Raymond Nichols, Louise Childress, Lois Mutispaugh, Mabel Knighton, †Lewis Jarrett, †Joe Long.

Grade IV—Winnie Thompson, *Nannie Eubank, *Ruth Davis, Robert Campbell, †Francis McClung, †Eva Gillespie.

Grade III—Beckie Lyons, Philip Howerton, *Margaret Agnor, *Zella Payne, †Kenneth Pole, †Lawrence Johnning, Mildred Bell.

Grade II—Mary Monroe Penick, *Mildred Harris, *Mildred Mutis.

Ne J. McD. Weinber goods. Miller's February's Gowd's R. S. B. W. S. M for sale. B. & O. ton.

NEW

LOST—He and ie". He is spot over please ret and receipt

Sto

Refitted No. 53 N. Formerly

Feb. 5-13

JU

Fall Ble

Will be's highest b ing Yard

Mo

Terms

Feb. 5-14

Balt

WA

resting and helpful meetings held at the Presbyterian church last week, beginning Friday noon, in behalf of workers with The speakers were Mr. J. Alexander of Chicago, superintendent of the Secondary Division, National Sunday School Association, and Dr. A. L. Phillips of London, general superintendent of day schools and Young Peoples Societies of the Southern Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Alexander is a Scotchman who has spent many years in the United States in boys' and young men's work. He has held the position of Y. M. C. A. secretary, and devoted years to the Boy Scouts of America and was largely instrumental in the establishment of this movement among boys in the United States. Mr. Alexander showed his appreciation Sunday afternoon one of the highest badges in the United States ever conferred on Boy Scouts. The badge is a silver one and was presented by Sir Robert Powell, the founder of the movement in England. This badge is given for rare bravery or exceptional Scout work. Mr. Alexander's claim was the establishment of Boy Scouts on this side the At-

Meetings were held by Mr. Alexander and Dr. Phillips Friday afternoon and night, Saturday morning afternoon, and Sunday afternoon. The meetings were all helpful to men and women who work with boys in the church and Sunday school.

Dr. Phillips occupied the pulpit of the Presbyterian church Sunday morning and Mr. Alexander at night.

In the Circuit Court

The February term of the Circuit Court of Rockbridge opened Tuesday with Judge Henry W. Holt presiding.

George W. Moxley, indicted for malicious shooting with intent to bleed guilty to assault and battery but not to a felony, and was fined \$75.

George W. Jones, indicted for malicious shooting with intent to kill,

conditions. Mr. Reese has the promise of fifty-three mares, and he thinks others will be secured later. The horse to be sent to Lexington for Rockbridge farmers will be a thoroughbred running horse.

The method inaugurated by the United States Department of Agriculture to encourage the breeding of horses suitable for carrying an officer or hauling artillery is to stand in suitable districts stallions of the proper type and breeding, for the services of which no fee will be charged.

Death of Mrs. Richard T. Black at Advanced Age

Mrs. Mary Ann Black, who died in Lexington January 15th, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. A. Gilmore Hutton, was buried at Collierstown on the 17th. The funeral was conducted by her pastor, Rev. J. L. Henderson of the Collierstown Methodist church, who was assisted by Rev. S. B. Hannah of the Presbyterian church.

Mrs. Black's husband, Mr. Richard T. Black, died some years ago, and for several years she had made her home in Lexington with her daughter. Her death was due to the infirmities of old age, she having been born April 15, 1827. She was before marriage a Miss Montgomery of Collierstown, and her long life was spent in that community.

Surviving are three children: Dr. Alfred S. Black of West Virginia; Mrs. William A. Tribbett of Collierstown, and Mrs. A. Gilmore Hutton of Lexington; also a half brother, Mr. J. A. Wilkinson, and half sister, Mrs. J. A. Hamilton, both of Collierstown.

Mr. Knick Home from India

For The Lexington Gazette

Feb. 3.—Mr. W. Sanford Knick of Burma, India, and his brother, Mr. James L. Knick of Coalinga, Cal., who have been visiting their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Knick of Kerr's Creek, Va., returned to California Thursday. They were accompanied by their brother, Mr. Elmer Knick. Mr. Sanford Knick has been employed in the oil fields

Eggs; makes the food appetizing and whole

The only Baking Powder from Royal Grape Cream

Roll of Honor for Examinations in Lexington Schools

Reports were given out yesterday in the white public schools of Lexington by Principal Harrington Waddell, and the following pupils were announced to be on the honor roll for examinations ending February 1st:

4th Year High School—Virginia McCorkle, William J. Cox, *Margaret Kinnear, *Elizabeth Tardy, Curtis Humphris.

3rd Year High School—Matthew Paxton, *Edmund Campbell, *Richard Cox, †Frances Campbell, †John McNeil, †Sam Moore, Josephine Clutter.

2nd Year High School—John Kinnear, Virginia Clutter.

1st Year High School—*Elvira Jones, *Marie Pole, Linalie Pole, Reid White.

Grade VII—Isabel Kinnear, Lois Moore, Harry Lyons, Ashby Kennon, Virginia Shaner, Emily Penick, Grace Shoemaker, Myrtle Hall, Elizabeth McClung.

Grade VI—Raymond Smith, Katherine McClung, Minnie Gillespie, Scott Huger, Alpheus Moses, Frances Boyer, Tillie Lyons.

Grade V—Julia Smith, Helen Thompson, Nell Owen, *Saidie Clarke, *Francis Mallory, Marguerite Hileman, Gwendolin Bell, Raymond Nuchols, Louise Childress, Lois Mutispaugh, Mabel Knighton, †Lewis Jarrett, †Joe Long.

Grade IV—Winnie Thompson, *Nannie Eubank, *Ruth Davis, Robert Campbell, †Francis McClung, †Eva Gillespie.

Grade III—Beckie Lyons, Philip Howerton, *Margaret Agnor, *Zella Payne, †Kenneth Pole, †Lawrence Johnning, Mildred Bell.

Grade II—Mary Monroe Penick, *Mildred Harris, *Mildred Mutis-

Ne J. McD. Weinber goods. Miller's February Gowans R. S. Br W. S. M for sale. B. & O. ton.

NEV LOST—He ans ie". He is spot over. please ret and receiv

Sto Refitted No. 53 N. Formerly

Feb. 5-13

JU Full Blo Will be s highest b ing Yard

Mo Terms-

Feb. 5-4t

Balt

WA

~~Rockbridge Co News~~ (va)

Jan 30, 1913

The Lexington Gazette

Wed 5 Feb 1913

p4 c2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1491

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Alfred S. BLACK-3786 Dr.

BORN: Abt 1861 PLACE: ,,VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1870 1945 PLACE: Charleston, WU
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Richard Tankersley BLACK-3782
 MOTHER: Mary Ann MONTGOMERY-2674

PARENTS' MRIN: 1390

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-3993

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (male) BLACK-3994

all dead before 1986

---- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: (male) BLACK-3995

---- BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: (female) BLACK-3996

---- BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 9 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1491
DOCUMENTATION

9 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Alfred S. BLACK-3786	Yr of Birth 1861
WIFE	(female) ?UNKNOWN-3993	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Alfred S. BLACK-3786

BIRTH: Census only record to date.

DEATH: Collierstown centery book, not located all Blacks in book to date.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark, pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of Dr Wm and Nancy Gore Wilkinson listed his mother but he wasn't mentioned. Carmen wrote me that Alfred Black had married and had two sons and a daughter and all deceased by Oct 1996.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 430: Alfred S. age 9 with parents.

WIFE - (female) ?UNKNOWN-3993

Carmen E. Clark of Lexington, VA stated in a letter Jan 1997 that Alfred was married and had two sons and a daughter, all deceased before Oct 1996.

CHILD 1 - (male) BLACK-3994

Carmen E. Clark of Lexington, VA stated in a letter Jan 1997 that Alfred was married and had two sons and a daughter, all deceased before Oct 1996.

CHILD 2 - (male) BLACK-3995

Carmen E. Clark of Lexington, VA stated in a letter Jan 1997 that Alfred was married and had two sons and a daughter, all deceased before Oct 1996.

CHILD 3 - (female) BLACK-3996

Carmen E. Clark of Lexington, VA stated in a letter Jan 1997 that Alfred was married and had two sons and a daughter, all deceased before Oct 1996.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1458

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND William Alexander TRIBBETT-3928

=====

BORN: 29 Mar 1852

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 27 Feb 1929

PLACE: ,,VA

BUR.: 1929

PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem

MARR:

PLACE:

FATHER: William TRIBBETT-3930

PARENTS' MRIN: 1460

MOTHER: Mary MONTGOMERY-3931

=====

WIFE Mary Elizabeth BLACK-3787

=====

BORN: 26 Jan 1865

PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 6 Jul 1945

PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA

BUR.: 9 Jul 1945

PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem

FATHER: Richard Tankersley BLACK-3782

PARENTS' MRIN: 1390

MOTHER: Mary Ann MONTGOMERY-2674

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\LOWE

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 9 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1458
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

9 Feb 1997

HUSBAND William Alexander TRIBBETT-3928
WIFE Mary Elizabeth BLACK-3787

Yr of Birth 1852
Yr of Birth 1865

HUSBAND - William Alexander TRIBBETT-3928
BIRTH: Census and cemetery records.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co, VA Cemeteries, Vol 1, Kerrs Creek Dist" by Angela M. Ruley pub 1989 pg 22 lists William and who his parents were.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark, pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of Dr Wm and Nancy Gore Wilkinson listed mother in law and daughter Mary who married William Tribbett. They built the home now owned by Fred Fontenot.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880-1900-1910-1920 census need to be checked.

WIFE - Mary Elizabeth BLACK-3787
BIRTH: Census and cemetery records.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co, VA Cemeteries, Vol 1, Kerrs Creek Dist" by Angela M. Ruley pub 1989 pg 22 lists Mary and husband.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark, pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of Dr Wm and Nancy Gore Wilkinson listed her mother and also said she was born 1865 d. 1945 and married William Alexander Tribbett. They built the home now owned by Fred Fontenot. Otis N. Morrison recalls that she and her sister frequently walked from their respective homes and met for a visit on the steps of the former church and schoolhouse located where Paul E. Rhodenizer now lives.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 430: Alfred S. age 9 with parents.

1880-1900-1910-1920 census need to be checked.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 430: Mary E. age 6 with parents.

Marriages and Engagements

LEY-FITZPATRICK

Marriage of Miss Marjorie Fitzpatrick, daughter of Mrs. William E. Fitzpatrick, Lexington and Capt. John Sisley, USAAF, son of Mr. John C. Sisley of Toledo, solemnized Friday evening 6 at 8 p.m. in the Lee in the Washington and Lee Dr. James J. Murray performed the double ring ceremony. Chapel was decorated with lilies and ferns. Cpl. A. L. organist, played the traditional marches, and Miss Moore McCorkle sang, "Oh Me," "I Love You Truly" and "The Lord's Prayer."

Bride who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of marquisette, with tiers of lace on the full skirt and long train. The gown had a drop shoulder, trimmed with a ruffle and long sleeves ended in a ruffle at the hands. Her full length illusion fell from a sweet-cornet of fluted net, and carried a shower bouquet of roses, gardenias, and stepsons.

Bride's cousin, Miss Katharine Engleman of Richmond, was of honor. The bridesmaids were Mrs. Bruce Reynolds, Jr., of Lexington, Va., and Mrs. Thomas of Roanoke. They wore dress of pale blue marquisette with heart neckline, fitted bodice, ruffles over the shoulder, carried arm bouquets of red

groom's best man was his brother, Mr. George Brooks Sisley of Toledo. The ushers were Lt. James Long, Capt. Robert Lawton, Robert Severson and Captain James Rappaport of the Staff School for Personnel Serv-

Bride and groom left the church under an arch of sabers held by 20 men from Captain's platoon.

Immediately following the ceremony the bride's parents entertained with a reception at the Officers Club. Mrs. O. T. Engleman, Mrs. R. C. Engleman, aunts of the bride, presided at the punch table.

After the reception the couple left for a trip through Ohio and Pennsylvania. The bride wore a cloud

Goshen Man Is Struck By Train

Staunton, July 10.—William Ward Walker, a Negro reportedly from Goshen and about 40 years old, was seriously injured Sunday night at 8:45 when struck by a Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad freight train one-half a mile east of Staunton. He was taken to Kings Daughters' Hospital with multiple injuries, the principal one being a punctured lung. He died there today at six a. m.

In charge of the train, Second No. 90, east bound, were R. L. Sprouse, Clifton Forge, conductor; Paul Switzer, Clifton Forge, engineer, and L. E. Paitsel, Selma, fireman. The engineer, according to Lieutenant Robert A. Lynn of state police, who, with Officer G. H. Moyers of the Staunton Police Department, conducted an investigation, stated that he saw the man sitting on the north rail, facing north, when about two hundred feet away. He said he sounded the whistle and applied the emergency brakes, but Walker did not move. It was stated that the train, which was reported moving between 20 and 25 miles an hour, was stopped the length of the engine, tender, and two freight cars after striking the victim.

While Walker was on the fireman's side of the right-of-way, the engineer saw the man because the accident happened on a curve. The step of the cowcatcher struck the Negro in the left side, ripping a hole large enough to permit contraction and expansion of the lungs to be plainly visible. The man did not lose consciousness entirely, however. Luckily he was tossed to the left side of the rail, rather than under the wheels of the locomotive.

The Fire Department's first aid truck was summoned to the scene, manned by Driver Alfred Simmons and A. H. Agnor, and brought the injured man to the hospital. Walker is described as well built and heavy, perhaps weighing two hundred pounds. Lieutenant Lynn said he was unable to ascertain an explanation as to why Walker was seated on the rail, or why he failed to hear the engineer's warning signal.

with matching accessories.

Her parents are Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Raymond Fox. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John

Recent Deaths

MRS. WILLIAM A. TRIBBETT

Mrs. Mary Black Tribbett, aged 80, widow of William A. Tribbett died at the home of her sister, Mrs. A. G. Hutton, near Colliertown, on July 6 at 12:30 p.m. after a lingering illness. She was born in Rockbridge county on Jan. 26, 1865, a daughter of the late Richard T. Black of Augusta county and Mrs. Mary Ann Montgomery Black of Rockbridge.

She was a member of the Colliertown Methodist church. Funeral services were held at the home of her sister, July 9, at 11 a.m. with interment in Colliertown cemetery. The Rev. Wilton Allen and the Rev. W. L. Parsons were the officiating pastors.

Surviving are her sister and one brother, Dr. A. S. Black, Charleston.

MRS. WILLIAM A. BROWN

Mrs. Mary Agnes Brown, aged 84, widow of William A. Brown, died at the home of her step-son, Nelson L. Brown, near Natural Bridge on July 8, at 1:30 p.m., after an illness of several weeks. She was born in Rockbridge county on Dec. 22, 1861, a daughter of the late William J. Tardy of Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Sarah Reprologue Tardy of Rockbridge.

She lived her entire life in this community, and was a member of Falling Spring Presbyterian church. Funeral services were held at Mr. Brown's home on July 10, at 11 a.m., with interment in Lexington cemetery. Dr. J. J. Murray was the officiating pastor.

Surviving are her step-son and one sister, Mrs. Kate E. Greene, Westville, Okla.

JOHN A. LYNN

Buena Vista, July 4.—John A. Lynn, 90, died Tuesday night at the home of his son, Charles A. Lynn. A native of Rockbridge county he was the son of William Lynn and Mrs. Mary Wheeler Lynn.

Surviving are six sons and one daughter: Charles A. Lynn, James F. Lynn, Mrs. M. M. Teague, Joe E. Lynn and George Lynn, all of Buena Vista; Arch Lynn, Johnstown, Pa.; and F. Leslie Lynn, Hagerstown, Md.

Also surviving are 34 grandchildren, six of whom are serving their country, 20 great grandchildren and two great great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Friday at 4 p.m. at the First Brethren church, of which Mr. Lynn was a member, conducted by the Rev. Edward D. Bowman. Interment was at Green Hill cemetery.

ARTHUR W. HITE

Arthur W. Hite, lifelong resident of the Vesuvius community died at his home at five-thirty at the age of 68. He had been in failing health three months, but critically ill only a few days.

Surviving are his wife, and the following children: Carl M. and Beulah S., Vesuvius; Grant, in France; Jean E., Front Royal; Calvin E., Staunton; also four brothers and three sisters.

The funeral was held Tuesday afternoon at three o'clock at the Vesuvius Baptist church, and interment was in Mt. Carmel cemetery.

MISS ROSE J. LINCOLN

Staunton, July 11.—Miss Rosa J. Lincoln, aged 68, died Monday, July 9, at three a.m. at her residence, 123 Reservoir Street, after a long illness.

She was born June 19, 1878 in Rockbridge county, a daughter of William and Sallie Shuey Lincoln. Funeral services were held at the residence Tuesday at six o'clock, burial following in Thornrose. The Rev. R. L. St. Clair officiated.

Trailer-Truck

(Continued From Page 1)

and information from the owner of the truck, however, it transpired that Baird was working for him, and while he was about ten days overdue at his destination, there was no evidence that he had actually stolen the vehicle.

Baird was found guilty of reckless driving and fined \$25 and costs. He was released last Sunday.

Protected?

The automobile owner who has a full service insurance policy issued by STATE FARM MUTUAL has insured himself against practically every liability that he may incur as the owner and operator of his car. STATE FARM MUTUAL, world's largest auto insurer, has low premium rates that save you money. For information see—

Wm. G. Paxton
Phone 790 - Box 786
Lexington, Va.

Marriages and Engagements

SISLEY-FITZPATRICK

The marriage of Miss Marjorie Virginia Fitzpatrick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Fitzpatrick of Lexington and Capt. John Morgan Sisley, USAAF, son of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Sisley of Toledo, Ohio, was solemnized Friday evening, July 6 at 8 p.m. in the Lee Chapel on the Washington and Lee campus. Dr. James J. Murray performed the double ring ceremony. The chapel was decorated with white lilies and ferns. Cpl. A. L. Slacker, organist, played the traditional wedding marches, and Miss Mary Moore McCorkle sang, "Oh Promise Me," "I Love You Truly" and "The Lord's Prayer."

The bride who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white marquisette, with tiers of ruffles on the full skirt and long train. The gown had a drop shoulder yoke trimmed with a ruffle and the long sleeves ended in a ruffle over the hands. Her full length veil of illusion fell from a sweet-heart coronet of fluted net, and she carried a shower bouquet of white roses, gardenias, and stephanotis.

The bride's cousin, Miss Kathleen Engleman of Richmond, was maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Mrs. Bruce Reynolds, Jr., of Hampton, Va., and Mrs. Thomas Dixon of Roanoke. They wore dresses of pale blue marquisette with sweetheart neckline, fitted bodice, with ruffles over the shoulder. They carried arm bouquets of red roses.

The groom's best man was his brother, Mr. George Brooks Sisley of Toledo. The ushers were Lt. James Long, Capt. Robert Lawton, Capt. Robert Severson and Captain William Rappaport of the staff of the School for Personnel Service.

The bride and groom left the church under an arch of sabers carried by 20 men from Captain Sisley's platoon.

Immediately following the ceremony the bride's parents entertained with a reception at the Officer's Club. Mrs. O. T. Engleman and Mrs. R. C. Engleman, aunts of the bride, presided at the punch tables.

After the reception the couple left for a trip through Ohio and Illinois. The bride wore a cloud blue printed crepe dress with white accessories and white gardenias.

The bride is a graduate of Madison college, Harrisonburg, where she was a member of Sigma Sigma Sigma sorority and the Cotillion Club. For the past year she has been a member of the faculty of the Thomas Dale high school, of Chester, Va.

The groom attended the University of Illinois and

Goshen Man Is Struck By Train

Staunton, July 10—William Ward Walker, a Negro reportedly from Goshen and about 40 years old, was seriously injured Sunday night at 8:45 when struck by a Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad freight train one-half a mile east of Staunton. He was taken to Kings Daughters' Hospital with multiple injuries, the principal one being a punctured lung. He died there today at six a. m.

In charge of the train, Second No. 90, east bound, were R. L. Sprouse, Clifton Forge, conductor; Paul Switzer, Clifton Forge, engineer, and L. E. Paltel, Selma, fireman. The engineer, according to Lieutenant Robert A. Lynn of state police, who, with Officer G. H. Moyers of the Staunton Police Department, conducted an investigation, stated that he saw the man sitting on the north rail, facing north, when about two hundred feet away. He said he sounded the whistle and applied the emergency brakes, but Walker did not move. It was stated that the train, which was reported moving between 20 and 25 miles an hour, was stopped the length of the engine, tender, and two freight cars after striking the victim.

While Walker was on the fireman's side of the right-of-way, the engineer saw the man because the accident happened on a curve. The step of the cowcatcher struck the Negro in the left side, ripping a hole large enough to permit contraction and expansion of the lungs to be plainly visible. The man did not lose consciousness entirely, however. Luckily he was tossed to the left side of the rail, rather than under the wheels of the locomotive.

The Fire Department's first aid truck was summoned to the scene, manned by Driver Alfred Simmons and A. H. Agnor, and brought the injured man to the hospital. Walker is described as well built and heavy, perhaps weighing two hundred pounds. Lieutenant Lynn said he was unable to ascertain an explanation as to why Walker was seated on the rail, or why he failed to hear the engineer's warning signal.

with matching accessories.

Her parents are Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Raymond Fox. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Arthur Shull, and is engaged in farming at Aque.

PAINTER-COLEMAN

Beuna Vista, July 4—Miss Rose Lee Coleman and George Edward Painter both of Beuna Vista were married Tuesday evening by A. M. Rucker, commissioner.

Mrs. Painter is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Coleman of

Recent Deaths

MRS. WILLIAM A. TRIBBETT

Mrs. Mary Black Tribbett, aged 80, widow of William A. Tribbett died at the home of her sister, Mrs. A. G. Hutton, near Collierstown, on July 6 at 12:30 p.m., after a lingering illness. She was born in Rockbridge county on Jan. 26, 1865, a daughter of the late Richard T. Black of Augusta county and Mrs. Mary Ann Montgomery Black of Rockbridge.

She was a member of the Collierstown Methodist church. Funeral services were held at the home of her sister, July 9, at 11 a.m. with interment in Collierstown cemetery. The Rev. Wilton Allen and the Rev. W. L. Parsons were the officiating pastors.

Surviving are her sister and one brother, Dr. A. S. Black, Charleston.

MRS. WILLIAM A. BROWN

Mrs. Mary Agnes Brown, aged 84, widow of William A. Brown, died at the home of her step-son, Nelson L. Brown, near Natural Bridge on July 8, at 1:30 p.m., after an illness of several weeks. She was born in Rockbridge county on Dec. 22, 1861, a daughter of the late William J. Tardy of Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Sarah Reprologue Tardy of Rockbridge.

She lived her entire life in this community, and was a member of Falling Spring Presbyterian church. Funeral services were held at Mr. Brown's home on July 10, at 11 a.m., with interment in Lexington cemetery. Dr. J. J. Murray was the officiating pastor.

Surviving are her step-son and one sister, Mrs. Kate E. Greene, Westville, Okla.

JOHN A. LYNN

Buena Vista, July 4—John A. Lynn, 90, died Tuesday night at the home of his son, Charles A. Lynn. A native of Rockbridge county he was the son of William Lynn and Mrs. Mary Wheeler Lynn.

Surviving are six sons and one daughter: Charles A. Lynn, James F. Lynn, Mrs. M. M. Teague, Joe E. Lynn and George Lynn, all of Buena Vista; Arch Lynn, Johnstown, Pa.; and F. Leslie Lynn, Hagerstown, Md.

Also surviving are 34 grandchildren, six of whom are serving their country, 20 great grandchildren and two great great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Friday at 4 p.m. at the First Brethren church, of which Mr. Lynn was a member, conducted by the Rev. Edward D. Bowman. Interment was at Green Hill cemetery.

ARTHUR W. HITE

Arthur W. Hite, lifelong resident of the Vesuvius community died at his home at five-thirty at the age of 68. He had been in failing health three months, but critically ill only a few days.

Surviving are his wife, and the following children: Carl M. and Beulah S. Vesuvius; Grant, in France; Jean E., Front Royal; Calvin E., Staunton; also four brothers and three sisters.

The funeral was held Tuesday afternoon at three o'clock at the Vesuvius Baptist church, and interment was in Mt. Carmel cemetery.

MISS ROSE J. LINCOLN

Staunton, July 11—Miss Rosa J. Lincoln, aged 68, died Monday, July 9, at three a.m. at her residence, 123 Reservoir Street, after a long illness.

She was born June 19, 1878 in Rockbridge county, a daughter of William and Sallie Shuey Lincoln. Funeral services were held at the residence Tuesday at six o'clock, burial following in Thornrose. The Rev. R. L. St. Clair officiated.

Trailer-Truck

(Continued From Page 1)
and information from the owner of the truck, however, it transpired that Baird was working for him, and while he was about ten days overdue at his destination, there was no evidence that he had actually stolen the vehicle.

Baird was found guilty of reckless driving and fined \$25 and costs. He was released last Sunday.

Protected?

The automobile owner who has a full service insurance policy issued by STATE FARM MUTUAL has insured himself against practically every liability that he may incur as the owner and operator of his car. STATE FARM MUTUAL, world's largest, auto insurer, has low premium rates that save you money. For information see—

Wm. G. Paxton
Phone 790 - Box 786
Lexington, Va.

HERE'S A
to the
man
buying

When you're des-
your farm, consider
Farming is a lon-
with ambition and
in three years or five
So why finance
three years—or five
A Federal Land
gradually—in instal-
you that much close
The loan doesn't co-
about renewal fees
If you want to, y
the Land Bank way
as long as you hav
higher than 4% on
5% on a Commission
Think this over—

NATIONAL

J. O. Gree

106 W. Wash

We

Sturdy, co
ROCKER

Get yours whi
your porch th

Sc



You C
on t

INTERESTING NEWS FROM GOSHEN

Goshen, March 5.—Mr. and Mrs. John W. Bell announce the marriage of their daughter, Corinne Morrison, to Mr. Harry A. De Lashmuth, on Saturday, Feb. 23, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Mrs. De Lashmuth possesses an admirable personality, with many accomplishments; she is a graduate nurse of one of the leading hospitals in Richmond. The many friends in Virginia extend to her their very best wishes.

Among those who attended the opening of the dam project in Richmond last week were: Mesdames Joe Wood, George G. Williams, Messrs. John Critcher, John W. Bell, D. E. Hithrow, L. M. Speer, J. W. Paxton, Captain W. J. Ayres, O. B. Carter, O. Hite, J. O. Humphreys and W. L. Macdarp. These parties took a firm and while in Richmond and were staunch advocates of the dam project. The Rev. Dr. McBryde, of the Old One church, and the Rev. S. B. Spoley, of Craigsville, held an interesting and inspiring meeting Thursday night on "Stewardship."

The Rev. William C. White, of Churchville, will exchange pulpits with the Rev. W. T. Walker on next Sunday morning.

The Rev. W. T. Walker is conducting a training class here for Sunday school teachers.

The auxiliary of the Presbyterian church held their February meeting. The following officers were elected for the ensuing term: President, Mrs. William A. Greaver; vice-president, Mrs. J. W. Paxton; secretary, Mrs. Susie Goodloe; treasurer, Mrs. W. Smallwood.

Mrs. Felix Williams, of Washington, D. C., has been a recent visitor to the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John T. Allen.

Mrs. Vernon Rucker and little son returned to Oskosh, Wis., this week. Mr. and Mrs. Tillery, of Northolina, are at the Allen House. Mr. Terry is one of the surveyors here. Miss Jannie Hepler, of Hampton, is a recent visitor at the home of J. B. Wood.

A number of the Allen Saville works of workmen are arriving and work has begun on the textile plant.

Spring Coming On Kerrs Creek.

Kerrs Creek, March 6.—Birds are singing, frogs croaking, lambs bleating, flowers blooming, everything to tell you know spring has come in its beauty. Kerrs creek is a raging torrent. I believe we could harness it to make lights and do all the stunts about the house. The will not go across at the Muddy

FORMER SUPERVISOR WILLIAM A. TRIBBETT DIED SUDDENLY AT COLLIERSTOWN

Collierstown, March 5.—Mr. William Alexander Tribbett passed away suddenly at his home in Collierstown last Wednesday, Feb. 27, at about 4:30 p. m., from an attack of heart trouble. He had often said he would like to die in this manner and not have to suffer. Nearly seventeen years ago, he suffered a stroke of paralysis, from which he never entirely recovered.

Mr. Tribbett was the son of William Tribbett and Patsey Montgomery, his wife, and was born March 29, 1852. He was the last member of the family, four sisters and two brothers having preceded him to the grave sometime ago.

Mr. Tribbett was very energetic and industrious, and was able to do much of his work up until his death. On the morning of his death he had sawed some wood. Early in life, he was a popular merchant, built the Morrison storehouse and successfully carried the business on for eleven years; then sold it to Barclay and Hutton. He afterwards owned the old Gregory mill and operated it for a long time.

In 1891, Mr. Tribbett was elected supervisor of Buffalo district and served for two terms, and was also road commissioner for a long time. He was not only a prominent citizen, but a kind and good neighbor, and will be greatly missed by all who knew him.

On March 21, 1908, Mr. Tribbett married Miss Mary E. Black, who survives him.

Funeral services were conducted in the Collierstown Presbyterian church Thursday at 3 p. m. by Rev. L. H. Eikel, assisted by Rev. H. B. Smith, of Collierstown Methodist church. Interment was in Collierstown cemetery.

Those attending the funeral from a distance were: Mr. Stuart Patterson of Roanoke, Mr. and Mrs. Pete Rapp, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Rapp, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Rapp, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Rockwell and Mr. Willard Rapp, all of Covington.

News Events From Collierstown.

Collierstown, March 5.—Mr. and Mrs. Elmo Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. William A. Tribbett left Sunday for a trip to Washington and Baltimore. They expected to attend the inauguration at Washington Monday.

Mr. Grover Huffman has received a message from Florida telling of the death of his sister-in-law, Mrs. Stokes Huffman. The particulars as to how her death occurred have not been received at this writing. Mrs.

GOSSIP ABOUT THE OLD AND NEW CABINETS

Richard V. Oulahan, correspondent of the New York Times, wrote interestingly from Washington Sunday as to the movements of the old and new cabinets. He said in part:

Most of the members of the old cabinet are leaving Washington within the next day or two, thereby severing pleasant political and social associations that had a fascination for many of them. With the exception of Andrew W. Mellon, secretary of the treasury, and his fellow Pennsylvanian, James J. Davis, secretary of labor, none of the members of the Coolidge cabinet, will retain their portfolios under President Hoover, although Frank B. Kellogg will exercise the duties of secretary of state until later in the month, when he will be succeeded by Colonel Henry L. Stimson, now on his way from the Philippines to Washington.

Old Cabinet Will Scatter.

On the day after the inauguration of the new President, Mr. and Mrs. Kellogg will give up possession of their Washington residence and move to the Mayflower hotel to remain until Colonel Stimson's arrival. The postmaster general and Mrs. Harry S. New will continue to live in the environs of Washington after Mr. New leaves the cabinet. When the other Coolidge cabinet officers prefix "ex" to their present titles, they will depart from Washington for their home cities or, as in the case of William M. Jardine, secretary of agriculture, for some new place of residence.

Mr. Jardine, who comes from Kansas, will go to New York to undertake the duties of counsel for a group of fruit growing organizations.

Vice-President Dawes, who created a sensation in his inaugural address in the senate chamber four years ago tomorrow and who has not abandoned hope that the crusade he began then against archaic senate rules will ultimately be successful, will leave Washington with Mrs. Dawes on Tuesday for San Domingo where he is to spend several months in instituting a governmental budget system for that republic.

With him there will go out of the senate picture a number of notable men, mostly Democrats, who were buried under the avalanche of ballots that gave to Mr. Hoover his warrant for taking over the direction of the nation's affairs tomorrow.

New Cabinet Gathers.

All the members of the Hoover cabinet are here with the exception of Colonel Stimson. Most of them staying at hotels, but some are at private residences. Charles Francis Adams, of Quincy, Mass., who is to

home town, will receive more attention than was likely to be given to a community full of

But as things turned out, Governor Hyde coincidentally that he was to (So he sought it est room to a station, only a minister of the get everything be content with

News From Buena Vista, Jamin Jenkins day. She had some time. S. dren and many loss. The bur cemetery Monday o'clock.

She was bef Mary Lakes, o vived by her h kins, Buena Vi Mrs. O. R. W Howard Slough son and Mrs. R., B. B. and Buena Vista.

Mrs. Kate Tuesday morni daughter, Mr Mrs. Krebs lei rett, a son, Rev. J. H. Ha eral Wednesday

The high se plans to have time in the n be said about Campbell and der way.

Friday even o'clock, the se be held. At tl be presented badge. Dr. H scout. The H tary of the ra present the Thompson is resentative fo son council. will serve as honor. Mr. scout master, Dr. Thompson R. O. Bagby, Vista district. cordially invit ceremony.

Miss Ada C on her high s toring to Hag Cecil Lackey Mrs. Lackey and Mrs. W. Vista. She w McCluer-Hiel

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1459

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Alfred Gilmore HUTTON-3929

=====

BORN: 17 Mar 1865

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 26 Aug 1946

PLACE: ,,VA

BUR.: 28 Aug 1946

PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem

MARR:

PLACE:

FATHER: Gardener P. HUTTON-3932

PARENTS' MRIN: 1461

MOTHER: Mary E. POTTER-3933

Pg 238 - New Rockbridge Co. History Book -

=====

WIFE Hester Cornelia BLACK-3788

=====

BORN: 1868

PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1948

PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA

BUR.: 1948

PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem

FATHER: Richard Tankersley BLACK-3782

PARENTS' MRIN: 1390

MOTHER: Mary Ann MONTGOMERY-2674

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\LOWE

Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 9 Feb 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1459
DOCUMENTATION

9 Feb 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Alfred Gilmore HUTTON-3929
WIFE Hester Cornelia BLACK-3788

Yr of Birth 1865
Yr of Birth 1868

HUSBAND - Alfred Gilmore HUTTON-3929
BIRTH: Census and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE1: Collierstown cemetery records listed Alfred Hutton married first to Mattie Virginia Rothrock who with baby died 6 Sep 1889. Mattie b. 9 Oct 1867. No record of marriage thus far.

MARRIAGE2: No record thus far.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co, VA Cemeteries, Vol 1, Kerrs Creek Dist" by Angela M. Ruley pub 1989 pg 22 lists Alfred. Also listed his parents.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark, pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of Dr Wm and Nancy Gore Wilkinson listed mother in law and daughter Hester Cornelia who md Alfred Gilmore Hutton and built a nice home currently owned by Emory M. and Bessie G. Potter.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1880-1900-1910-1920 census need to be checked.

WIFE - Hester Cornelia BLACK-3788
BIRTH: Census and cemetery records.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co, VA Cemeteries, Vol 1, Kerrs Creek Dist" by Angela M. Ruley pub 1989 pg 22 lists Hester and husband.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark, pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of Dr Wm and Nancy Gore Wilkinson listed her mother and also said she was born 1868 d. 1948 and married Alfred Gilmore Hutton 1865-1946 built a nice home currently owned by Emory M. and Bessie G. Potter. Otis N. Morrison recalls that she and her sister frequently walked from their respective homes and met for a visit on the steps of the former church and schoolhouse located where Paul E. Rhodenizer now lives.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 430: Hesber C. age 3 male with parents.

1880-1900-1910-1920 census need to be checked.

*abstracted out of Mattie
from Rockbridge County prob
12 Sep 1889
Hester - Mattie v. up
a.s. died 6 Sep. at
Collierstown of complications
nature of infection, pg 22
yo sister Collierstown cem.
1880 Rockbridge Co VA pg 332
18/18 James C. Hutton 42 VA
6000, millwright, wid. 17
former Gardner 14.
Others =*

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1391

Page 1 of 7

=====

HUSBAND James M. PRICE-3789

BORN: Abt 1825 PLACE: ,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1897/1898 PLACE: Oak Cliff,Dallas Co.,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 29 Apr 1852 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Elizabeth M. WILKINSON-2676

BORN: May 1832 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1904/1905 PLACE: Oak Cliff,Dallas Co.,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675
MOTHER: Nancy Ann GORE-2431

PARENTS' MRIN: 963

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Emma V. PRICE-3790

---- BORN: Mar 1853 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1906 PLACE: li Oak Cliff,Dallas Co.,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: John A. PRICE-3791

---- BORN: Abt 1855 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1905 PLACE: li Oak Cliff,Dallas Co.,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mrs John Price - 1922 Dallas TX
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Lucinda A. PRICE-3792

---- BORN: Abt 1859 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Helen F. PRICE-3793

---- BORN: Nov 1863 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1906 PLACE: li Oak Cliff,Dallas Co.,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 3 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1391

3 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 7

HUSBAND James M. PRICE-3789
WIFE Elizabeth M. WILKINSON-2676

Yr of Birth 1825
Yr of Birth 1832

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Anna Laura PRICE-3794
--- BORN: Oct 1865 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1904 PLACE: li Oak Cliff,Dallas Co.,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Mary H. PRICE-3795
--- BORN: Dec 1869 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE: li Oak Cliff,Dallas Co.,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Homer I. CROWDER-4040
MARR: Abt 1890 PLACE: ,Dallas Co.,TX

MRIN: 1507

*Mrs Thomas McMillen 1922 li Dallas TX went to funeral of mother's sister
Rockbridge Co VA*
Mrs J. B. Smith 1922

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1391
DOCUMENTATION

3 Mar 1997

Page 3 of 7

HUSBAND James M. PRICE-3789
WIFE Elizabeth M. WILKINSON-2676

Yr of Birth 1825
Yr of Birth 1832

HUSBAND - James M. PRICE-3789

BIRTH: Census records only thing to date on birth.

MARRIAGE: Located from "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pg 311 where listed their marriage by Wm Pinkerton and Elizabeths parents as Dr Wm A. Wilkinson to James M. Price. *BOOK 10421 Rockbridge Co. Va.*

DEATH: Checked Collierstown cemetery book and did not locate these people there Was only 1 J.M. Price on pg 48 (no dates) (which listed nothing but plot owner above Gregory children) didn't see that reference. Only one in whole book, not just Collierstown cem. Wife was listed in obit of sister in 1901 as living in OakClift, TX.

City directory of Dallas listed James M. Price in 1894 as carpenter living NE corner Highland & Adams in Oak Cliff and 1896 list him there also and 1897 list James M. Price - carpenter at 79 Highland, Oak Cliff and by 1898 Elizabeth M. Price was listed as widow of J.M. Price.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830-1840-1850 maybe be with parents? Not checked to date for James.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 131: Jas M. Price 35 Va carpenter, Eliza M. 28 VA, Emma V. 7, John A. 5 Va, Lucinda A. 8/12 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James Price 45 Va carpenter, Elizabeth N. 38 Va, Emma V. 17, John A. 15, Lucinda A. 11, Helen F. 6, Anna Laura 4, Mary H. 1 VA.

1880-1900-1910 yet to do.

Sources:

"Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley.

"Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pg 311.

WIFE - Elizabeth M. WILKINSON-2676

BIRTH: Census records only thing to date on birth.

MARRIAGE: Located from "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pg 311 where listed their marriage by Wm Pinkerton and Elizabeths parents as Dr Wm A. Wilkinson to James M. Price.

DEATH: Checked Collierstown cemetery book and did not locate these people there Was only 1 J.M. Price on pg 48 (no dates) (which listed nothing but plot owner above Gregory children) didn't see that reference. Only one in whole book, not just Collierstown cem.

Elizabeth was listed as living in 1901 in OakClift, TX as Mrs E.M. Prince (believe Price) in a sisters obit and by 1915 in her brothers obit, she wasn't listed.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1391
DOCUMENTATION

23 Mar 1997

Page 4 of 7

HUSBAND James M. PRICE-3789
WIFE Elizabeth M. WILKINSON-2676

Yr of Birth 1825
Yr of Birth 1832

Research done by the Dallas Public Library staff, Feb 1997 listed info from the Dallas city Directory which showed: 1894 - James M. Price - carpenter r. NE corner Highland? & Adams (Oak Cliff), also shows Emma V. & Helen as dressmakers. 1896- same as above; 1897 James M. Price - carpenter 79 Highland, Emma, Annie & Helen same address; 1898-Elizabeth Price (widow of J.M.) 79 Highland, Emma, Annie & Helen; 1903 Elizabeth M. Price (wid of James M.) r 79 Highland, Oak Cliff, Emma V, Annie L, Helen F, dressmakers; 1904- same as above with addition of John A. saloon 110 S. Jefferson r. 79 Highland; 1905- Elizabeth not shown Emma, Helen, John A. Price listed at 171 Hard?; 1906- Emma V., Helen Price r 79 Sunset Ave.

This would appear that Elizabeth died about 1904/1905 most likely.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 36 under bio of parents, she was listed as "Elizabeth M. b. 1832; m. James M. Price, 29 Apr 1852. Her father devised the northwest portion of his McCorkle farm to Elizabeth and her children"

CENSUS RECORDS:

1840 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 183 Lexington: William Wilkerson DR. males--to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 females--to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 30/40-1 (the male 10/15 may be from a previous marriage of William?) (Believe the female age 10/15 was from previous mg of Nancy's). Elizabeth would be age 8.

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkonson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 131: Jas M. Price 35 Va carpenter, Eliza M. 28 VA, Emma V. 7, John A. 5 Va, Lucinda A. 8/12 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James Price 45 Va carpenter, Elizabeth N. 38 Va, Emma V. 17, John A. 15, Lucinda A. 11, Helen F. 6, Anna Laura 4, Mary H. 1 VA.

1880-1900-1910 yet to do.

1900 Soundex listed Elizabeth M. Price, Vol 28, ED 145, she 29 li 20 as living in Oak Cliff, Highland street # 79 born May 1832 VA, Emma V. dau, Mar 1853-47 VA, Helen F. dau Nov 1863-36 Va, Annie L. dau Oct 1865-34 Va, Minne? H. Crowder dau Dec 1869-30 VA, Homer I. Crowder sl Feb 1866-34 Ala, John H. Crowder gs Oct 1841-8 TX, Philip H. gs Feb 1895-5 TX, Jimmie P. gs May 1897-3 TX.

Sources:

"Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley.

"Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pg 311.

Obituary of sister Mrs Sarah V. Leitch who died 17 Jun 1901 from the "Rockbridge County News" Lexington, VA 20 Jun 1901.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1391
DOCUMENTATION

3 Mar 1997

Page 5 of 7

HUSBAND	James M. PRICE-3789	Yr of Birth 1825
WIFE	Elizabeth M. WILKINSON-2676	Yr of Birth 1832

CHILD 1 - Emma V. PRICE-3790

BIRTH: Census records only thing to date on birth.

MARRIAGE: Census and city directory list her not married as late as 1906.

DEATH: Was living in Oak Cliff, TX as late as 1906 and would have been ca 53.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 131: Jas M. Price 35 Va carpenter, Eliza M. 28 VA,
Emma V. 7, John A. 5 Va, Lucinda A. 8/12 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James Price 45 Va carpenter, Elizabeth N. 38 Va,
Emma V. 17, John A. 15, Lucinda A. 11, Helen F. 6, Anna Laura 4, Mary H. 1 VA.

1880 yet to do.

1900 Soundex listed Emma V. dau Mar 1853-47 VA with mother and sisters. in Oak
Cliff, Dallas Co. TX, Highland St. #79.

Listed in several years of Dallas City Directory from 1894 thur 1906.

"Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley.
Only 1 J.M. Price (no info).

"Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939 and
didn't check for Price.

CHILD 2 - John A. PRICE-3791

BIRTH: Census records only thing to date on birth.

MARRIAGE: Don't know if was married or not.

DEATH: According to city directory he was living with his sisters in 1905 in
Oak Cliff, TX.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 131: Jas M. Price 35 Va carpenter, Eliza M. 28 VA,
Emma V. 7, John A. 5 Va, Lucinda A. 8/12 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James Price 45 Va carpenter, Elizabeth N. 38 Va,
Emma V. 17, John A. 15, Lucinda A. 11, Helen F. 6, Anna Laura 4, Mary H. 1 VA.

1880 yet to do.

"Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley.
Only 1 J.M. Price (no info).

"Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939 and
didn't check for Price.

CHILD 3 - Lucinda A. PRICE-3792

BIRTH: Census records only thing to date on birth.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1941
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 3

Yr of Birth 1940
Yr of Death 1940

James M. PRICE-1740
Elizabeth A. WILKINS-1740

UNIT 1 - James M. PRICE-1740

NOTE: Census records only listed to date on birth.

REMARKS: Census and city directory list her not married as late as 1906.

DEATH: Was living in Oak Cliff, TX as late as 1906 and would have been as 27.

1900 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 111: James M. Price 35 VA carpenter, Elizabeth A. 28 VA.

James V. 7, John A. 5 VA, Lucinda A. 4 VA 11 VA.

1910 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 401: James Price 45 VA carpenter, Elizabeth A. 38 VA.

James V. 17, John A. 15, Lucinda A. 11, Helen F. 6, Mary Jane A. 3 VA.

1920 not to do.

1930: Census listed James F. was born 1853-57 VA with mother and sister in Oak

Cliff, Dallas Co. TX, Rockbridge Co. VA.

Noted in several years of Dallas City Directory from 1895 thru 1906.

"Rockbridge Co. VA Census 1880-1890" by Joseph M. Price.

Only 1 A.M. Price (no info).

"Rockbridge Co. VA Census 1880-1890" by Joseph M. Price pg 191 and

this check for error.

UNIT 2 - James A. PRICE-1740

NOTE: Census records only listed to date on birth.

REMARKS: Don't know if was married or not.

DEATH: According to city directory he was living with his sister in 1905 in

Oak Cliff, TX.

1900 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 111: James A. Price 35 VA carpenter, Elizabeth A. 28 VA.

James V. 7, John A. 5 VA, Lucinda A. 4 VA 11 VA.

1910 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 401: James Price 45 VA carpenter, Elizabeth A. 38 VA.

James V. 17, John A. 15, Lucinda A. 11, Helen F. 6, Mary Jane A. 3 VA.

1920 not to do.

"Rockbridge Co. VA Census 1880-1890" by Joseph M. Price.

Only 1 A.M. Price (no info).

"Rockbridge Co. VA Census 1880-1890" by Joseph M. Price pg 191 and

this check for error.

UNIT 3 - James A. PRICE-1740

NOTE: Census records only listed to date on birth.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1391
DOCUMENTATION

3 Mar 1997

Page 6 of 7

HUSBAND James M. PRICE-3789
WIFE Elizabeth M. WILKINSON-2676

Yr of Birth 1825
Yr of Birth 1832

MARRIAGE: No info thus far.

DEATH: Only know she was living in 1870 census. Could have married by 1880 but not checked thus far. She wasn't living with mother and sisters in Oak Cliff or in census of 1900 and city directory thru 1906.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 131: Jas M. Price 35 Va carpenter, Eliza M. 28 VA, Emma V. 7, John A. 5 Va, Lucinda A. 8/12 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James Price 45 Va carpenter, Elizabeth N. 38 Va, Emma V. 17, John A. 15, Lucinda A. 11, Helen F. 6, Anna Laura 4, Mary H. 1 VA.

1880 yet to do.

"Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley.
Only 1 J.M. Price (no info).

"Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939 and didn't check for Price.

CHILD 4 - Helen F. PRICE-3793

BIRTH: Census records only thing to date on birth.

MARRIAGE: Wasn't married until after 1906 if at all.

DEATH: Was living as late as 1906 in Oak Cliff, TX with sisters and brother.

Helen was listed in Dallas City directory with parents and then mother from 1894 thru 1906.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 131: Jas M. Price 35 Va carpenter, Eliza M. 28 VA, Emma V. 7, John A. 5 Va, Lucinda A. 8/12 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James Price 45 Va carpenter, Elizabeth N. 38 Va, Emma V. 17, John A. 15, Lucinda A. 11, Helen F. 6, Anna Laura 4, Mary H. 1 VA.

1880 yet to do.

"Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley.
Only 1 J.M. Price (no info).

"Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939 and didn't check for Price.

CHILD 5 - Anna Laura PRICE-3794

BIRTH: Census records only thing to date on birth.

MARRIAGE: Nothing on marriage to date and was after 1904 if at all.

DEATH: Anna L. living with parents, then mother, then sisters and brother in Oak Cliff from 1894 thru 1904.

AMERICAN COURT RECORDS-1941 DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 3

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942
1941-1942
1941-1942

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1391
DOCUMENTATION

3 Mar 1997

Page 7 of 7

HUSBAND	James M. PRICE-3789	Yr of Birth 1825
WIFE	Elizabeth M. WILKINSON-2676	Yr of Birth 1832

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 131: Jas M. Price 35 Va carpenter, Eliza M. 28 VA,
Emma V. 7, John A. 5 Va, Lucinda A. 8/12 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James Price 45 Va carpenter, Elizabeth N. 38 Va,
Emma V. 17, John A. 15, Lucinda A. 11, Helen F. 6, Anna Laura 4, Mary H. 1 VA.

1880 yet to do.

1900 soundex listed Anna L. dau, b. Oct 1865-34 VA with mother and sisters in
Dallas Co., Oak Cliff, Highland St. TX.

"Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley.
Only 1 J.M. Price (no info).

"Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939 and
didn't check for Price.

CHILD 6 - Mary H. PRICE-3795

BIRTH: Census records only thing to date on birth.

MARRIAGE: She was married by 1891 probably in Dallas Co. TX but have not
checked.

DEATH: She was living with mother, sisters, husband and 3 children in 1900 Oak
Cliff, Dallas Co. TX on Highland St. #79.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 131: Jas M. Price 35 Va carpenter, Eliza M. 28 VA,
Emma V. 7, John A. 5 Va, Lucinda A. 8/12 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James Price 45 Va carpenter, Elizabeth N. 38 Va,
Emma V. 17, John A. 15, Lucinda A. 11, Helen F. 6, Anna Laura 4, Mary H. 1 VA.

1880 yet to do.

1900 soundex listed Min? H. Dec 1869-30 VA, with husband Homer I. Crowder and 3
sons with her mother and 3 sisters.

"Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley.
Only 1 J.M. Price (no info).

"Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939 and
didn't check for Price.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Page 7 of 7

NY 62-1033
NY 62-1033

James M. Price-1970
James M. Price-1970

1960 Rochester Co. NY pg 101: James Price is co-owner, Elizabeth E. 38 VA,
James V. 17, John A. 18, Lucinda A. 19, James James A. 20, Mary E. 21.

1960 Rochester Co. NY pg 102: James Price is co-owner, Elizabeth E. 38 VA,
James V. 17, John A. 18, Lucinda A. 19, James James A. 20, Mary E. 21.

1960 Rochester Co. NY pg 103: James Price is co-owner, Elizabeth E. 38 VA,
James V. 17, John A. 18, Lucinda A. 19, James James A. 20, Mary E. 21.

1960 Rochester Co. NY pg 104: James Price is co-owner, Elizabeth E. 38 VA,
James V. 17, John A. 18, Lucinda A. 19, James James A. 20, Mary E. 21.

1960 Rochester Co. NY pg 105: James Price is co-owner, Elizabeth E. 38 VA,
James V. 17, John A. 18, Lucinda A. 19, James James A. 20, Mary E. 21.

1960 Rochester Co. NY pg 106: James Price is co-owner, Elizabeth E. 38 VA,
James V. 17, John A. 18, Lucinda A. 19, James James A. 20, Mary E. 21.

1960 Rochester Co. NY pg 107: James Price is co-owner, Elizabeth E. 38 VA,
James V. 17, John A. 18, Lucinda A. 19, James James A. 20, Mary E. 21.

1960 Rochester Co. NY pg 108: James Price is co-owner, Elizabeth E. 38 VA,
James V. 17, John A. 18, Lucinda A. 19, James James A. 20, Mary E. 21.

1960 Rochester Co. NY pg 109: James Price is co-owner, Elizabeth E. 38 VA,
James V. 17, John A. 18, Lucinda A. 19, James James A. 20, Mary E. 21.

1960 Rochester Co. NY pg 110: James Price is co-owner, Elizabeth E. 38 VA,
James V. 17, John A. 18, Lucinda A. 19, James James A. 20, Mary E. 21.

1960 Rochester Co. NY pg 111: James Price is co-owner, Elizabeth E. 38 VA,
James V. 17, John A. 18, Lucinda A. 19, James James A. 20, Mary E. 21.

1960 Rochester Co. NY pg 112: James Price is co-owner, Elizabeth E. 38 VA,
James V. 17, John A. 18, Lucinda A. 19, James James A. 20, Mary E. 21.

1960 Rochester Co. NY pg 113: James Price is co-owner, Elizabeth E. 38 VA,
James V. 17, John A. 18, Lucinda A. 19, James James A. 20, Mary E. 21.

1960 Rochester Co. NY pg 114: James Price is co-owner, Elizabeth E. 38 VA,
James V. 17, John A. 18, Lucinda A. 19, James James A. 20, Mary E. 21.

1960 Rochester Co. NY pg 115: James Price is co-owner, Elizabeth E. 38 VA,
James V. 17, John A. 18, Lucinda A. 19, James James A. 20, Mary E. 21.

P620

TEXAS

Price, Elizabeth M.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

28

E.D.

145

SHEET

28

LINE

10

St May 1832 68 Virginia
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Dallas
(COUNTY)Rd 7
(CITY)

N. C. D.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Oak Cliff
(CITY)Highland
(STREET)79
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Price, Emma V	D	Mar	1853	47	Virginia	
Helen F.	D	Nov	1863	36	Virginia	
Annie S.	D	Oct	1865	34	Virginia	
Crowder, Drim H	D	Dec	1869	30	Virginia	
Norma J.	S	July	1866	34	Alabama	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12287

N-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11371

STATE

Texas

Price, Elizabeth M.
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
John H.	S	Oct	1871	8	Texas	
Philips H.	S	Feb	1895	5	Texas	
Jimmie P.	S	May	1897	3	Texas	



CITY OF DALLAS

27 February 1997

Gladys Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Better dog 2A 52722-2915

Dear Ms Treadway,

I checked the Texas Death Index for the death of Elizabeth M Wilkinson Price and found no entry. In the 1900 census she is shown as head of household so I suppose her husband was dead at that time. The death index starts in 1903.

I also checked the Dallas Directory for several years

1894 - James M Price - carpenter r. NE. corner Highland + Adams O.C. also shows Emma V. + Helen dressmakers.

1896 - same as above

1897 - James M Price - carpenter 79 Highland O.C.
Emma, Annie + Helen listed at same address

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

17 Feb 1997

Dallas Public Library
Genealogy Section
1515 Young St.
Dallas, TX 75201

Librarian,

I am looking for death date of ELIZABETH M. WILKINSON PRICE who would have died between 1901 & 1915 in or around Oak Cliff, TX. Her husband was James Price, don't know if he was living or not between that time.

I was wondering if someone could check your death records to see if either were listed and possibly locate an obituary and the cemetery they were buried in?

Enclosed \$5 for copies and research and an SASE for your convenience.

Sincerely,



CITY OF DALLAS

- 1898 Elizabeth Price (widow of J. M.) 79
Hegland, Emma Annie + Helen
- 1903 Elizabeth M Price (wid. of James M)
R. 79 Hegland OC
Emma V dressmaker
Annie L "
Helen F "
- 1904 same as above with addition of
John A Saloon 110 S. Jefferson L. 79 Hegland
- 1905 Elizabeth not shown.
Emma, Helen, John A Price listed at
171 Ford.
- 1906 Emma V, Helen Price 79 Sunset Ave

From the above entries I figure she died
or moved in 1903 or 1904. Although the death
certificate listed in 1903 it was probably in
the late 1915-20 before deaths were routinely
recorded. Sincerely Adrienne Joneson
genealogy staff

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1507

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Homer I. CROWDER-4040

BORN: Feb 1866 PLACE: ,,AL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE: li Oak Cliff,Dallas Co.,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1890 PLACE: ,Dallas Co.,TX
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary H. PRICE-3795

BORN: Dec 1869 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE: li Oak Cliff,Dallas Co.,TX off 1922 in Dallas, TX
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James M. PRICE-3789
MOTHER: Elizabeth M. WILKINSON-2676

PARENTS' MRIN: 1391

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John H. CROWDER-4041
---- BORN: Oct 1891 PLACE: ,,TX
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Philip H. CROWDER-4042
---- BORN: Feb 1895 PLACE: ,,TX
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Jimmie P. CROWDER-4043
---- BORN: May 1897 PLACE: ,,TX
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 3 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1507
DOCUMENTATION

3 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Homer I. CROWDER-4040
WIFE Mary H. PRICE-3795

Yr of Birth 1866
Yr of Birth 1869

HUSBAND - Homer I. CROWDER-4040

1900 soundex listed Homer I. Crowder with wife, 3 sons, living with his mother in law and 3 sisters in law in Oak Cliff, Dallas Co. TX on Highland St. #79.

WIFE - Mary H. PRICE-3795

BIRTH: Census records only thing to date on birth.

MARRIAGE: She was married by 1891 probably in Dallas Co. TX but have not checked.

DEATH: She was living with mother, sisters, husband and 3 children in 1900 Oak Cliff, Dallas Co. TX on Highland St. #79.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 131: Jas M. Price 35 Va carpenter, Eliza M. 28 VA, Emma V. 7, John A. 5 Va, Lucinda A. 8/12 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James Price 45 Va carpenter, Elizabeth N. 38 Va, Emma V. 17, John A. 15, Lucinda A. 11, Helen F. 6, Anna Laura 4, Mary H. 1 VA.

1880 yet to do.

1900 soundex listed Min? H. Dec 1869-30 VA, with husband Homer I. Crowder and 3 sons with her mother and 3 sisters.

"Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley.
Only 1 J.M. Price (no info).

"Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939 and didn't check for Price.

CHILD 1 - John H. CROWDER-4041

1900 soundex listed Homer I. Crowder with wife, 3 sons, living with his mother in law and 3 sisters in law in Oak Cliff, Dallas Co. TX on Highland St. #79.
John listed age 8.

CHILD 2 - Philip H. CROWDER-4042

1900 soundex listed Homer I. Crowder with wife, 3 sons, living with his mother in law and 3 sisters in law in Oak Cliff, Dallas Co. TX on Highland St. #79.
Philip listed age 5.

CHILD 3 - Jimmie P. CROWDER-4043

1900 soundex listed Homer I. Crowder with wife, 3 sons, living with his mother in law and 3 sisters in law in Oak Cliff, Dallas Co. TX on Highland St. #79.
Jimmie listed age 3.

Scale 1:125,000 (at center)

2 Miles

2 KM

Local Road

Major Connector

State Route

⁵ Interstate/Limited Access

Toll Highway

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1393

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Isaac N. ROGERS-3798

BORN: Abt 1826 PLACE: ,,VA Jefferson, Va
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 29 Apr 1856 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
FATHER: Isaac ROGERS-3800
MOTHER: Marie ?UNKNOWN-3801

PARENTS' MRIN: 1394

WIFE Rebecca Jane WILKINSON-2677

BORN: 1835 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1874 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BUR.: 1874 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co.,VA, Collierstown cem
FATHER: William A. WILKINSON DR-2675
MOTHER: Nancy Ann GORE-2431

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 963

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nannie M. ROGERS-3799

BORN: 1857 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Sep 1898 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BUR.: Sep 1898 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co.,VA, Collierstown cem
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C: PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 3 Oct 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1393
DOCUMENTATION

3 Oct 1996

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Isaac N. ROGERS-3798
WIFE Rebecca Jane WILKINSON-2677

Yr of Birth 1826
Yr of Birth 1835

HUSBAND - Isaac N. ROGERS-3798

BIRTH: Census and marriage record.

MARRIAGE: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins
pub 1939. pg 334. Rebecca Jane age 21 and Isaac N. age 30 md by A.B. Davidson
and listed both parents. *BK 1 p 467*

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District by Angela M.
Ruley, NO Isaac N. Rogers listed in Collierstown cem.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 131: Isaac N. Rogers 20 Va farm hand, R. Jane 25 Va,
Nannie N. 3 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: Rebecca Rogers 35 Va, Nannie M. 12 Va in home of
Dr. William A. Wilkinson and Nancy (her parents). Eventhough census said she
was widowed, there was an Isaac N. Rogers in another county that I haven't
checked to date to see if could be him?

1880 yet to do.

WIFE - Rebecca Jane WILKINSON-2677

BIRTH: Census and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE1: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins
pub 1939. pg 334. Rebecca Jane age 21 and Isaac N. age 30 md by A.B. Davidson
and listed both parents.

MARRIAGE2: "Rockbridge Co. VA Mg" (above) pg 169. Rebecca J. Rogers age 38,
John Henderson age 54 md by A.Q. Flaherty. Listed both parents.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District by Angela M.
Ruley, pg 30 listed Rebecca Henderson 1835-1874, next to parents row 10.

1840 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 183 Lexington: William Wilkerson DR. males--to 5-1
10/15-1 30/40-1 females--to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 30/40-1 (the male 10/15 may
be from a previous marriage of William?) (Believe the female age 10/15 was from
previous mg of Nancy's). Rebecca would be age 5.

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkonson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46
VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va,
Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 131: Isaac N. Rogers 20 Va farm hand, R. Jane 25 Va,
Nannie N. 3 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: Rebecca Rogers 35 Va, Nannie M. 12 Va in home of
Dr. William A. Wilkinson and Nancy (her parents). Eventhough census said she
was widowed, there was an Isaac N. Rogers in another county that I haven't
checked to date to see if could be him?

1880 yet to do.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1393
DOCUMENTATION

3 Oct 1996

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND	Isaac N. ROGERS-3798	Yr of Birth 1826
WIFE	Rebecca Jane WILKINSON-2677	Yr of Birth 1835

Other marriages:

6 May 1873

John HENDERSON-3802

MRIN: 1395

CHILD 1 - Nannie M. ROGERS-3799

BIRTH: Census and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE1: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939. According to cemetery book she was not married.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District by Angela M. Ruley, pg 30 row 10, next to parents.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 131: Isaac N. Rogers 20 Va farm hand, R. Jane 25 Va, Nannie N. 3 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: Rebecca Rogers 35 Va, Nannie M. 12 Va in home of Dr. William A. Wilkinson and Nancy (her parents). Eventhough census said she was widowed, there was an Isaac N. Rogers in another county that I haven't checked to date to see if could be him?

1880 yet to do.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1395

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John HENDERSON-3802

BORN: 1819 PLACE: ,Londonderry Co.,,IRELAND
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1873 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 6 May 1873 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
FATHER: William HENDERSON-3803
MOTHER: Martha ?UNKNOWN-3804

PARENTS' MRIN: 1396

=====

WIFE Rebecca Jane WILKINSON-2677

BORN: 1835 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1874 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BUR.: 1874 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
FATHER: William A. WILKINSON DR-2675
MOTHER: Nancy Ann GORE-2431

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 963

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 3 Oct 1996

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1395
DOCUMENTATION

3 Oct 1996

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John HENDERSON-3802
WIFE Rebecca Jane WILKINSON-2677

Yr of Birth 1819
Yr of Birth 1835

HUSBAND - John HENDERSON-3802

BIRTH: Info from marriage record listed him age 54.

MARRIAGE: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins
pub 1939. pg 169. Rebecca Jane age 38 and John Henderson age 54 md by A.Q.
Flaherty and listed both parents.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District by Angela M.
Ruley, pg 30 listed Rebecca Henderson 1835-1874, next to parents row 10. but
not listed John Henderson. Didn't check rest of cemetery for him.

1880 yet to do.

WIFE - Rebecca Jane WILKINSON-2677

BIRTH: Census and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE1: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins
pub 1939. pg 334. Rebecca Jane age 21 and Isaac N. age 30 md by A.B. Davidson
and listed both parents.

MARRIAGE2: "Rockbridge Co. VA Mg" (above) pg 169. Rebecca J. Rogers age 38,
John Henderson age 54 md by A.Q. Flaherty. Listed both parents.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District by Angela M.
Ruley, pg 30 listed Rebecca Henderson 1835-1874, next to parents row 10.

1840 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 183 Lexington: William Wilkerson DR. males--to 5-1
10/15-1 30/40-1 females--to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 30/40-1 (the male 10/15 may
be from a previous marriage of William?) (Believe the female age 10/15 was from
previous mg of Nancy's). Rebecca would be age 5.

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkerson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46
VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va,
Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 131: Isaac N. Rogers 20 Va farm hand, R. Jane 25 Va,
Nannie N. 3 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: Rebecca Rogers 35 Va, Nannie M. 12 Va in home of
Dr. William A. Wilkinson and Nancy (her parents). Eventhough census said she
was widowed, there was an Isaac N. Rogers in another county that I haven't
checked to date to see if could be him?

1880 yet to do.

Other marriages:

29 Apr 1856 Isaac N. ROGERS-3798

MRIN: 1393

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1397

Page 1 of 5

HUSBAND James SANDFORD DR.-3805 *III*

BORN: 23 Dec 1830 PLACE: Londonderry,,,IRELAND *county Derry*
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Feb 1904 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BUR.: 29 Feb 1904 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
MARR: 4 Oct 1871 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
FATHER: James SANFORD Jr-3806
MOTHER: E. ?UNKNOWN-3807

PARENTS' MRIN: 1398

WIFE Cynthia Agnes WILKINSON-2679

BORN: Abt 1839 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1901/1915 PLACE: li Collierstown,,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675
MOTHER: Nancy Ann GORE-2431

PARENTS' MRIN: 963

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Alfred Henderson SANDFORD-4044

---- BORN: 1872 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1948 PLACE: *li Collierstown 1904*
BUR.: 1948 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Guy W.L. SANDFORD DR.-4045

---- BORN: 1874 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1944 PLACE: *li Folsom, WV 1904*
BUR.: 1944 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Raphael Leitch SANDFORD-4046 *Twin*

M? ---- BORN: Apr 1877 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jul 1877 PLACE:
BUR.: Jul 1877 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Mary Elizabeth SANDFORD-4047 *Twin*

---- BORN: Apr 1877 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: May 1877 PLACE:
BUR.: May 1877 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 7 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1397

7 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 5

HUSBAND James SANDFORD DR.-3805

Yr of Birth 1830

WIFE Cynthia Agnes WILKINSON-2679

Yr of Birth 1839

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Laura Baxter SANDFORD-4048

BORN: 1878

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1958

PLACE:

BUR.: 1958

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

6. NAME: Nora Black SANDFORD-3907

BORN: 1881

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1943

PLACE:

BUR.: 1943

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

7. NAME: Sara Helen SANDFORD-4049

BORN: 1883

PLACE:

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1942

PLACE:

BUR.: 1942

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1397
DOCUMENTATION

Page 3 of 5

7 Mar 1997

HUSBAND James SANDFORD DR.-3805
WIFE Cynthia Agnes WILKINSON-2679

Yr of Birth 1830
Yr of Birth 1839

HUSBAND - James SANDFORD DR.-3805

BIRTH: Marriage record and cemetery record. Name of all children listed in cemetery record was Sandford.

MARRIAGE: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939 pg 341 listed S.A. Wilkinson age 31 md to Jas Sanford age 39 and listed both parents. Believe this to be Cynthia Agnes as only child of William & Nancy's that fits.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley. Were few Sanfords that didn't fit and no Sarah (which had been written also so need to go back and check for Cynthia Agnes. There were 2 James Sanfords with no wives listed- 1 James d. 1855 (pg 8) and 1 died 1904 both from Ire. pg 54. (name also written here as Sandford.)

The James that died in Feb 1904 is the correct Dr James Sanford. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland and came to the Virginia in 1833. The other one could be father? Was stated he was husband of Elizabeth Henderson.

Also at the burial plot was listed Pvt Co B 1st Rockbridge Arty CSA

CENSUS RECORDS:

1840-50-60 not checked for James.

1880-1900 yet to be checked.

WIFE - Cynthia Agnes WILKINSON-2679

BIRTH: Census and marriage record. Listed as daughter of Dr. William A. Wilkinson in his will 1869-1871 Rockbridge Co. Va.

MARRIAGE: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939 pg 341 listed S.A. Wilkinson age 31 md to Jas Sanford age 39 and listed both parents. Believe this to be Cynthia Agnes as only child of William & Nancy's that fits.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley. Were few Sanfords that didn't fit and no Sarah (which had been written also so need to go back and check for Cynthia Agnes. There were 2 James Sanfords with no wives listed- 1 James d. 1855 and 1 died 1904 both from Ire. (didn't copy those). (Her husband died 1904)

Cynthia was listed as living in Collierstown, VA in 1901 from her sister, Sarah V. Leitch's obituary from the Rockbridge County News, Lexington, VA 20 Jun 1901. Her brother, John Alfred's obit in 1915 listed her as deceased.

CHILDREN: Not sure how many children they had but obit of brother John stated he lived with Misses Sanford, whom he lived with after their father died 12 yrs before. They were not located in the Collierstown cemetery book. One Miss Nora Sandford of the Jefferson Hospital, Roanoke survived also in 1915. Carmen E. Clark of Rockbridge Co. VA listed their 7 children with some dates and said all were buried in Row 2, C.P.C. cemetery, pg 21, no Sandford grand

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1397
DOCUMENTATION

7 Mar 1997

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND James SANDFORD DR.-3805
WIFE Cynthia Agnes WILKINSON-2679

Yr of Birth 1830
Yr of Birth 1839

children of record. I had located them in the cemetery records but wasn't sure they belonged to this family. They wer all listed as Sandford. Apparently the girls weren't married and don't know about the sons.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37 in bio of parents: "Cynthia Agnes, b. 1839; md. Dr James Sandford, 1830-1904. She received the home farm, line passing pond and to the line of Sehorn's road at foot of Hickory Hill. Marvin L. Gladwell now owns the former Wilkinson-Sandford home".

CENSUS RECORDS:

1840 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 183 Lexington: William Wilkerson DR. males--to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 females--to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 30/40-1 (the male 10/15 may be from a previous marriage of William?) (Believe the female age 10/15 was from previous mg of Nancy's). Cynthia would be ca age 1 yr.

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkonson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 130: William A. Wilkinson 54 Va Phisc. 20000-4685?, Nancy 56 Va, Eliz 25 Va, S. Agnes 21 Va, J. Alford? 17 Va, Cornelia 13 Va, M. Hel_ 11 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: William A. Wilkinson 64 Va Dr 20000-500, Nancy 66 Va, Cynthia A. 30, John A? 28 Laborer, Meloura H. 20, Rebecca Rogers 35 wid, Nannie M. Rogers 12 Va.

1880-1900-1910 yet to be checked.

CHILD 1 - Alfred Henderson SANDFORD-4044

Info from Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery records page 21 buried in row 2 with rest of family.

CHILD 2 - Guy W.L. SANDFORD DR.-4045

Info from Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery records page 21 buried in row 2 with rest of family.

CHILD 3 - Raphael Leitch SANDFORD-4046

Info from Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery records page 21 buried in row 2 with rest of family.

CHILD 4 - Mary Elizabeth SANDFORD-4047

Info from Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery records page 21 buried in row 2 with rest of family.

CHILD 5 - Laura Baxter SANDFORD-4048

Info from Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery records page 21 buried in row 2 with rest of family.

CHILD 6 - Nora Black SANDFORD-3907

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1397
DOCUMENTATION

7 Mar 1997

Page 5 of 5

HUSBAND James SANDFORD DR.-3805
WIFE Cynthia Agnes WILKINSON-2679

Yr of Birth 1830
Yr of Birth 1839

Miss Nora Sanford was listed as surviving uncle John Alfred Wilkinson in 1915 obituary as being from the Jefferson Hosptial in Roanoke, VA.

Info from Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery records page 21 buried in row 2 with rest of family. Also stated U.S. Army Base Hosp. 45 AEF. Toule, France 1918-1919.

CHILD 7 - Sara Helen SANDFORD-4049

Info from Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery records page 21 buried in row 2 with rest of family.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Buffalo, Rockbridge, Virginia

Source: FHL Film 1255387 National Archives Film T9-1387 Page 105D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
James SANFORD	Self	M	M	W	47	IRE
Occ: Farmer						Fa: IRE Mo: IRE
Cynthia A. SANFORD	Wife	F	M	W	41	VA
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: VA Mo: VA
Alfred H. SANFORD	Son	M	S	W	7	VA
						Fa: IRE Mo: VA
Guy W. L. SANFORD	Son	M	S	W	5	VA
						Fa: IRE Mo: VA
Laura B. SANFORD	Dau	F	S	W	1	VA
						Fa: IRE Mo: VA
Nancy WILKINSON	Mother	L F	W	W	75	VA
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: MD Mo: VA
Martha J. LEECH	Other	F	S	W	37	VA
Occ: Boarder						Fa: VA Mo: VA
Harriet E. WALLACE	Other	F	S	W	20	VA
Occ: Cook						Fa: IRE Mo: VA

"The Home-Coming"

Every resident member of Oxford Church is eager to express a hearty welcome to all who have found it possible to return for this day of high fellowship. Friends, you are all most welcome. May the day be filled with the material for happy recollections in future hours and vibrant with memories of days of the past. We are glad you came to be with us.

"Viewmont" (7)

Dr. Wm. A. Wilkinson died March 2, 1871, at a ripe old age, leaving a family of nine children:-

1. Elizabeth M., married Jas. M. Price; went to Texas.
2. Rebecca Jane, married (1) a Rogers, (2) John Henderson.
3. Cynthia Agness. (more of her later)
4. Baxter, died in childhood.
5. Sarah Virginia, married Dr. James Lewis Leitch.
6. Margaret Emily, buried in Oxford Cemetery.
7. Malona Helen, married John Lucius Hamilton, an outstanding educator.
8. John Alfred - further data lacking.
9. Cornelia, married Freeman Hanger.

Their daughter Mabel married Thomas J. Deacon, Dec. 17, 1886.

In 1833, James Sandford and his wife, the former Elizabeth Henderson, migrated from County Derry, Ireland, and came to Virginia with their little family. On Aug. 18, 1834, Sandford bought a tract of 418 acres of land from William Murphy; the three grants Murphy had for 295 acres, the Murphy home-place of 90 acres, and two tracts of 133 acres which had been bought from Joseph Pullen. This is the section known in other days as "Ireland" for obvious reasons. Here the Sandfords made their home and reared their children. More about the Sandfords later. (continued)

"Viewmont"(8)

The origin of "Ireland" is interesting as an example of real estate transactions back in the early days. With the close of the Revolutionary War, there was a new tide of migration through western Virginia. Among the great land speculators of the period was a certain David McWilliams.

On Oct. 2, 1787, McWilliams sold Joseph Pullen, for 10 pounds sterling, 150 acres of the 665 acre tract which had been granted to and patented by him some year previously. To his holdings, Pullen added eight acres which he bought from Thomas Wilson, who had moved to Lincoln Co., Kentucky; this was a part of the tract patented by Solomon Whitley. This sale was made, Oct. 1, 1799. Then, David Kingen and his wife Jane sold Pullen, on May 4, 1804, for \$500, their tract of 176 acres on the east slope of Camp Mountain which Kingen had patented on Nov. 19, 1798. Pullen now possessed an estate of 334 acres.

William Murphy had arrived from Ireland and had patented some land in the community. On June 6, 1797, he bought 50 acres from Joseph Pullen and his wife Agness and thirteen years later he bought two tracts more from them - one on the Spring Branch of North Buffalo adjoining the land of James Hall and the other was the little tract Pullen had bought from Wilson. This made Murphy one of the greatest land-owners of the section. He was aided in his farming by his son John. In 1823, he and William Henderson became the trustees for Hamilton's School House on South Buffalo.

William Henderson, recent immigrant from Ireland, had married Rachel Sandford, sister of James Sandford, Jr., who had married Elizabeth Henderson, William's sister. (continued)

"Viewmont" (5)

On April 5, 1826, Nancy, daughter of James and Rebecca (Ross) Gore, became the wife of Thomas Montgomery, son of Robert Montgomery and his wife Martha Crawford. They became the parents of a daughter to whom was given the name of Mary Ann. When the child was only one and a half years old, her father died. When she was eight years old, her widowed mother became the wife of Dr. William A. Wilkinson. Mary Ann grew into charming womanhood and became the bride of Richard T. Black, who served as a soldier in the Mexican War. The marriage was performed, Oct. 12, 1852, by Rev. Wm. Pinkerton.

When members of the community met in the little stone church on top of the hill overlooking the cemetery, a meeting called by Lexington Presbytery, Dr. Wm. A. Wilkinson was one of the fifty-eight Presbyterians who sought a re-organization of the shattered and much divided Oxford Church. It was now decided that the new organization be known as "Old Oxford Presbyterian Church" and the new bench of elders consisted of John Leech, Sr., Capt. Franklin McClinton, and Dr. Wm. A. Wilkinson, who was selected to be the Clerk of the session. Mrs. Wilkinson was a member of the new organization.

On March 22, 1846, Dr. Wilkinson gave up his duties as Clerk and Alexander Johnston was elected to take the place. On the following June 23rd, Dr. Wilkinson carried out his intention and severed his membership in Old Oxford Church.

On Sept. 17, 1839, Dr. Wilkinson had purchased 167 acres "on the west side of Collier's Creek" from William Clark and his wife Polly. He added to his holdings on Feb. 9, 1846, when he bought 173 adjacent acres from Andrew Armstrong and his wife Jane; John McCorkle was his neighbor. (continued)

"Viewmont" (6)

James F. Harper and Phillip Hull were the trustees for Union School; the building stood on the property bought by Dr. Wilkinson just across the creek from the Henry Black farm. To relieve himself of the constant demand for maintenance of the building, which was used as a school and as a meeting place for the Collierstown and Buffalo Polemic Society, Dr. Wilkinson, on Sept. 15, 1842, deeded it to the trustees for forty years. This was a most satisfactory arrangement for Mr. Harper. He was the founder and operator of Commoran Institute on his farm. He sold his farm to W. M. Hull and moved to Kerr's Creek where he spent his closing years on the farm formerly owned by his father-in-law, John Moore.

The, too, when "New Oxford Presbyterian Church" decided to leave their location at the Shiprock, it was planned to erect a new building at the mouth of Black&s Creek where Dr. Wilkinson sold the church one and three-quarters acres of land for the site; he was given the traditional one dollar to complete the transaction.

Dr. Wilkinson was a self-made man; by the determination and character that were his, he became a great benefactor to the people. He was a man of finest intellect, possessed a wonderful memory, and was known far and wide for his tireless energy. He ranked very highly in his profession and had an extensive practice throughout the countryside.

On March 2, 1871, Dr. Wilkinson died and left the country richer for having lived. On Sept. 5 following, W. E. Forsyth, Lafayette Sehorn, and T. L. Scott, appraisers appointed by the Court, reported an evaluation of Dr. Wilkinson's personal property at \$1,653.03. A public sale was held and J. Lewis Leitch, the clerk, reported that, after the widow had retained \$540.06, the amount realized (con.)

OXFORD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Lexington, Virginia, Rt. 3

September 8, 1957

"Viewmont" (11)

The Rockbridge Rangers presented quite a formidable appearance, armed with double-barrelled shot-guns and home-made half-sabers which Gen. Wise, their commander, likened to 'Roman swords'.

Scouting and picketing were the main duties of the men. They did participate in several brisk skirmishes with the Federals. On one occasion they raided the enemy's lines and captured a newly organized company of about 60 men and routed a greater number. In the Hawk's Nest affair, they were actively engaged. When Wise evacuated the Kanawha valley, the Rangers formed the rear-guard. The term of enlistment having expired, the men were mustered out of service at Meadow Bluff and they returned to Rockbridge.

Sometime after May 11, 1861, Sandford became a private soldier in the Rockbridge Artillery. The company had left Lexington, May 10th, with two small, brass six-pounders obtained from V.M.I. Rev. Wm. N. Pendleton, Episcopal minister, was the Captain. Its first fight took place July 2nd near Hainesville when the Federals were advancing upon Winchester. James Sandford was paroled at Appomattox Court-House.

Returning to Rockbridge, he resumed his practice of medicine, following the profession until his death at his Collierstown home on Feb. 27, 1904, at the age of a few months more than 73 years. On Oct. 4, 1871, he wed Miss Cynthia Ann Wilkinson who survived her husband a few months more than two years and died, May 30, 1906.

Dr. Sandford was a public-minded citizen and served his community well. (continued)

Oxford Presbyterian Church
Lexington, Virginia, Rt. 3

September 15, 1957

"Viewmont" (12)

Dr. James Sandford was a member of the Collierstown Methodist Episcopal Church (South) and for many years was the Clerk of the Buffalo District School Board, resigning because of physical disabilities. To him and his wife, Cynthia Agnes Wilkinson, seven children were born:-

1. Alfred Henderson, born Aug. 10, 1872.
2. Dr. Guy Wilkinson Leech, born July 4, 1874; practiced medicine in Folsom, W. Va.
3. Raphael Leitch, (twin) b. Apr. 10, 1877; died in infancy.
4. Mary Elizabeth, (twin) b. Apr. 10, 1877; died in infancy.
5. Laura Baxter, born Aug. 5, 1878.
6. Nora, born Feb. 4, 1881.
7. Sarah Helen, b. Dec. 12, 1883; married Joseph Parkman.

Dr. Sandford died on Feb. 27, 1904 and Mrs. Sandford passed away, May 30, 1906. The only descendant of the two, now living in this area is Miss Laura Sandford; she resides at Collierstown.

Dr. Sandford was the 'physician beloved' in this section and those who knew him love to recall him and his ministry of mercy to the people. One recalls the doctor's absent-mindedness - he rode a horse to the pasture to get the horse he was riding so that he could make a professional call. But men of his ilk made a great contribution to life in the Buffalo valley.

Any errors made in telling the story of the people of "Viewmont" and their descendants will be gladly corrected, if you will just let the fact of the error be known.

The End.

"Viewmont" (9)

William Henderson, recent immigrant from Ireland, has married Rachel Sandford, sister of James Sandford, Jr., who had married Elizabeth Henderson, sister of William. The son of William and Rachel Henderson was named John. On Aug. 29, 1844, this John Henderson married Sarah Sandford, daughter of James and Elizabeth Henderson Sandford, Rev. B. H. Nedel, a Methodist preacher on the Lexington Circuit, officiating. After the death of his wife Sarah, John Henderson married Rebecca Jane Wilkinson, the widow of a Rogers; she was daughter of Dr. Wilkinson. James and Elizabeth Henderson Sandford were the parents of eleven children:-

1. John - born 1810.
2. William - born 1812.
3. Eliza - died in infancy.
4. David - died in infancy.
5. Sarah - married John Henderson.
6. Jane - never married.
7. David - never married; owing to an accident, he was sub-normal.
8. Elizabeth, married Chas. H. Stanwood, July 6, 1854.
9. James, 3rd, married Cynthia Agnes Wilkin-son, Oct. 4, 1871. (more later)
10. Henderson - served in Co. E, 27th Vir-ginia Infantry, C.S.A.; badly wounded at battle of Fort Republic. Administrator of his father's estate.
11. Mary Ann, born 1841; mar. Nov. 8, 1866; Hugh L. Reagan, born in Derry, Ireland, 1836, son of Pat and Mary Reagan. Their daughter Mollie E., b. Sept. 13, 1868; d. Sept. 1, 1937; mar. Oct. 2, 1895, Charles D. Deacon, b. July 18, 1868; d. The Sandfords, Hendersons, and Murphys were people of high culture and education. Many of the early dead were buried in Rapp's cemetery. (continued)

"Viewmont" (10)

James Sandford, born in Londonderry, Ire-land, who had emigrated to America in 1833, died on Feb. 12, 1855, in the 75th year of his age - the data is from the grave-stone in Rapps Cemetery. His son, Henderson, was the executor of the estate; he made his re-port, April 11, 1855. The sale of personal property was held sixteen days later. The list of buyers shows that Elizabeth Sandford was a heavy purchaser of household furnish-ings and Hnederson Sandford and Benjamin F. Deacon were extensive buyers of farm tools. There were eight slaves - the names and ages are:- Jack (21 yrs.), Cynthia (35 yrs.), Sam (5 yrs.), Jim (12 yrs.), John (9 yrs.), Sarah (3 yrs.), Charlotte (2 yrs.) and Will-lam (9 mos.)

James Sandford, III, was born in London-derry, Ireland, Dec. 23, 1830 and came to America with his parents when only two years old. He grew to manhood on the headwaters of North Buffalo Creek where he received his schooling under the teachers in rural schools and in his home. After studying at University of Virginia, he entered Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.; from which he was graduated in 1857. Returning to Virginia, he was a general practitioner of medicine until the outbreak of the War Between The States. A group of Rockbridge men enlisted for three months' service in the defense of Virginia; they took the name of "The Rockbridge Rang-ers"; besides James Sandford, some of the others were W.B.F. Leech, Sam Shafer, John M. Patterson, J. Wilson Poague, and James Wil-son; there were 55 men and 9 officers. (continued)

George A. Revercomb for Congress

The Republicans of the Tenth Congressional District held their convention at Buena Vista last night and nominated by acclamation, Hon. George A. Revercomb of Buchanan county, for Congress this district. The convention was well attended and decided on a white complexion, there being but two colored delegates present.

Mr. W. C. Hamilton of Clifton was made chairman, and Mr. J. A. Noon of Staunton, secretary. Mr. R. A. Fulwiler of Staunton was re-elected chairman of the Tenth District Committee. Resolutions were adopted praising President Roosevelt. Delegates to the Norfolk convention were instructed for Mr. Park as chairman of the State Committee and also to support Col. Brown Allen as delegate-at-large to the Chicago convention.

Messrs. J. B. Burhman of Botetown, and W. H. Goodwin of Nelson were elected delegates to the Chicago convention, with Messrs. J. A. Fulwiler of Staunton, and J. Lewis of Buckingham, as alternates.

Messrs. E. J. McCullough, J. H. Alderson, J. L. Hamilton, J. A. Noon and W. H. Goodwin were elected members of the State Committee.

Messrs. McClung Patton, E. L. Ayres and W. B. Ayres were the delegates present from Lexington.

Death of Mrs. J. M. Estill

Mrs. Mary Lavalette Estill died yesterday morning at the home of her son, Dr. A. D. Estill, after an illness of several months. The remains were taken today to Tazewell for interment by the side of her husband and seven children.

Mrs. Estill was stricken with paralysis in the right side the latter part of January and two weeks suffered a second stroke, this

Death of Dr. James Sandford at Collierstown

COLLIERSTOWN, Feb. 29.—Died at his residence at Collierstown, Saturday, February 27th, 1904. Dr. James Sandford in the 74th year of his age. He was born in County Derry, Ireland, December 23rd, 1830, and when about two years old his parents came to this country and settled on the head waters of Buffalo Creek, in this county.

Dr. Sandford was educated at the University of Virginia and graduated in medicine at the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1857. He practiced his profession until the beginning of the Civil War, when he entered the Confederate Army. Enlisting in the Rockbridge Rangers, he saw service in West Virginia until the fall of 1861, when the company disbanded. He afterwards joined the Rockbridge Artillery and was with that company at the surrender at Appomattox. At the close of the war he resumed the practice of medicine and continued the same for many years with much success.

On October 4th, 1871, Dr. Sandford married Cynthia A. Wilkinson, a daughter of the late Dr. Wm. A. Wilkinson of Collierstown, who survives him with two sons and three daughters—Mr. A. H. Sandford of Collierstown; Dr. Guy W. L. Sandford of Folsom, W. Va.; Misses Laura B. and Sarah H. Sandford of Collierstown; and Miss Nora B. Sandford, who is now taking a post graduate course in nursing in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dr. Sandford had for many years been a member of the Collierstown M. E. church, South. His funeral took place from his late residence on Monday, February 29th, at 11:30 o'clock, Rev. J. H. Light of Lexington, conducting the services. The large attendance at his funeral showed the respect and esteem his many friends and neighbors had for him. Interment was made in the burying ground

The Anti-Dispensary Fight in Buena Vista

BUENA VISTA, Feb. 29.—The offering of the "Campbell bill" before the State Senate asking for a dispensary at Buena Vista, stirred quite a wave of indignation among certain citizens. They feel that an attempt was made to take undue advantage of a majority of our people, and force upon the people a heated election campaign when it is a well known fact that a strong majority of the citizens are against any such measure. At a called meeting of the citizens on night of the 26th, about sixty citizens met at the court house and arranged an anti-dispensary club, with Mr. T. H. Keller chairman and Mr. Frank Amole secretary. By unanimous vote protests were telephoned to Richmond against the bill, and a counter petition ordered to be gotten up. The petition when completed contained twice the number of names that were on the one carried to Richmond asking for the bill to call the election. This was the work of but one day, whereas the pro-petition was worked on for several weeks if not months. A further effort would doubtless swell the counter petition greatly. Our people regret deeply enough that liquor is illegally sold here, but they are not willing for the State to open a "wholesale house" on our streets at which all the retail jug-lers can get their supply, to sell to anyone behind any door at any hour of the day. With the Anti-Balloon League well equipped, and a live judge on the bench, it is confidently expected that evil doing will become wonderfully less popular in the near future. A dispensary, therefore, would be greatly to the liking of a certain ilk.

A party of young ladies from the Seminary started for Washington today to see the sights about the capital city. They were in charge of Mrs. Marks, and will be gone about a week.

Rev. J. W. Robeson, who has been

being but two colored delegates present.

Mr. W. C. Hamilton of Clifton Forge, was made chairman, and Mr. J. A. Noon of Staunton, secretary. Mr. R. A. Fulwiler of Staunton, was re-elected chairman of the Tenth District Committee. Strong resolutions were adopted endorsing President Roosevelt. Delegates to the Norfolk convention were instructed for Mr. Park Agnew for chairman of the State Committee and also to support Col. S. Brown Allen as delegate-at-large to the Chicago convention.

Messrs. J. B. Burhman of Botsourt, and W. H. Goodwin of Nelson, were elected delegates to the Chicago convention, with Messrs. R. A. Fulwiler of Staunton, and J. H. Lewis of Buckingham, as alternates.

Messrs. E. J. McCullough, J. H. Davidson, J. L. Hamilton, J. A. Noon and W. H. Goodwin were elected members of the State Committee.

Messrs. McClung Patton, E. L. Conner and W. B. Ayres were the delegates present from Lexington.

Death of Mrs. J. M. Estill

Mrs. Mary Lavalette Estill died yesterday morning at the home of her son, Dr. A. D. Estill, after an illness of several months. The remains were taken today to Tazewell for interment by the side of the graves of her husband and several children.

Mrs. Estill was stricken with paralysis in the right side the latter part of January and two weeks ago suffered a second stroke, this time in the left side, from which she never recovered. Last September she was afflicted with bronchitis, which was the beginning of an illness that continued until her death, although she apparently recovered and seemed bright and cheerful.

Mrs. Estill was a daughter of Rev. Dr. Andrew B. Davidson, a well known Presbyterian minister of Rockbridge, who at one time was pastor of the Lexington church. She was born in Rockbridge, December 3, 1820. Her mother was a Miss Dorman. She married Dr. John M. Estill and for

Buffalo Creek, in this county.

Dr. Sandford was educated at the University of Virginia and graduated in medicine at the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1857. He practiced his profession until the beginning of the Civil War, when he entered the Confederate Army. Enlisting in the Rockbridge Rangers, he saw service in West Virginia until the fall of 1861, when the company disbanded. He afterwards joined the Rockbridge Artillery and was with that company at the surrender at Appomattox. At the close of the war he resumed the practice of medicine and continued the same for many years with much success.

On October 4th, 1871, Dr. Sandford married Cynthia A. Wilkinson, a daughter of the late Dr. Wm. A. Wilkinson of Collierstown, who survives him with two sons and three daughters—Mr. A. H. Sandford of Collierstown; Dr. Guy W. L. Sandford of Folsem, W. Va.; Misses Laura B. and Sarah H. Sandford of Collierstown; and Miss Nora B. Sandford, who is now taking a post graduate course in nursing in Philadelphia, Pa.

Dr. Sandford had for many years been a member of the Collierstown M. E. church, South. His funeral took place from his late residence on Monday, February 29th, at 11:30 o'clock, Rev. J. H. Light of Lexington, conducting the services. The large attendance at his funeral showed the respect and esteem his many friends and neighbors had for him. Interment was made in the burying-ground at the Presbyterian church.

Dr. Sandford was for many years clerk of the Buffalo District School Board and resigned on account of his being unable to perform the duties.

X. RAYS.

"The Private Secretary"

"The Private Secretary," a farce in three acts, will be presented Friday evening, March 4th, at the University gymnasium, by the Dramatic Club of Washington and Lee University. The play will be given under the direction of Miss Annie R. White, whose success in this line is a guarantee of a pleas-

campaign when it is a well known fact that a strong majority of the citizens are against any such measure. At a called meeting of the citizens on the night of the 26th, about sixty citizens met at the court house and arranged an anti-dispensary club, with Mr. T. H. Keller chairman and Mr. Frank Amole secretary. By unanimous vote protests were telephoned to Richmond against the bill, and a counter petition ordered to be gotten up. The petition when completed contained twice the number of names that were on the one carried to Richmond asking for the bill to call the election. This was the work of but one day, whereas the pro-petition was worked on for several weeks if not months. A further effort would doubtless swell the counter petition greatly. Our people regret deeply enough that liquor is illegally sold here, but they are not willing for the State to open a "wholesale house" on our streets at which all the retail juglers can get their supply, to set to any one behind any door at any hour of the day. With the Anti Saloon League well equipped, and five judges on the bench, it is confidently expected that evil doing will become wonderfully less popular in the near future. A dispensary, therefore, would be greatly to the liking of a certain ilk.

A party of young ladies from the Seminary started for Washington today to see the sights about the capital city. They were in charge of Mrs. Marks, and will be gone about a week.

Rev. J. W. Robeson, who has been suffering from a light attack of pneumonia, has so far recovered to be able to sit up some little.

Ex-Mayor J. M. Henkle, who has been visiting his family, returned today to his place of business in Bedford county.

Treasurer A. O. Burks, who has been in Richmond on business for the past week, returned home Saturday.

Two young men from W. & University supplied Mr. Way with the pulpit Sunday morning and evened in a very acceptable manner. The pastor is steadily regaining his health.

R. V. COR

=====

HUSBAND James Lewis LEITCH DR-3808

BORN: 23 Jul 1834 PLACE: Charlottesville, Albermarle Co., VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 2 May 1891 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA
 BUR.: 4 May 1891 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem
 MARR: 7 Dec 1859 PLACE: , Rockbridge Co., VA

FATHER: Samuel LEITCH-3813

PARENTS' MRIN: 1400

MOTHER: Isabella ?UNKNOWN-3814

=====

WIFE Sarah Virginia WILKINSON-2680

BORN: 8 Nov 1840 PLACE: , Rockbridge Co., VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 17 Jun 1901 PLACE: Colliers Creek, Rockbridge Co., VA
 BUR.: Jun 1901 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem
 FATHER: William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675
 MOTHER: Nancy Ann GORE-2431

PARENTS' MRIN: 963

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Harry Wilkinson LEITCH-3809

--- BORN: 19 May 1861 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 10 Apr 1898 PLACE: Cedar Grove, Wood Co., WV
 BUR.: Apr 1898 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Lula V. LEITCH-3810

--- BORN: 1862 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1947 PLACE: Winifrede,, WV
 BUR.: 1947 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem
 SPOUSE: Charles Houston WILSON-3908
 MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1450

=====

3. NAME: Stuart A. LEITCH-3811

--- BORN: Abt 1865 PLACE: , Rockbridge Co., VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: ~~1902~~ 1902 PLACE: li Chicago,, IL *sub co.*
 BUR.: *26 Feb 1985* PLACE: *Rose Hill cem. Chicago, Ark Co. Ill.*
 SPOUSE: *Mary Brown Hall*
 MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Sarah Bell "Sadie" LEITCH-3812

--- BORN: 9 Apr 1867 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 3 Oct 1902 PLACE: ~~Winifrede~~, WV *Winifrede, WV Kanawha Co.*
 BUR.: 5 Oct 1902 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem
 SPOUSE: PLACE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband

Wife

Date prepared: 7 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1399
DOCUMENTATION

7 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND James Lewis LEITCH DR-3808
WIFE Sarah Virginia WILKINSON-2680

Yr of Birth 1834
Yr of Birth 1840

HUSBAND - James Lewis LEITCH DR-3808

BIRTH: Census, and Collierstown cem records and marriage record.

MARRIAGE: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939. pg 227 listed Sarah Virginia age 19 md to J. Lewis Leitch age 25 and listed both parents. He was a physician and was married by Jno Miller. (pub ?1989) *OK 1A & 71*

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela Ruley. pg 38 Collierstown Pres. Church cemetery in row 16 listed both Sarah & Dr James Lewis. *cut from Rockbridge County News 7 May 1891*

"The Virginia Home Guards" by Jeffrey C. Weaver pg 117 has James Lewis Leitch, Capt; Leitch's Co. Enl at Collierstown Nitre Works on 9/2/1863. Born Charlottesville, VA on 7/2/1834. Graduate of Univ. of VA and Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, PA in 1855. M.D. 4th Dist, 1860 Rockbridge Co. census. Exempted 3/12/1862 for being nearsighted and as M.D. Described as 5'7", fair comp, brown hair, blue eyes. M.D. Buffalo Dist, 1870 Rockbridge Co census. Died Collierstown 5/3/1891, buried in the Collierstown Presbyterian Church cem.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1840-1850 not checked for James.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 128: James L. Leitch 25 Va physician, Sarah V. 19 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James L. Leitch 36 Va Dr of Med., Sarah V. 29 Va, Harry W. 9, Lula V. 7, Stuart A. 5, Sarah B. 3 VA.

1880 yet to do.

WIFE - Sarah Virginia WILKINSON-2680

BIRTH: Census, and Collierstown cem records and marriage record. Listed as daughter in will of Dr. William A. Wilkinson 1869-1871 Rockbridge Co. Va.

MARRIAGE: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939. pg 227 listed Sarah Virginia age 19 md to J. Lewis Leitch age 25 and listed both parents. He was a physician and was married by Jno Miller. (pub 1989?)

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela Ruley. pg 38 Collierstown Pres. Church cemetery in row 16 listed both Sarah & Dr James Lewis.

Obituary from the Rockbridge County News, Lexington, VA 20 Jun 1901: Death of Mrs J. Lewis Leitch-- Mrs Sarah V. Leitch, the widow of Dr. J. Lewis Leitch died Monday morning at 11:30 o'clock at her home on Colliers creek. Mrs Leitch was 61 years of age, was a daughter of the late Dr. W.A. Wilkinson, for many years a physician on Colliers creek. In 1859 she was married to Dr. Leitch, soon after he settled at Collierstown to practice medicine. She was a useful member of Collierstown Presbyterian church and was held in warm esteem by many friends. She left three children, Miss Sadie B. Leitch, who lived with her

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1399
DOCUMENTATION

7 Mar 1997

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND James Lewis LEITCH DR-3808
WIFE Sarah Virginia WILKINSON-2680

Yr of Birth 1834
Yr of Birth 1840

mother, Mrs L.V. Wilson, wife of Mr Charles H. Wilson of Winifrede, W.Va and Stuart A. Leitch of Chicago; three sisters, Mrs E. M. Prince of OakClift, Tex, Mrs J. Lucien Hamilton of Lynchburg, Mrs James Sanford of Collierstown and one brother, Supervisor J.A. Wilkinson of Collierstown. She was buried today at Collierstown cemetery. Services were held from the Presbyterian church at 11 o'clock, Rev C.R. Stribling of Falling Spring church, officiating.
(Mrs E.M. Prince believe should be Price-GLT)

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37 in bio of parents: "Sarah Virginia, b. 8 Nov 1840; m. Dr James Lewis Leitch, a physician, born in Albermarle County 28 Jul 1834, son of Samuel and Isabella Leitch, on 7 Dec 1859. She received the lower end of the Clark or home farm, corner to John Montgomery".

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkonson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 128: James L. Leitch 25 Va physician, Sarah V. 19 VA.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James L. Leitch 36 Va Dr of Med., Sarah V. 29 Va, Harry W. 9, Lula V. 7, Stuart A. 5, Sarah B. 3 VA.

1880-1900 yet to do.

CHILD 1 - Harry Wilkinson LEITCH-3809

BIRTH: Census, and Collierstown cem records.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela Ruley. pg 38 Collierstown Pres. Church cemetery in row 16 listed Harry Wilkinson Leitch next to parents. He died of Meningitis.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James L. Leitch 36 Va Dr of Med., Sarah V. 29 Va, Harry W. 9, Lula V. 7, Stuart A. 5, Sarah B. 3 VA.

1880 yet to do.

CHILD 2 - Lula V. LEITCH-3810

BIRTH: Census and cemetery record.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela Ruley. She and her husband and one child buried at the Collierstown cem.

CHILDREN: Number of children not known, but one buried at same cem as parents.

Listed as living in Winifrede, WV in obit of mother in 1901.

CENSUS RECORDS:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1399
DOCUMENTATION

7 Mar 1997

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND James Lewis LEITCH DR-3808
WIFE Sarah Virginia WILKINSON-2680

Yr of Birth 1834
Yr of Birth 1840

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James L. Leitch 36 Va Dr of Med., Sarah V. 29 Va, Harry W. 9, Lula V. 7, Stuart A. 5, Sarah B. 3 VA.

1880-1900-1910-1920 yet to do.

CHILD 3 - Stuart A. LEITCH-3811

BIRTH: Census.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela Ruley. Hadn't checked to date for death.

Living in Chicago, IL according to obit of mother in 1901.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James L. Leitch 36 Va Dr of Med., Sarah V. 29 Va, Harry W. 9, Lula V. 7, Stuart A. 5, Sarah B. 3 VA.

1880-1900 yet to do.

CHILD 4 - Sarah Bell "Sadie" LEITCH-3812

BIRTH: Census and cemetery records.

MARRIAGE: Apparently not married.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela Ruley. Pg 38 row 16, next to parents. Sadie Bell d. at Winterede WV and listed parents.

She was living with her mother in 1901 at Colliers Creek according to obit. She may have went to live with her sister who was living in Winifrede, WV and not Winterede? WV after her mother died in 1901 and by time of her death in 1902.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James L. Leitch 36 Va Dr of Med., Sarah V. 29 Va, Harry W. 9, Lula V. 7, Stuart A. 5, Sarah B. 3 VA.

1880-1900 yet to do.

*abt Rockbridge County near
9 Oct 1902
d. home of sister Mrs C. H. Wilson
Winifrede, WV.*

Rockbridge County News.

LEXINGTON, MAY 7, 1891.

Personals

Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Moore and Miss Sarah Moore have gone on a visit to New York.

Miss Belle White left last week for Louisville, Ky., to visit her sister, Mrs. Hel m Bruce.

Mr. Gailard Clarke, of Mobile, Ala., a graduate of the V. M. I., spent several days in town this week.

Miss Anna Lafferty, daughter of Dr. J. J. Lafferty, of Richmond, is in Lexington, the guest of Mrs. C. H. Effinger.

Maj. T. M. Wade has resigned the position which he has held for the past four years in the Treasury Department at Washington and returned to his home in Lexington.

Capt. R. E. Lee, jr., was in Charlottesville on Saturday, attending the funeral of Gen. A. L. Long. He was one of the distinguished veteran pall-bearers upon that occasion.

H. H. Meyers, Esq., is representing the Lexington church at the Spring meeting of Lexington Presbytery, now in session at Mossy Creek church, in Augusta county.

Rev. Dr. J. B. Taylor who has been attending a meeting of the Orphanage Committee in Salem, Va., preached in the Baptist church of that place last Sunday morning and evening.

Mr. W. W. Alderson, of Baltimore, was in town during the past week and purchased a lot from the Lexington Development Company. He proposes to erect a residence on the lot and locate in Lexington in the mercantile business.

Dr. T. L. Preston was in Richmond last week visiting his son, W. C. Preston, Esq. This week he has been at Hampden Sidney attending the annual commencement of the Union Theological Seminary, of

Death of Dr. James Lewis Leitch.

Dr. J. Lewis Leitch died at his home in Collierstown on last Saturday morning from the effects of paralysis. He was stricken on Thursday evening and never afterwards rallied or showed signs of consciousness. The attack was sudden with but slight premonition. His funeral occurred on Monday and his remains were buried at Collierstown according to the rites of the Masonic Order, of which he was a leading member. A delegation of the Mountain City Lodge of Lexington attended for that purpose. A large gathering of his friends and neighbors, both white and colored, were present to testify their respect for his memory.

Dr. Leitch was a son of the late Samuel Leitch of Charlottesville, and was at the time of his death about fifty eight years of age. He came to Rockbridge in July 1855, and settled to the practice of medicine on North Buffalo near Oak Dale. He had previously taken courses in medicine at the University of Virginia and at one of the Philadelphia medical schools. He was well equipped in his profession and was a very successful practitioner. After a few years on Buffalo he removed to Collierstown where he resided until his death. In 1859 he married Miss Sarah A. Wilkinson a daughter of Dr. W. A. Wilkinson. Mrs. Leitch, with four grown children, two sons and two daughters, survive him. The sons, Harry W. and Stuart, both have positions in other States. Of the daughters one is the wife of Mr. Chas H. Wilson, and the other, Miss Sadie, is at home.

Outside of his profession, of which he was an indefatigable practitioner, he was a useful and public-spirited citizen. For a number of years he was a leader of the Temperance cause in the county and one of its most unvarying and consistent members. At one time he was President of the State Council and for a considerable time held the secretaryship of the same.

For thirty five years he was in the

County Court Proceedings.

The will of Jos. Jordan be partly proven, the estate, on motion of D. E. Pearce, the executor nominated in the will, was committed to the sheriff.

W. H. Travers and Henry Wickham were licensed to practice in this court.

Mrs. E. P. Allen was granted relief from an erroneous assessment.

Mrs. E. M. Johns applied for relief from an assessment on \$20,000 worth of stock, which she claimed she did not possess on the 1st day of February 1890. The tax upon same was remitted.

The following liquor license was granted: to Adam Zollman at place on Buffalo; to Wm. E. Day Gibson's distillery on Timber Ridge; to E. G. Peyton, at Natural Bridge; James E. Cowan, at Brownsburg; J. B. Lavell, at Brownsburg.

In the case of the Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad Co., vs the Norfolk & Western Railroad Co., it was ordered that D. C. Humphreys, N. Rees, C. M. Figgat, W. F. Johns and J. W. Barclay constitute a commission to examine and report the damages, if any, the defendant may sustain by the construction of proposed branch by the plain over the defendants line at Bu Vista. Exceptions were taken to rulings of the Court in this case, very able discussions were had the counsel of the two companies.

S. B. Zollman's application for license to sell liquor at the Br House was resisted by J. L. Weatherford, who was admitted as defendant. The court refused the application.

The petition of J. Scott Moore, for a change of the old "Boat Yard" road through the lands of L. Liebig to the Lynchburg road, referred to Road Commissioner H. Whitmore, who was ordered view and report.

Petition of J. D. Morrison and others for a change of the K. Creek road through the lands of Marion Lindsay was committed

Rockbridge County News.

LEXINGTON, MAY 7, 1891.

Personals

Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Moore and Miss Sarah Moore have gone on a visit to New York.

Miss Belle White left last week for Louisville, Ky., to visit her sister, Mrs. Hel m Bruce.

Mr. Gaillard Clarke, of Mobile, Ala., a graduate of the V. M. I., spent several days in town this week.

Miss Anna Lafferty, daughter of Dr. J. J. Lafferty, of Richmond, is in Lexington, the guest of Mrs. C. H. Riffinger.

Maj. T. M. Wade has resigned the position which he has held for the past four years in the Treasury Department at Washington and returned to his home in Lexington.

Capt. R. E. Lee, jr., was in Charlottesville on Saturday, attending the funeral of Gen. A. L. Long. He was one of the distinguished veteran pall-bearers up to that occasion.

H. H. Meyers, Esq., is representing the Lexington church at the Spring meeting of Lexington Presbytery, now in session at Mossy Creek church, in Augusta county.

Rev. Dr. J. B. Taylor who has been attending a meeting of the Orphanage Committee in Salem, Va., preached in the Baptist church of that place last Sunday morning and evening.

Mr. W. W. Alderson, of Baltimore, was in town during the past week and purchased a lot from the Lexington Development Company. He proposes to erect a residence on the lot and locate in Lexington in the mercantile business.

Dr. T. L. Preston was in Richmond last week visiting his son, W. C. Preston, Esq. This week he has been at Hampden Sidney attending the annual commencement of the Union Theological Seminary, of which institution he is Rector of the board of trustees.

From the Covington and Iron Gate Review we clip the three following items:

Rev. Wm. E. Hill has returned from a visit to Lexington, where he addressed the cadets, and Timber Ridge, where he preached for Rev. Mr. Laird.

Mr. J. E. Heck and wife, of Lexington, Va., are the guests of their brother, Floyd Heck, of this office this week.

Mr. John A. Parker, of Raphine, Rockbridge county, and father of our townsman H. T. Parker, Esq., is

Death of Dr. James Lewis Leitch.

Dr. J. Lewis Leitch died at his home in Collierstown on last Saturday morning from the effects of paralysis. He was stricken on Thursday evening and never afterwards rallied or showed signs of consciousness. The attack was sudden with but slight premonition. His funeral occurred on Monday and his remains were buried at Collierstown according to the rites of the Masonic Order, of which he was a leading member. A delegation of the Mountain City Lodge of Lexington attended for that purpose. A large gathering of his friends and neighbors, both white and colored, were present to testify their respect for his memory.

Dr. Leitch was a son of the late Samuel Leitch of Charlottesville, and was at the time of his death about fifty eight years of age. He came to Rockbridge in July 1855, and settled to the practice of medicine on North Buffalo near Oak Dale. He had previously taken courses in medicine at the University of Virginia and at one of the Philadelphia medical schools. He was well equipped in his profession and was a very successful practitioner. After a few years on Buffalo he removed to Collierstown where he resided until his death. In 1859 he married Miss Sarah A. Wilkinson, a daughter of Dr. W. A. Wilkinson. Mrs. Leitch, with four grown children, two sons and two daughters, survive him. The sons, Harry W. and Stuart, both have positions in other States. Of the daughters one is the wife of Mr. Chas. H. Wilson, and the other, Miss Sadie, is at home.

Outside of his profession, of which he was an indefatigable practitioner, he was a useful and public-spirited citizen. For a number of years he was a leader of the Temperance cause in the county and one of its most unvarying and consistent members. At one time he was President of the State Council and for a considerable time held the secretaryship of the same.

For thirty five years he was in the saddle in the pursuit of his profession with scarcely a week's intermission.

He had a remarkably bright and vivacious intellect, and not only kept abreast of the improvements in the medical science but was well posted on current literature and all public affairs. For a long time he was a valued correspondent of the COUNTY News, and we gladly pay tribute to his memory and extend to his family our condolence in their bereavement.

The Cold Wave.

The cold weather of the past few days is a subject of universal comment. This "cold wave" is one of

County Court Proceedings.

The will of Joe. Jordan being partly proven, the estate, on motion of D. E. Pearce, the executor nominated in the will, was committed to the sheriff.

W. H. Travers and Henry T. Wickham were licensed to practice in this court.

Mrs. E. P. Allen was granted relief from an erroneous assessment.

Mrs. E. J. Johns applied for relief from an assessment on \$30,000 worth of stock, which she claimed, she did not possess on the 1st day of February 1890. The tax upon the same was remitted.

The following liquor license were granted: to Adam Zollman at his place on Buffalo; to Wm. E. Day, at Gibson's distillery on Timber Ridge; E. G. Peyton, at Natural Bridge; to James E. Cowan, at Brownsburg; to J. B. Lavell, at Brownsburg.

In the case of the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co., vs the Norfolk & Western Railroad Co., it was ordered that D. C. Humphreys, N. B. Rees, C. M. Figgat, W. F. Johnston and J. W. Barclay constitute a commission to examine and report the damages, if any, the defendant may sustain by the construction of a proposed branch by the plaintiff over the defendants line at Buena Vista. Exceptions were taken to the rulings of the Court in this case, and very able discussions were had by the counsel of the two companies.

S. B. Zollman's application for license to sell liquor at the Bruce House was resisted by J. L. Weatherford, who was admitted as defendant. The court refused the application.

The petition of J. Scott Moore, &c., for a change of the old "Boat Yard" road through the lands of L. M. Liebig to the Lynchburg road, was referred to Road Commissioner J. H. Whitmore, who was ordered to view and report.

Petition of J. D. Morrison and others for a change of the Kerr's Creek road through the lands of Marion Lindsay was committed to Commissioner R. D. Kirkpatrick to report upon.

The following persons were granted certificates as preparatory to obtaining license to practice law:

Robert Lovell Leary, John William Sullivan, William Winston Gaines, Joseph Anderson Glasgow, William Lewis McCann, Charles Francis McMullan, Russell Austin McCoy, Warren Lee Hyde, Frank Boude Kennedy and Alfred Watkins Shields. The above young gentlemen are members of the present Law Class of W. & L. University.

The court confirmed the nominations made by the Board of Supervisors of John H. B. Jones as County Surveyor, and H. A. Lackey as

Deaths.

Mr. Henry Meredith Bm Sunday evening at 11 o'clock residence of his mother, Margaret Smith, in Richmond.

The deceased was two years of age. He was a graduate of the Virginia Military Institute was a civil engineer by profession. He had been in declining health some time. He was a popular young man known in Lexington, having last year a post graduate the Institute and mingled with the citizens of the town whom he made many friends.

Mrs. George W. Adams her home at Hinton, W. Va. last morning, the 4th inst. mainly were brought to the following day. Her services were preached from Mt. Church that afternoon. Mr. Sudeth, of Hinton, was buried in the Lexington. Her husband, Mr. G. W. Adams, daughters, Mrs. Jennie Mrs. Higgins, Miss Sue Mrs. Higgins and Miss Hinton, accompanied the Lexington, and were present funeral.

Mrs. Adams was born in 1817, and here she lived about ten years with her family she resided. Her maiden name Elizabeth Stuart Hutcheson was the daughter of the Hutcheson of Lexington. Her mother, Mary Figgat, lived at Hinton and preceded the grave but eight days.

Republican Meeting in Creek District

The Republicans of the Magisterial District met at Spring Mill precinct on May 2nd, and was called to order by A. Smith, of the County Committee and Chairman. J. H. Van I made chairman, and E. J. secretary.

The following ticket for officers was unanimously adopted: For Commissioner of the E. L. Conner; Supervisor Hart; Justices, Ananias S. H. Harrison, and Lark Tolley; Constable, James Overseer of the Poor, Robert

A Meteor Starts a

At Front Royal, Va. last night, just before 10 o'clock a vivid meteor was seen by persons passing over that town approaching the earth in the direction of the factories recently there. Within fifteen minutes

ter, Mrs. Helen Price.

Mr. Gaillard Clarke, of Mobile, Ala., a graduate of the V. M. I., spent several days in town this week.

Miss Anna Lafferty, daughter of Dr. J. J. Lafferty, of Richmond, is in Lexington, the guest of Mrs. C. H. Effinger.

Maj. T. M. Wade has resigned the position which he has held for the past four years in the Treasury Department at Washington and returned to his home in Lexington.

Capt. R. E. Lee, jr., was in Charlottesville on Saturday, attending the funeral of Gen. A. L. Long. He was one of the distinguished veteran pall-bearers upon that occasion.

H. H. Meyers, Esq., is representing the Lexington church at the Spring meeting of Lexington Presbytery, now in session at Mossy Creek church, in Augusta county.

Rev. Dr. J. B. Taylor who has been attending a meeting of the Orphanage Committee in Salem, Va., preached in the Baptist church of that place last Sunday morning and evening.

Mr. W. W. Alderson, of Baltimore, was in town during the past week and purchased a lot from the Lexington Development Company. He proposes to erect a residence on the lot and locate in Lexington in the mercantile business.

Dr. T. L. Preston was in Richmond last week visiting his son, W. C. Preston, Esq. This week he has been at Hampden Sidney attending the annual commencement of the Union Theological Seminary, of which institution he is Rector of the board of trustees.

From the Covington and Iron Gate Review we clip the three following items:

Rev. Wm. E. Hill has returned from a visit to Lexington, where he addressed the cadets, and Timber Ridge, where he preached for Rev. Mr. Laird.

Mr. J. E. Heck and wife, of Lexington, Va., are the guests of their brother, Floyd Heck, of this office this week.

Mr. John A. Parker, of Raphine, Rockbridge county, and father of our townsman, H. T. Parker, Esq., is spending a few days in our city.

or which he was a leading member. A delegation of the Mountain City Lodge of Lexington attended for that purpose. A large gathering of his friends and neighbors, both white and colored, were present to testify their respect for his memory.

Dr. Leitch was a son of the late Samuel Leitch of Charlottesville, and was at the time of his death about fifty eight years of age. He came to Rockbridge in July 1855, and settled to the practice of medicine on North Buffalo near Oak Dale. He had previously taken courses in medicine at the University of Virginia and at one of the Philadelphia medical schools. He was well equipped in his profession and was a very successful practitioner. After a few years on Buffalo he removed to Collierstown where he resided until his death. In 1859 he married Miss Sarah A. Wilkinson, a daughter of Dr. W. A. Wilkinson. Mrs. Leitch, with four grown children, two sons and two daughters, survive him. The sons, Harry W. and Stuart, both have positions in other States. Of the daughters one is the wife of Mr. Chas. H. Wilson, and the other, Miss Sadie, is at home.

Outside of his profession, of which he was an indefatigable practitioner, he was a useful and public-spirited citizen. For a number of years he was a leader of the Temperance cause in the county and one of its most unvarying and consistent members. At one time he was President of the State Council and for a considerable time held the secretaryship of the same.

For thirty five years he was in the saddle in the pursuit of his profession with scarcely a week's intermission.

He had a remarkably bright and vivacious intellect, and not only kept abreast of the improvements in the medical science but was well posted on current literature and all public affairs. For a long time he was a valued correspondent of the COUNTY NEWS, and we gladly pay tribute to his memory and extend to his family our condolence in their bereavement.

The Cold Wave.

The cold weather of the past few days is a subject of universal comment. This "cold wave" is one of

worth of stock, which she claim she did not possess on the 1st day February 1890. The tax upon same was remitted.

The following liquor license was granted: to Adam Zollman at place on Buffalo; to Wm. E. Day Gibson's distillery on Timber Ridge; E. G. Peyton, at Natural Bridge; James E. Cowan, at Brownsburg; J. B. Lavell, at Brownsburg.

In the case of the Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad Co., vs the Norfolk & Western Railroad Co., it was ordered that D. C. Humphreys, N. Rees, C. M. Figgat, W. F. Johns and J. W. Barclay constitute a commission to examine and report the damages, if any, the defendant may sustain by the construction of proposed branch by the plain over the defendants line at Bu Vista. Exceptions were taken to rulings of the Court in this case, and very able discussions were had the counsel of the two companies.

S. B. Zollman's application for license to sell liquor at the Br House was resisted by J. L. Weatherford, who was admitted as defendant. The court refused the application.

The petition of J. Scott Moore, for a change of the old "Boat Yard" road through the lands of L. Liebig to the Lynchburg road, referred to Road Commissioner H. Whitmore, who was ordered to view and report.

Petition of J. D. Morrison for others for a change of the Ke Creek road through the lands of Marion Lindsay was committed to Commissioner R. D. Kirkpatrick to report upon.

The following persons were granted certificates as preparatory to obtaining license to practice law:

Robert Lovell Leary, John William Sullivan, William Wing Gaines, Joseph Anderson Glasgow, William Lewis McCann, Chas. Francis McMullan, Russell A. McCoy, Warren Lee Hyde, F. Boude Kennedy and Alfred Wat Shields. The above young gentlemen are members of the present Class of W. & L. University.

The court confirmed the nominations made by the Board of Supervisors of John H. B. Jones as County Surveyor and H. A. Tack

tees on judiciary, taxation, education and county government should consist of 15 members and the other committees to contain 11 members. At least ten of the members of each committee are to be by congressional districts. The clerks are to be appointed by Secretary Button. There are to be six clerks in addition to the first and second assistant clerks, and all officers are to receive \$4.00 per day. The secretary is to be paid \$5.00. There are to be eight pages.

Rockbridge Boys Receive Honors at Washington and Lee

It is gratifying to note that in spite of the increased competition afforded by the greater number of students in attendance at Washington and Lee there is no diminution in the number of honors borne off by the boys from our town and county.

At yesterday's commencement, of the degree men, W. Pinkerton Ott, son of Mr. Frank A. Ott of near Lexington, was the only student to receive the degree of master of arts. Out of the 12 bachelors of arts four went to Rockbridge boys: Thomas A. Bledsoe, son of Mrs. Thomas A. Bledsoe; John K. Graves, son of Professor C. A. Graves; W. Carroll Moore, son of Mr. W. T. Moore, and G. Benoist Shields, of Lexington, son of Mr. W. H. Shields. Two of the three bachelors of science are Ernest F. Deacon, son of Mr. John F. Deacon of Flumen, and Bolivar F. Johnston, son of Mr. J. M. Johnston of Oak Dale.

Of the endowed scholarships, the Howard Houston Fellowship is again awarded to Livingston W. Smith, son of Major F. H. Smith; the Taylor scholarship in Mathematics was awarded to Robert W. McCrum, son of Mrs. R. Barton McCrum; Young scholarship in Moral Philosophy, John K. Graves; James J. White scholarship in Greek, W. Randolph Bledsoe, son of Mrs. T. A. Bledsoe; Louis Witz scholarship in Law, E. Randolph Preston, son of Mrs. John A. Preston of Lexington; Franklin Society scholarship, Robert E. Johnston, son of J. M. Johnston of Oak Dale. Of the University scholarships, that in Physics was awarded to William G. McDowell, Jr., son of

Mr. Huger arrived in Lexington several days ago and will be from this time a resident of the community. He has many acquaintances here, having received his education at the Virginia Military Institute, and married a daughter of General Scott Shipp. *Rockbridge County News*
Thurs. 20 June 1901 - Pg 2 c2

Death of Mrs. J. Lewis Leitch.

Mrs. Sarah V. Leitch, the widow of Dr. J. Lewis Leitch, died Monday morning at 11:30 o'clock at her home on Colliers creek. Mrs. Leitch was 61 years of age, was a daughter of the late Dr. W. A. Wilkinson, for many years a physician on Colliers creek. In 1859 she was married to Dr. Leitch, soon after he settled at Colliertown to practice medicine. She was a useful member of Colliertown Presbyterian church and was held in warm esteem by many friends. She left three children, Miss Sadie B. Leitch, who lived with her mother; Mrs. L. V. Wilson, wife of Mr. Charles H. Wilson of Winifrede, W. Va., and Stuart A. Leitch of Chicago; three sisters, Mrs. E. M. Prince of Oak Cliff, Tex., Mrs. J. Lucien Hamilton of Lynchburg, Mrs. James Sanford of Colliertown, and one brother, Supervisor J. A. Wilkinson of Colliertown. She was buried today at Colliertown cemetery. Services were held from the Presbyterian church at 11 o'clock, Rev. C. R. Stribling of Falling Spring church, officiating.

Henry Heilbroner Dead.

Mr. Henry Heilbroner died last week at his home in Holly Springs, Miss. His body was brought to Staunton for burial. Mr. Heilbroner was a clothing merchant at Lexington at the outbreak of the civil war and entered the Confederate army from Lexington as a member of the Rockbridge Rifles, the first company that left Rockbridge for the war. He was a good soldier and was badly wounded at the battle of Port Republic. He will be pleasantly remembered by older members of the community. He was 65 years of age and unmarried.

Bridge for Upper Kerrs Creek.

At a meeting of the board of supervisors held yesterday \$800 was appropriated to build an iron bridge across Kerrs creek at Denmark. Supervisor J. H. Harper, Dr. A. J. Hayslett, T. W. Hardbarger, C. M. Shewey and Colonel R. A. Marr were appointed commissioners to erect the bridge, the last named to be en-

Trustees

The trustees of Washington Lee met Tuesday morning in a session. There were present Dr. G. B. Strickler, rector, Mr. A. Glasgow, Mr. A. T. Barclay, Dr. E. C. Gordan, Mr. C. D. Burne, Rev. Dr. R. H. Fle, Judge W. P. Houston, Mr. Preston, Mr. L. H. Cocke, R. H. Hamilton. The election president was postponed and subject was referred to a committee. Professor H. P. Willis of the of economics was granted a leave of absence for next session to editorial position on the New Evening Post and the rector empowered to supply the vacant chair. Acting President T made a report on the raising \$100,000 of endowment for the son Memorial chair, showing the sum had been practically raised.

The board met again Wednesday noon. Professor H. St. G. Tucker declined reappointment as acting rector. Professor George H. Deane the chair of Latin was elected rector. The board passed resolutions appreciative of Mr. Tucker's service during the past year as acting president and of his zeal in the interests of the university. The following new trustees were elected: J. S. Munce of Rice, G. W. St. Clair of Tazewell, and Gaines of Chattanooga, Tenn. Two are alumni. A committee was appointed to confer with a committee of alumni on change in method of electing trustees.

Appropriate resolutions were passed by the board on the death of Mr. Preston, a trustee.

The Oalyx for 1900 1901

The annual of the students of Washington and Lee university for 1900 1901 was distributed Monday. It is a very fine piece of work in the make up of its contents in mechanical preparation and the highest degree creditable to the editors and business managers of whom showed much enterprise.

The volume is dedicated to the memory of the late President William Lyne Wilson, a handsome portrait of him adorns the cover pages. A sketch of Mr. Wilson the editor is adorned with a portrait of him sitting in his chair in 1900 and the last picture of

lon; therefore, it is all important to heek a cold before it reaches the lungs. Perry Davis' Painkiller will positively break a cold inside of twenty-four hours. There is but one Painkiller, Perry Davis'.

Buffalo Notes.

The school board of Buffalo district have made the following appointments to fill vacancies in their district: Fork's school, Mrs. Hutcheson; Henderson's, Miss Bessie Hill; Lower Collierstown, George Ayres.

The registration board sat in the district Thursday, Friday and Saturday. The number on the old books was 210 whites and 7 colored. There were registered 125 whites and two colored. Rejected, 10 whites and one colored.

Cures Eczema, Itching Humors.

Especially for old, chronic cases take Botanic Blood Balm. It gives a healthy blood supply to the affected parts, heals all the sores, eruptions, scabs, scales; stops the awful itching and burning of eczema, swelling, suppurating, watery sores, etc. Druggists, \$1. Sample free and prepaid by writing Blood Balm Co., Atlanta, Ga. Describe trouble and free medical advice sent in sealed letter.

Married.

THOMPSON-WORTH.—At the Rock-ridge House, Lexington, Oct. 6th, 1902, by Rev. R. M. Tuttle, Mr. James William Thompson and Miss Sally Eva Worth.

Summer Complaint.

is not always brought about by change of air and water. The "stay-at-homes" are just as susceptible to diarrhoea; and, generally, to over eating, as unripe fruits, etc.; and, drinking ice water; all accompanied by painful bowel discharges; and, if not checked, results seriously. Perry Davis' Painkiller is the only purely reliable remedy. 25 and 50c.

Mrs. Jane Palmer died near Auburn, Montgomery county, September 28th, aged 81 years. Her maiden name was McMath, and she was born and raised near Lexington, Va. Many of her relatives who now live in Rock-ridge county, are the McKees, McMaths, Walkers, Johnstons, Brattons, McDaniels, and others, nearly all of whom are of Scotch-Irish descent. She leaves a husband, aged 89, and 10 children.

To Cure a Cold in One Day.

Take Laxative Bromo Quinine Tablets. All druggists refund the money if it fails to cure. E. W. Grove's signature is on each box. 25c.

members by some of our older citizens as having been preacher in charge of the Methodist church in this place about the close of the civil war, and who was afterwards a frequent visitor here while stationed at the Milnes Iron Works in Page county, passed through here this morning on his way to Edinburg to attend the funeral of his only sister, Mrs. Stanton, who died suddenly in that place Monday morning.

Recent Burials at Collierstown.

For the Gazette. *the Lexington Gazette*

Mr. Henry Lam died at Mr. W. P. Leech's at Marmion, Thursday, September 25th, 1902, in his 27th year, and was buried the following day at the Collierstown cemetery.

Something more than a year ago, he married Miss Bessie, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Leech, and the promise for a long, happy and useful life, then seemed bright for them. The funeral services at the Presbyterian church were largely attended.

We must also chronicle the death of Miss Sadie, the daughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. J. Lewis Leitch of Collierstown. She was about 35 years of age, a communicant of the Presbyterian Church, and had spent almost all her life in that quiet, happy valley. The deceased, at the time of her death, was visiting her brother-in-law, Mr. Charles Wilson, in Winnifried, West Va. She died rather unexpectedly on Friday, October 3rd, 1902, and was interred the following Monday in the Collierstown cemetery. Funeral services were conducted at the Presbyterian church attended by friends and loved ones.

R. M. TUTTLE.

A Jealous Negro's Crime.

Lewis Lee and Sallie Hughes, colored, who have been living together for several years at Goshen, became involved in a quarrel early Monday morning, which resulted fatally. Lee beat the woman's brains out using a smoothing iron and carpenter's claw hammer, and cut her throat with a small pocket knife.

He then tried to take his own life by cutting his throat and stabbing

was called to rectify this gr this crime against the wh And the issue, said the was not peculiar to Virg to America, but wherever a and an inferior race dwelt the issue existed. How wel succeeded let the registrat going on in the various c the State answer.

Mr. Flood then touched on issues and arraigned the Re party for encouraging and trusts, for extorting from tl their hard-earned gains to k extravagance and corruption tariff law is simply another a new tax law. The Democra said he, approved legitimate tions. There are certain enterprises beyond the co one man to conduct, hence f sary that large capital be trated for its prosecution. note of the party is equal ri and special privileges to no

Colonel Lyons was intro Postmaster McClung Patto man of the County Republi mittee. Colonel Lyons b address in a felicitous ma said that he was pleased to this occasion as the cand Congress of the united Re party and that he accepted committed to him. The he come to him unsolicited, expected to present the c carry the principles of the R party into every county of trict. He then took up son propositions laid down by l and attempted to disprove. He said that his opponent voted 15 minutes to the d the new Constitution and would only be that the Cons Convention had eliminated from politics, therefore it w subject for discussion. With to national issues the sp dorsed the course of his p declared that a striking between a Democratic and R administration was that tl presented a deficit in th while the latter always surplus. He concluded hi

carrying a bouquet of
came in with her
groom entered with his
Henry C. Snyder, of
as best man. The at-
tles were Kirby M. Sny-
gton, with Miss Carrie
oshen; Robert Taylor
gnia, with Miss Edith
oshen; Stuart Hutche-
gton, with Miss Ruby
ynchburg. The brides
lainty gowns of white
bunches of white cara-
Homer Wade and W. L.
e the ushers.

marriage a reception was
idal party at the home
s parents. Mr. and Mrs.
this morning on a ten
trip to northern cities.

Registration Here

tration at Lexington pre-
mornig at 11 o'clock af-
y-by the board of more
ays amounted to 325
50 colored, which indi-
the registration at this
ll be very small. Two
f registration remain—to-
Saturday. Two whites
times that number of Ne-
een turned down under
anding clause. Few Ne-
those qualified by prop-
plied

Remarkable Record

n's Cough Remedy has a re-
ord. It has been in use for
es, during which time many
es have been sold and used.
een the standard and main
the treatment of croup in
homes, yet during all this
has ever been reported to
urers in which it failed to
When given as soon as the
s hoarse or even as soon as
ough appears, it will pre-
ck. It is pleasant to take,
en like it. It contains no
her harmful substance and
as confidently to a baby as
For sale by B. H. Gorrell,

on the road between Marmion and
Oak Dale postoffices for the general
registration of voters in Buffalo dis-
trict who did not register at the sit-
tings at the precincts. H.

Miss Sadie B. Leech Died in West Virginia

Reported for the County News.

COLLIERSTOWN, Oct. 7.—Miss
Sadie B. Leitch died at Mr. C. H.
Wilson's at Winifrede, Kanawha
county, W. Va., Saturday morning.
It was quite a shock to her many
friends here. She was the youngest
daughter of the late Dr. J. Lewis
Leitch, and up to several years ago,
when her mother died, had made her
home here. Since that time she has
made her home with her only brother,
Stuart A. Leitch, in Chicago, and
with her only sister, Mrs. C. H. Wil-
son of Winifrede, W. Va. She was
a young lady of noble Christian
character and for a number of years
had been a consistent member of the
Presbyterian church at this place.
For some years she had been in deli-
cate health but she bore it all pa-
tiently. Her remains, accompanied
by C. H. Wilson and S. A. Leitch,
arrived here Monday at 11 o'clock
where funeral services were conduct-
ed by Rev. R. M. Tuttle, her pastor,
after which interment was made in
Colliertown cemetery.

Mrs. Elizabeth Galispie of Clifton
Forge, who has been spending sever-
al weeks with her brother, Mr. A. F.
Black, will return to her home this
week.

All the schools in our district
have opened with one or two excep-
tions. Attendance rather small.

Died, near Colliertown, Aug. 22,
1902, Clelia Boley, only daughter of
Lee Boley, aged nine months.

MAX

The V. M. I. football team play
their first game Saturday afternoon
when they will meet St. Albans on
the home field here.

Fairfield opened Monday. For several
years private schools have existed in the
neighborhood but this year these have
been abandoned and the patronage giv-
en the public school.

All the schools of the district with one
or two exceptions began their sessions
Monday, and under favorable cir-
cumstances. The Muse school is discon-
tinued on account of the small num-
ber of children in the vicinity. This is
probably the beginning of a policy of
our school board to diminish the number
of schools in the district and give longer
terms and more efficient service.

Rev. L. H. Graybill is conducting the
usual fall protracted meeting at the
Methodist church assisted by Rev. Mr.
Buchanan of Buena Vista.

Mr. Frank Caldwell of Bristol, has
bought a lot from J. McD. Anair adjoin-
ing the parsonage; price paid \$100.

Miss Nona Wilson of Roanoke, is vis-
iting the family of Mr. Joseph Fultz.

S.

Installation Services at Falling Spring and Glasgow

Rev. Dr. A. G. Buckner will be in-
stalled pastor of Falling Spring and
Glasgow churches next Sunday by a
commission of Montgomery presby-
tery. The installation service will
take place at Falling Spring at 11
o'clock in the morning and at Glas-
gow at 3.30 o'clock in the afternoon.
At Falling Spring Rev. Dr. E. W.
McCorkle of Clifton Forge, will pre-
side and preach the sermon. Rev.
Dr. W. C. Campbell of Roanoke,
will deliver the charge to the
pastor and Ruling Elder R. G. Pax-
ton the charge to the people. At
Glasgow Dr. Campbell will preach.
Dr. McCorkle will charge the pastor
and Ruling Elder J. Z. Shultz will
charge the people.

Upon the strike in the anthracite
coal region centers the anxious inter-
est of the country. President Roose-
velt continues his efforts to effect a
settlement. Ten thousand Pennsyl-
vania troops now guard the mines.

A large crowd attended Sautelle's
show Monday. The performance was
good.

11
Corre
Oct. 1
New Pr
hold a c
Provide
month c
when c
known.
tend an
pleasure
will pre
you can
themum
and as s
ranged
sible fo
hands o
congreg
culture
well ha
this the
will be
portant.

Y
Y
But
C

Mr. a
married
on the 1
Washin
here Sa
fall of r
howeve
all and
repat a
Miss.
has bee
and Bas
now at
Mr. J
20 head
1849 p
have be
We
ground
is starti
warm v
wheat t
and the
Corn is
pected
fect us

The
eleven
burg ii

ne of these
scant
refusal to
of labor
ir organi-

ion have
ts to pre-
sy of ac-
miners
sed since
e. Some
roops and
had been
s but the

T AND
S

with all
y which
ities are
e suffer-
e country
f the im-
r produc-
ty. The
trust, the
y others,
ade up of
united as
nd prices,
y labor
coal trust
will leave
ering for
they are
ese mon-
tions are
ir special
cite coal
country
dition of
ites Steel

Mr. Roadcap, the bride wearing a pretty wedding gown of white organdy and carrying a bouquet of bride's roses, came in with her father. The groom entered with his brother, Mr. Henry C. Snyder, of Buena Vista, as best man. The attending couples were Kirby M. Snyder of Lexington, with Miss Carrie Glendye, of Goshen; Robert Taylor of West Virginia, with Miss Edith Alphin of Goshen; Stuart Hutechson of Lexington, with Miss Ruby Wills of Lynchburg. The bridesmaids wore dainty gowns of white and carried bunches of white carnations. J. Homer Wade and W. L. Roadcap were the ushers.

After the marriage a reception was given the bridal party at the home of the bride's parents. Mr. and Mrs. Snyder left this morning on a ten days' bridal trip to northern cities.

Slow Registration Here

The registration at Lexington precinct this morning at 11 o'clock after a sitting by the board of more than nine days amounted to 325 whites and 50 colored, which indicates that the registration at this precinct will be very small. Two more days of registration remain—tomorrow and Saturday. Two whites and several times that number of Negroes have been turned down under the understanding clause. Few Negroes except those qualified by property have applied.

A Remarkable Record

Chamberlain's Cough Remedy has a remarkable record. It has been in use for over 30 years, during which time many million bottles have been sold and used. It has long been the standard and main reliance in the treatment of croup in thousands of homes, yet during all this time no case has ever been reported to the manufacturers in which it failed to effect a cure. When given as soon as the child becomes hoarse or even as soon as the croupy cough appears, it will prevent the attack. It is pleasant to take, many children like it. It contains no opium or other harmful substance and may be given as confidently to a baby as to an adult. For sale by B. H. Gorrell,

the 21th, at Wide Gap schoolhouse on the road between Marmion and Oak Dale postoffices for the general registration of voters in Buffalo district who did not register at the sittings at the precincts. II.

Miss Sadie B. Leech Died in West Virginia

Reported for the County News.

COLLIERSTOWN, Oct. 7.—Miss Sadie B. Leitch died at Mr. C. H. Wilson's at Winifrede, Kanawha county, W. Va., Saturday morning. It was quite a shock to her many friends here. She was the youngest daughter of the late Dr. J. Lewis Leitch, and up to several years ago, when her mother died, had made her home here. Since that time she has made her home with her only brother, Stuart A. Leitch, in Chicago, and with her only sister, Mrs. C. H. Wilson of Winifrede, W. Va. She was a young lady of noble Christian character and for a number of years had been a consistent member of the Presbyterian church at this place. For some years she had been in delicate health but she bore it all patiently. Her remains, accompanied by C. H. Wilson and S. A. Leitch, arrived here Monday at 11 o'clock where funeral services were conducted by Rev. R. M. Tuttle, her pastor, after which interment was made in Collierstown cemetery.

Mrs. Elizabeth Galispie of Clifton Forge, who has been spending several weeks with her brother, Mr. A. F. Black, will return to her home this week.

All the schools in our district have opened with one or two exceptions. Attendance rather small.

Died, near Collierstown, Aug. 22, 1902, Clelia Boley, only daughter of Lee Boley, aged nine months.

MAX

>The V. M. L. football team play their first game Saturday afternoon when they will meet St. Albans on the home field here.

Oct. 7.—The public graded school at Fairfield opened Monday. For several years private schools have existed in the neighborhood but this year these have been abandoned and the patronage given the public school.

All the schools of the district with one or two exceptions began their sessions Monday, and under favorable circumstances. The Muse school is discontinued on account of the small number of children in the vicinity. This is probably the beginning of a policy of our school board to diminish the number of schools in the district and give longer terms and more efficient service.

Rev. L. H. Graybill is conducting the usual fall protracted meeting at the Methodist church assisted by Rev. Mr. Buchanan of Buena Vista.

Mr. Frank Caldwell of Bristol, has bought a lot from J. McD. Anair adjoining the parsonage; price paid \$100.

Miss Nona Wilson of Roanoke, is visiting the family of Mr. Joseph Fullz.

Installation Services at Falling Spring and Glasgow

Rev. Dr. A. G. Buckner will be installed pastor of Falling Spring and Glasgow churches next Sunday by a commission of Montgomery presbytery. The installation service will take place at Falling Spring at 11 o'clock in the morning and at Glasgow at 3.30 o'clock in the afternoon. At Falling Spring Rev. Dr. E. W. McCorkle of Clifton Forge, will preside and preach the sermon. Rev. Dr. W. C. Campbell of Roanoke, will deliver the charge to the pastor and Ruling Elder R. G. Paxton the charge to the people. At Glasgow Dr. Campbell will preach. Dr. McCorkle will charge the pastor and Ruling Elder J. Z. Shultz will charge the people.

Upon the strike in the anthracite coal region centers the anxious interest of the country. President Roosevelt continues his efforts to effect a settlement. Ten thousand Pennsylvania troops now guard the mines.

A large crowd attended Sautelle's show Monday. The performance was good.

cattle, two years old and short horns, averaging 1100 pounds in weight.

PRIMUS.

Brownburg's Budget

Correspondence of the County News.

Oct. 6.—The Ladies' Aid Society of New Providence church have decided to hold a chrysanthemum festival at New Providence church the last of this month or early in November, the time, when decided upon, will be made known. I will say to those who can attend and want a couple of days of real pleasure and enjoyment to come, and will predict that you will not regret that you came for you will see the chrysanthemum in all its beauty and grandeur and as systematically and levelingly arranged in the exhibiting room as is possible for the cultured brain and fair hands of the ladies of New Providence congregation to do. They have made its culture for several years their study and will have they succeeded. And besides this they are good cooks and their menu will be first class; and this is very important, for

"You may live without flowers,
You may live without books,
But civilized man
Can't live without cooks."

Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Wade, who were married at the bride's home in Staunton on the 1st inst., and had been visiting in Washington city for a few days, arrived here Saturday morning in a heavy down-fall of rain. They were not drenched, however, and were cordially received by all and the affair ended by a sumptuous repast and a gentle serenade.

Miss Annie Withrow of this place, who has been visiting friends in Waynesboro and Basle City for a few weeks past, is now at home.

Mr. J. R. Brown sold a few days ago 20 head of cattle. Their weight averaged 1349 pounds, and the price is said to have been 5 cents per pound.

We are having fine rains and the ground is pretty well soaked. The grass is starting up nicely and if it continues warm will have fine fall pasture. The wheat that is sown is coming up nicely and there will be a large acreage sown. Corn is shucking out better than was expected and the coal famine will not affect us; so we are preparing for winter.

E. B. B.

The Washington and Lee football eleven will play a game with Blacksburg in Lynchburg Saturday.

Rockbridge County News

Oct. 9, 1902

Virginia Daughters of the Confederacy Gather in Annual Convention in Lexington

The Grand Division of Virginia United Daughters of the Confederacy, assembled yesterday morning in Lee Memorial chapel at Washington and Lee university in their eighth annual convention, as the guests of

Mrs. L. E. Harvie and Mrs. Charles Hickey of Danville; Mrs. Robert Hudgins and Mrs. Williams of Hampton; Miss Alice Cowan of Harrisonburg; Mrs. Nannie S. Barney of Fredericksburg; Miss Margaret Wallace of Caroline; Miss Hat tie Pitzer of Covington; Mrs. William Selater of Fluvanna; Miss Myron Payne and Miss Lizzie Larkin of Manassas. Miss Nora Nichols of

Candidates for Congress Discuss the Issues

The two candidates for congress from this district, Hon. H. D. Flood of Appomattox, Democrat, and Colonel James Lyons of Buchingham, Republican, discussed the issues of the canvass Monday from a stand erected next the Bank building in

to the Richmond Dispatch and Central Presbyterian, were never so prosperous. He quoted figures to show that the farmers made \$30 to every dollar made by the steel trust. Replying to an allusion of Mr. Flood to the dissatisfaction among Iowa farmers on the tariff, he said they would show it by sending another solid Republican delegation to congress. He believed in the American policy of Andrew Jackson and Henry Clay—in a protective tariff. The Republican party was the party of protective tariff, sound money and a strong

Rockbrid

The sple Glasgow, e ago during cupied, is for the loc orphanage synod at Lynchburg take steps

THE COUNTY NEWS

\$1.50 a Year in Advance.
MATTHEW W. PAXTON, PROPRIETOR

LEXINGTON, VA., JUNE 20, 1901.

Outlaws, resolutions in memoriam and adopted by societies. Personal announcements include cards of thanks, resolutions adopted by numerous bodies of public concern, will only be printed in this paper as advertisements.

THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION.

Further progress was made toward the organization of the constitutional convention Thursday by the election of Hon. William A. Anderson as president pro tem. of the body, and the election of Frank Watkins of Charlottesville, sergeant at arms of the senate, as sergeant at arms, and T. E. Lipcomb of King and Queen, and Arthur Sullivan of Montgomery, the old doorkeepers of the house, as doorkeepers.

Governor Tyler by invitation addressed the convention.

A resolution offered by Hon. William A. Anderson was adopted providing for the appointing of committees on Organization, Reporting, Rules and Privileges, and Elections to formulate the plan of work and to complete the organization of the convention. President Goode named Mr. Anderson chairman of the most important committee, that on organization.

After the appointment of committees the convention adjourned over until Tuesday to give them time to prepare reports.

When the convention was reconvened Tuesday the report of the committee on organization was made. It recommended the appointment of 18 committees as follows: On elective franchise, on suffrage, on office, basis of representation and apportionment, executive department, ministerial offices and bureaus, organization and government of cities and towns, education, public instruction, taxation and finance, public institutions and prisons, corporations, on final revision of rules, privileges and elections, on accounts and disbursements, on framing and enrollment of ordinances and resolutions of convention.

It was provided that the committees on judiciary, taxation, education and county government should consist of 15 members and the other committees to contain 11 members. At least ten of the members of each committee are to be congressmen from the district. The clerks are to be appointed by Secretary Button. There are to be six clerks in addition to the first and second assistant clerks, and all officers are to receive \$4.00 per day. The secretary is to be paid \$5.00. There are to be eight pages.

Rockledge Boys Receive Honors at Washington and Lee

It is gratifying to note that in spite of the increased competition afforded by the greater number of students in attendance at Washington and Lee there is no diminution in the number of honors borne off by the boys from our town and county.

At yesterday's commencement of the degree men, W. Pinkerton Ott, son of Mr. Frank A. Ott of near Lexington, was the only student to receive the degree of master of arts. One of the 12 bachelors of arts found to Rockledge boys, Thomas A. Bledsoe, son of Mrs. Thomas A. Bledsoe; John K. Graves, son of Professor G. A. Graves; W. Carroll Moore, son of Mr. W. T. Moore, and G. H. ...

mutter has been so freely introduced. I have no concealments nor apologies to make, and your readers will be better able to appreciate my position. I tell them that this is not of my choosing, and I make my statement for their considerations, and not to satisfy the curiosity of the editor.

I have not mentioned Mr. Saville's name to the board of education at any time. Mr. Saville never asked my endorsement. My son, J. Madison Leech, did not ask my endorsement. I tell them, nor for letters to the board. Dr. Johnston did; I gave him a letter of endorsement, in which I made no reference to Saville nor to my son.

This is all of it. The editor can make his inference; the public also.

W. B. F. LEECH.

Mr. Leech's statement is entirely correct. Mr. Saville's name was not used nor referred to in any way in Mr. Leech's letter to the board.

A. NASH JOHNSON.

Lexington Wholesale Grocery Company Chartered.

Judge S. H. Letcher yesterday granted a charter to the Huger-Davidson Sale company of Lexington. The business of the company will be to carry on a wholesale grocery business in Lexington. The officers of the company are J. M. Davidson of Lexington, president; W. A. Davidson of Lexington, vice-president; and Benjamin Huger, later of Dillon, S. C., secretary and treasurer. The board of directors is constituted of the above named officers and Ernest A. Sale and M. B. Corso. The paid up capital stock of the company is \$15,000.

The company expect to open a wholesale business here within the next ten days. Mr. Huger and Mr. Sale will be in active charge. The former has been successfully engaged in the wholesale grocery business for six years past at Dillon, S. C.; Mr. Sale has for some time traveled this region for a wholesale grocery house in Staunton.

The company will open up in the store room near the Episcopal church on Washington street, so long the business stand of Wm. H. Laughlin. They have rented this property until Dec. 1st. After that date they expect to occupy quarters built for their business near the railroad station. The site will be that formerly occupied by the ice factory. A private railroad, track is now laid into this lot and a building especially adapted for the wholesale grocery business will be erected with-out delay along side of this railroad siding, so that goods can be delivered in the house direct from the car. The building is to be of frame, 30 by 75 feet and three stories high.

Mr. Huger arrived in Lexington several days ago and will be from this time a resident of the community. He has many acquaintances here, having received his education at the Virginia Military Institute, and married a daughter of General Scott Shipps.

Death of Mrs. J. Lewis Letch.

Mrs. Sarah V. Letch, the widow of Dr. J. Lewis Letch, died Monday morning at 11:30 o'clock at her home on Colliers creek. Mrs. Letch was 61 years of age, was a daughter of the late Dr. W. A. Wilkinson, for many years a physician on Colliers creek. She was married to Dr. Letch, soon after he settled at Colliertown to practice medicine. She was a useful member of Colliertown Presbyterian church and was held in high esteem by many friends. She left three children, Miss Sadie B. Letch, who lived with her mother; Mrs. L. V. Wilson, wife of Mr. Charles H. Wilson, of Winchester, Va.; and Stuart A. Letch of Chicago; three sisters, Mrs. E. M. Prince of Oak Cliff, Tex.; Mrs. J. Lucien Hamilton of Lynchburg; and James Sanford of Colliertown and one brother, Supervisor J. A. Wilkinson of Colliertown. She was buried today at Colliertown cemetery. Services were held in the Presbyterian church at 11 o'clock, Rev. C. R. Strickler of Falling Spring church, officiating.

Henry Heilbronner Dead.

Mr. Henry Heilbronner died last week at his home in Holly Springs, Va. He was brought to

"A Scrap of Paper."

"A Scrap of Paper," a comic drama given by amateur talent in the University gymnasium Saturday night, afforded any amount of fun under great difficulties. As the hour approached for the play began to fall heavily and interfered much with the assembling of the audience. A fine crowd, nevertheless, braved the elements and when the curtain rose looked with expectancy at the stage. But such was the torrential character of the downpour of rain on the roof that nothing but the poles it made could be heard. The players moved before the spectators as if in interesting pantomime, until finally the curtain was rung down and a stay taken until the shower lessened. This it fortunately did and the amusing and charming little comedy was brought out in a way to afford much enjoyment. The scene is in France where there existed a baron (impersonated by Student D. Conrad) who was a needlessly jealous of his pretty wife. An old sweetheart of hers, Prosper Connamont (Mr. Edgar Waddell), returns from his travels and a scrap of paper, a note she had before marriage written to him, turns up and consternation is excited lest it be in the hands of the jealous baron. The baroness (Miss Janet Allan) and her sprightly and faithful friend, Mlle. Suzanne (Miss Mary Preston Graham) exert their powers to recover the letter from the old beau. It finally results, after many exciting and amusing experiences, that the baron never sees the letter and his wife's old sweetheart falls much in love with Suzanne and wins her. Miss Mary Campbell Moore acted the part of the baroness' pretty young sister and a love match results between her and Anatole (Student E. Arbuckle) which is much opposed by the latter's guardian, Mademoiselle Zenobie (Miss Annie K. White). A most interesting character was that of Blanche, an old naturalist, which was played by Mr. J. A. Armstrong of Lynchburg.

Madame Dupont, the baron's housekeeper, and Miss Leech, Brokenbrough as Pauline, the maid, the parts of Baptiste and Francis, two servants, were filled by Students S. C. Bagley and R. Crawford. All the players carried out their parts cleverly but the difficult role of the baron and the charming Mlle. Suzanne were made to appear particularly realistic.

Washington and Lee Board of Trustees

The trustees of Washington and Lee met Tuesday morning in annual session. There were present Rev. Dr. G. B. Strickler, rector, Mr. Wm. A. Glasgow, Mr. A. T. Barclay, Rev. Dr. E. C. Gordan, Mr. C. D. Fishburne, Rev. Dr. R. H. Fleming, Judge W. P. Houston, Mr. J. A. Preston, Mr. L. H. Cooke, Rev. A. H. Hamilton. The election of a president was postponed to a committee.

Professor H. P. Willis of the chair of economics was granted a leave of absence for next session to fill an editorial position on the New York Evening Post and the rector was empowered to supply an act vacated by the chair. Acting President Tucker made a report on the raising of \$100,000 for the new endowment for the Wilson Memorial chair, showing that the sum had been practically secured.

The board met again Wednesday afternoon. Professor H. St. G. Tucker declined appointment as acting president. Professor George H. Henry of the chair of Latin was elected to that position. The board passed resolutions appreciative of Mr. Tucker's services during the past year as acting president and of his interest in the interests of the University. The following new trustees were elected: J. S. Munroe of Richmond, G. W. St. Clair of Tazewell, and A. W. Gaines of Gainesville, Tenn. The last two are alumni. A committee was ap-

Buena Vista's Budget

June 19.—The entertainment given at the opera house Thursday night for the benefit of Blue Ridge camp, C. V., was a decided success. It consisted of a repetition of parts of the public school exhibition, the doll, flag, Mother Goose and milk maid drills, with music by the Buena Vista orchestra. The young people performed their parts in a manner that would have been creditable to professionals, and the music brought forth loud applause from the audience. The house was filled with a most respectable and well behaved audience. Refreshments were served in the hall. The supply of 25 gallons of ice cream, provided and served by the ladies was exhausted at an early hour. The old Confeds. feel most grateful to the community for the hearty good will shown by every one. The result was a net amount of about \$600 secured to be used in caring for the sick and burying the dead.

The city fathers held an adjourned meeting Monday evening to take definite action and decide the future face of the city. They decided to declare the hog from the privilege of promenadeing our streets and sampling the grocers' wares or the housewife's chickens after the manner of the old times.

The corporation court was in session Saturday, Judge Shepherd on the bench, and an upset bid of \$12,500 on the woolen mills was reported by the committee. Judge Shepherd gave the bidders until next Saturday to comply with the terms and allowed any other bidder the privilege of an advance bid. The bid of \$12,500 was made by Mr. McLane of Philadelphia. Some of our people fear that if the sale is confirmed the machinery will be removed and the building used for other purposes. Philip McLane claims that he will operate the mill here if the sale is promptly closed.

H. N. Egoz, assistant manager at the paper mill, has accepted a position with a mill at Muncie, Ind.

D. R. Miller, who is in Chicago as an inspector of government goods, had a successful trip to appendage. He was successfully operated on a few days ago. He is now improving.

A. Timberlake spent a day with us on his way from Chicago to Washington. His many friends here were glad to greet him again.

J. W. Mitchell and family returned last Saturday from a week's visit to friends in the South.

We regret that our former citizen, S. W. Wilson, and his estimable help could not make their permanent home with us. They removed to their farm on Timber Ridge last week.

Mrs. Annie Byrd Watson of Nimrod Hall, who spent the last week with the family of her son, Dr. H. Hucker left for home Friday.

Rev. R. B. Scott of Bedford City, and Dr. J. E. Smith of Princess Anne county, are in the city. They are here on the subject of a summary are much pleased with the building and general prospects for the school.

The annual stockholders meeting of the Mount Vernon company was held here yesterday. No special business was transacted. The officers for the next year are: W. H. Shirley, president; H. E. Sherridan, J. D. Crist, J. T. McKee and T. H. Humphreys of Staunton, directors.

The annual meeting of the South R. V. Land company was held here last night. The only stockholders present from a distance were B. L. Fox and J. B. Brown of Loudoun county.

Hard Rain at Buffalo Forge

June 17.—The heaviest rainfall ever experienced in this section, judging from its results, fell on Saturday night between 3:30 and 11:15. The whole country, hill as well as hollow, was washed as shown by great gullies in the tops of high hills, whilst the small streams reached in their flood: points never known before to have been overflowed. Buffalo creek was higher than it has been for six years, so the rain must have extended along its tributaries. From what can be learned it was only a local downpour, as a few miles east it is reported not to have been unusual. The damage to crops and land was considerable, much wheat being knocked down. The continued wet weather for the past three months has kept the farmers back with their own working and harvest will soon be upon them.

"Falsehood Will Run a M Truth is Putting on Boots"

Editor of the County News: In your issue of yesterday from Sunday's Richmond Dispatch exhibiting the approaching election successor to the late Wm. I. president of Washington university, in which is the statement: "Several questions will be asked of a president of the University of the District of Columbia. The late President was endowed largely by Pres. Ransom of the board are thought of by the minister for foreign relations," etc., etc.

Now, Mr. Editor, this was passed unnoticed, as a mere item, but for the impression by insertion in a paper devoted to flight, by an intelligent person to be familiar with the history of this institution and growth—may in fact be recalled.

The predominant religion is Presbyterianism, with rare exceptions. The teachers were generally graduates of the University of the District of Columbia and science. The only in literature and science, was literary clergymen. From the "Liberty Hall Academy," was the first of liberal contributed, until it grew into college and now Washington Lee university.

The object was to start contributed to maintain the institution, but no such object appears as a result. The principal end in view was for higher education, to which were given from the exalted spirit—of patriots who were linked on the downfalls from Washington to Presbyterians to assert a fact was a denominational in the subject was the youth of the land, in higher education.

Those participating in an institution were not Presbyterians, but of various sects and sects without regard to sects. So has the institution to this day.

From the fact that this institution was founded by a Presbyterian, as a result, this (but by no means all of us), gossips have not been. The other institutions of this as a Presbyterian school even during the administration of Robert E. Lee, of General Lee, the late President of Washington. About 28 years ago this real the newspapers and caused trustees, in full meeting, to history of the institution and its character.

The following is the result of the inquiry and deliberation.

MINUTES OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Sept 1. That Washington and Lee university, both secular and religious, to call into existence a position and character of Lee university, in its relation to the religious denomination of trustees deem it proper to declare:

"Inasmuch as recent public newspapers, both secular and religious, have called into existence a position and character of Lee university, in its relation to the religious denomination of trustees deem it proper to declare:

This University is founded interposed upon the broad basis of general Christianity. Its purpose is to impart instruction in scholarship in literature and aims to do this consistently principles of true religion: to each other prescribed by the tenets of any sect of Christianity, nor has there ever been in its character, its constitution, its aims, its purposes, or that it give to any denomination or influence in its policy to the exclusion, or injury to the religious denomination of the trustees can appeal to the their action or of the University.

2. That in their official as the board of trustees, they are solely by considerations of usefulness for the trusts involved cannot acknowledge that pledge in their spirit of the University in their future in this regard. The success of the university under its present administration and the unequal support of various religious denominations carried by the board as sufficient of their policy.

3. That in calling General Lee to the presidency of this the board of trustees deem standard for its conduct no longer

[The remainder of the page contains extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is organized into multiple columns and paragraphs, but the characters are too light to transcribe accurately.]

The Virginia Home Guards

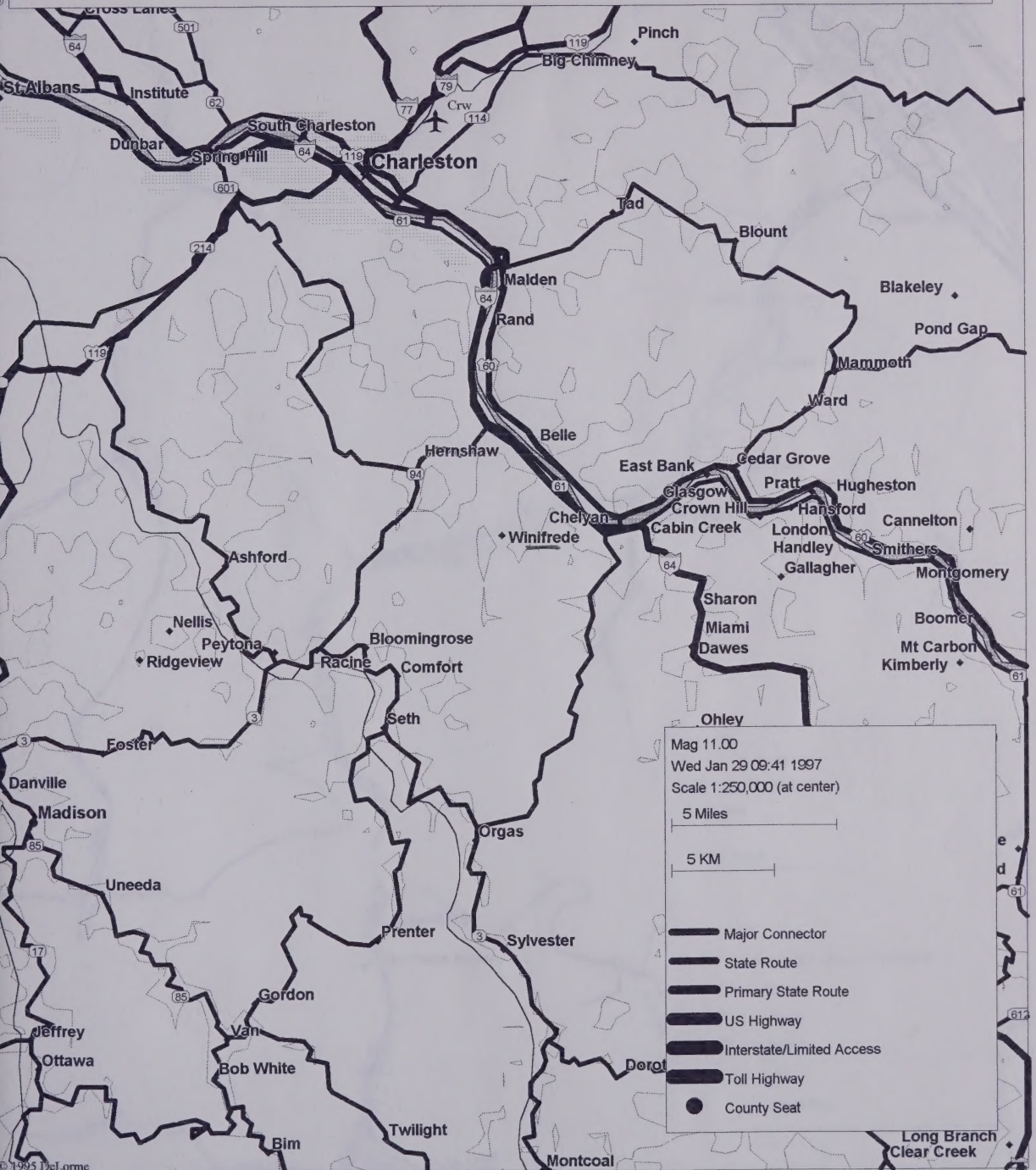


Jeffrey G. Weaver

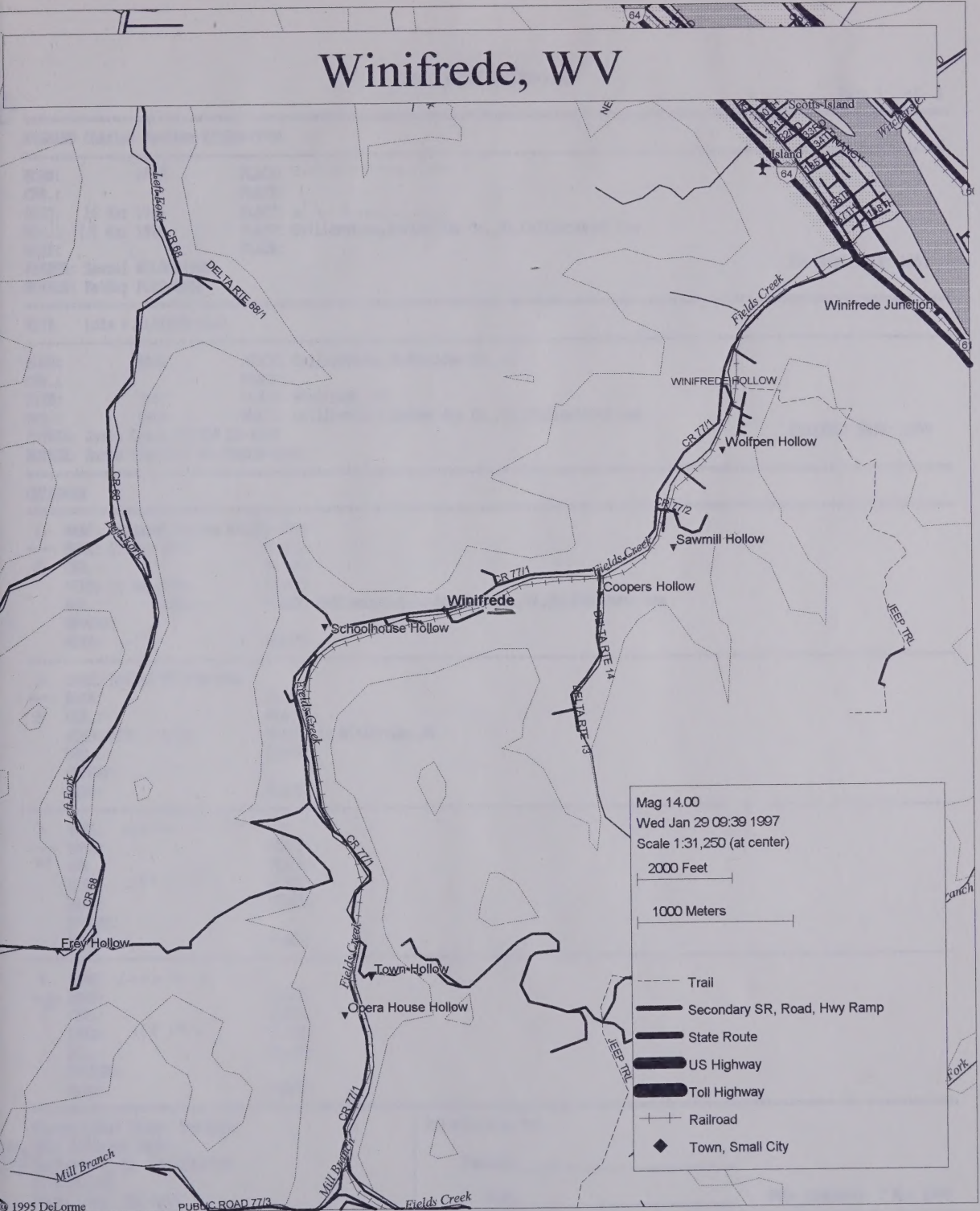
- LEECH, JOHN ALEXANDER:** 2nd Lt., Colliertown Co., Enl. on 9/2/63. B. Rockbridge Co. on 8/13/1830. Exempted from conscription on 3/13/1862. Living in Rockbridge Co. in 1868.
- LEECH, WILLIAM BOLIVAR FINLEY:** 1st Lt., Oakdale Cavalry Co./2nd Lt. Natural Bridge Co., Enl. on 9/9/63. Exempted from active service on 3/19/64, res. of Oakdale, 6', fair comp., brown eyes, black hair, farmer. Also served in Co. H, 14th VA Cav., served there from 5/61 until detached by 10/31/62. Rejoined 10th VA Cav. on 10/28/64 at Springfield. Pres. at Appomattox C.H. on 4/9/65. B. 9/19/1839 in Rockbridge Co. Graduate of Brownsburg Academy. Attended Washington College 1856-57. Farmer, 4th District, 1860 Rockbridge Co. Census. Farmer at Ingleside, Buffalo District, 1870 Rockbridge Co. Census. Member of the Virginia House of Delegates 1875-77, 1881-82, 1895-86, and 1899-1900. Member of the Rockbridge Co. Board of Supervisors in 1880. Member of the State Board of Agriculture. D. Ingleside on 8/13/1907, buried in the Oxford Presbyterian Church Cem., Rockbridge Co., VA.
- LEITCH, JAMES LEWIS:** Capt., Leitch's Co., Enl. at Colliertown Nitro Works on 9/2/63. b. Charlottesville, Va. on 7/2/1834. Graduate of Univ. of Va. and Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, PA in 1855. M.D., 4th Dist., 1860 Rockbridge Co. Census. Exempted 3/12/62 for being nearsighted and as M.D. Described as 5'7", fair comp., brown hair, blue eyes. M.D. Buffalo Dist., 1870 Rockbridge Co. Census. D. Colliertown 5/3/1891, buried in the Colliertown Presbyterian Church Cem.
- LINDSAY, JAMES W.:** Lexington Co., Enl. in 12/64. D. Fancy Hill on 6/21/1888.
- MAITLAND, JAMES M.:** Lexington Co. B. Huntington Co. PA, 1831. Carriagemaker in Lexington. Exempt as wagonmaker in 3/62. Enl. 5/64. D. in Roanoke 11/9/1899.
- MARKS, RICHARD:** Lexington Co. Enl. 5/64.
- McBRIDE, JAMES JACKSON:** 1st Lt., Brownsburg Co. Enl. on 9/9/63. Exempted on 2/8/64, described as 6'3", fair comp., brown eyes, black hair. Previously served in Co. H, 14th VA Cav. Exempted in 4/62, furnished Joseph Althizer as a substitute. Rejoined Co. H, 14th VA Cav. at Springfield, VA on 10/20/64. B. Rockbridge Co. on 1/24/1826. Attended Virginia Military Institute. Farmer, 6th District 1860 Rockbridge Co. Farmer at Brownsburg in 1872. Thrown from a horse and killed at Brownsburg on 5/30/72. Buried in the New Providence Presbyterian Church Cem., Rockbridge Co., VA.
- McCAUL, JOHN R.:** Lexington Co. B. Amherst Co. on 8/29/1844. Living in Lexington in 1860. Enl. on 5/64, occ. cabinetmaker. D. near Madison Heights on 12/23/1917. Buried in the Stonewall Jackson Cem., Lexington, VA.
- McCORMICK, WILLIAM HENRY:** Donald's Co., Rockbridge Co. Home Guards. b. Midway, Rockbridge Co., VA on 3/22/1847. Res. of 6th Dist., Rockbridge Co. 1860 Census. Farmhand, South River Dist., 1870 Rockbridge Co. Census. Farmer near Staunton in 3/1923, lost a leg in a threshing machine. D. 7/16/1926, buried in the Old Providence Presbyterian Church Cem.
- McCOWN, ALEXANDER JOHNSON, JR.:** Lexington Co., Enl. 12/63. Served 5/64-12/64. Also served in Co. F, 27th VA Inf. and in Rockbridge Co. Senior Reserves in 4/64, described as 5'9", dark comp., gray eyes, dark hair. B. Lexington on 7/3/1820. Saddler, 1860 Lexington Census. Saddler, 1870 Lexington Census. D. 3/10/1903, buried in the Stonewall Jackson Cem., Lexington, VA.
- McCOWN, JOHN M. D.:** Lexington Co., Enl. 12/63, served through 12/64. B. 2/10/1816. Hatter, living in Lexington in 1860. D. 11/26/1890, buried in the Stonewall Jackson Cem., Lexington, Rockbridge Co.
- McCRUM, JAMES THADDEUS:** 2nd Lt., Co. A. Enl. on 8/10/63. B. 6/17/1834 at Mifflinsburg, PA. Moved to Lexington in 1851 and established McCrum's Drug Store. Druggist, 1860 Lexington Census. Exempted on 3/19/62 as apothecary. Served in Lexington Patrol 1863-64. Druggist and Merchant, 1870 Lexington Census. D. 4/22/1897, buried in the Stonewall Jackson Cem., Lexington.
- McKEMY, JOHN:** Capt., Kerr's Creek Co., Enl. on 9/26/63. B. 3/4/1814, farmer, 4th District, 1860 Rockbridge Co. Census. Magistrate in New Creek District postwar. D. 1/5/1883. Buried in the Bethany Lutheran Church Cem., Rockbridge Co.
- MICHIE, CHARLES QUINCY QUINTON:** 3rd Lt., Buffalo & Fancy Hill Co. Enl. on 8/28/63 in Rockbridge Co. B. Falling Springs, Rockbridge Co. in 1837. Farmer, Lexington Dist., 1860 Rockbridge Co. Also served in Co. C, 1st VA Cav. Farm hand Natural Bridge Dist., 1870 Rockbridge Co. Census. D. Durham, NC on 6/20/1906, buried in the Falling Springs Presbyterian Church Cem., Rockbridge Co.
- MIDDLETON, JOHN C.:** Capt., Lexington Co. B. ca. 1810. Blacksmith. Mayor of Lexington in 1860. D. 6/19/1867. Buried in the Stonewall Jackson Cem., Lexington, VA.
- MITCHELL, ADAM WHITE:** Balcony Falls Co. B. 7/27/1833. Exempted on 4/4/62 as ore miner. Served from 1/1/62 to 4/65. Exempt on 2/8/64, described as 6'½", fair comp., hazel eyes, brown hair, minor, occ. farmer. D. 6/12/1913. Buried in the High Bridge Presbyterian Church Cem., Rockbridge Co., VA.
- MOORE, WILLIAM GIBSON:** Co. 7. B. 2/1/1848, age 12, 4th Dist., 1860 Rockbridge Co. Census. D. 5/29/1875.
- MYERS, JOHN H.:** Lexington Co. Served 5/64-12/64.
- NELSON, ALEXANDER LOCKHART:** Capt., Washington College Home Guards, Enl. on 10/18/63. B. Augusta Co. on 8/21/1827. Graduate of Washington College 1849 with A.B. Received M.A. in 1853 from University of Virginia. Professor of Mathematics at the University of Virginia and at Washington College 1854-1906. Exempted from military service on 3/19/62 and 2/8/64. Described as 5'9 3/4", fair comp., grey eyes, dark hair. D. 8/31/1910 in Lexington. Buried in the Stonewall Jackson Cem., Lexington, VA.

Winifrede, WV

Kanawha Co., WV.



Winifrede, WV



HUSBAND Charles Houston WILSON-3908

BORN: 1857 PLACE: Collierstown, VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 16 Mar 1915 PLACE: Winifrede, WV
 BUR.: 19 Mar 1915 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem
 MARR: PLACE:
 FATHER: Samuel WILSON-3911
 MOTHER: Esther FORD-3912

PARENTS' MRIN: 1451

WIFE Lula V. LEITCH-3810

BORN: 1862 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1947 PLACE: Winifrede, WV
 BUR.: 1947 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem
 FATHER: James Lewis LEITCH DR-3808
 MOTHER: Sarah Virginia WILKINSON-2680

PARENTS' MRIN: 1399

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Margaret Imogen WILSON-3909

BORN: 17 Apr 1892 PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 31 May 1892 PLACE:
 BUR.: 1892 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Leitch WILSON-3910

BORN: PLACE:
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1915 PLACE: li Winifrede, WV
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: male wilson

BORN: PLACE:
 m CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: aft 1915 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: female wilson

BORN: PLACE:
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: aft 1915 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 7 Mar 1997

as high as \$1.61. showed a maximum quotations reflect ed during the week market. There were for several days. ally and the Balkan the war; the slow- ing the Dardenelles yesterday and the went off a little. yesterday was the growing wheat on his country. The heat here is \$1.40. ago. appears to be dull East, for mil- ands from dealers ate use, and are in a market which

Still Holds

character of the opened has been date. People fruit crop have as it being injured cause the buds in March. The instantly from the since the month shows early in mountains have The snow has at with us, going day morning was the month, with degrees. Sunday n want to 22 de- light rain Tues- urly in the night. off cool.

for the use of the school.

Messrs James and Leander Robert- son had a sale Monday and will leave with their families tomorrow for Dayton, Ind., where they have accept- ed positions.

We are glad to note that Mr. C. M. McCormick, who has been ill and confined to his home for the past six weeks, is able to be around again.

Y. X.

Charles H. Wilson Died in West Virginia

A telegram received in Lexington Tuesday night by Mr. Thomas J. Deson, reported the death at his home in Winifrede, W. Va., of Mr. Charles H. Wilson.

Mr. Wilson will be recalled as a former influential and popular resident of Collierstown, where he engaged in the mercantile business. Twenty years ago he re- moved to Winifrede, W. Va., where he was employed by a coal company as purchasing agent. He continued to make his home there and prospered. For some time he had been in bad health, a sufferer from Bright's dis- ease.

Mr. Wilson was a native of Col- lierstown and a son of Samuel L. Wil- son. He was fifty-seven years of age. He married Miss Lula V. Leitch, a daughter of Dr. J. Lewis Leitch of Collierstown, who survives him with two sons and a daughter.

The remains will be brought back to Collierstown for burial. The in- terment will be made tomorrow.

The mercury this morning again touched a maximum of 20 degrees, following a very rough windy after- noon yesterday.

and to build the coming sum- mer two modern graded schoolhouses.

Two committees were appointed to solicit subscriptions and select sites for the new school buildings.

Professor Binford reports that everywhere through Rockbridge in- terest in school work is spreading."

Know Paint

"There's a paint education in this advertisement.

Buy the job, not gallon. Buy by the paint put on; that's the job.

The price of paint is so much a gallon; that can't be helped, but amounts to nothing.

The price of painting is so much a day; that can't be helped, but amounts to nothing.

Put them together. How can you do it? You've got to or lose per- haps half of your money.

Devoc, ten gallons enough for the average job; an average pain fifteen. Now reckon your cost. Count labor a day for a gallon. De- voc ten days; the other fifteen.

Devoc about fifty dollars; the av- erage paint about seventy or eighty dollars; the dearer the labor the big- ger the difference, always that way.

But that's for the job. How long is it going to last? One twice as long as the other.

B. H. Gorell sells it.

Rev. Joseph A. Graves died Friday at Bedford City. He was a Presby- terian minister. As a boy he fought in the Confederate army and after the Civil war was educated under General Robert E. Lee at Washing- ton college.

ruin, Parisian Sage is all that is needed. Every trace of dandruff is removed with one application, the hair roots are nourished and stimu- lated to grow new hair, itching scalp and falling hair cease.

Parisian Sage is certainly one of the most invigorating tonics, and will surely make your hair soft, abundant and radiant with new life and beauty.

Seed Potatoes

It will pay you to see my Po- tatoes before you buy.

I have two kinds of SEED POTATOES that are not found elsewhere in town. They are good ones,

Garden Seeds

The very best varieties.

Onion Sets
Potato Onions
Yellow Danvers
Silver Skin

Square Deal,

W. J. SHANER
17 Washington Street
Phone 203

seen at my home at East 1st
Wm. Ward.

FOR SALE—ONE FRESH CO
good one; one fat cow, ten-
one four year old gelding, good
for all purposes horse. R. W. B.

FOR SALE—ONE FINE
stein bull, twenty months old;
dition; also a purebred, J.
months old. If sold within this
can be bought very reasonable;
Hartman, Lexington, Va.

FOR SALE CHEAP—ONE
reel sprayer, one 5-gallon but-
second hand Crpner incubator
of the celebrated "Unit."
the greatest milk producer &
your cows and you will get
Supply Company.

FOR SALE—BEST 50 ACRES
ginia. Fine brick house. Ho-
and bath in house. acetylene
barn, and all outbuildings in good
from Lexington, Va. Fine
grass. John W. Metts, East

MARKET QUOT

Lexington Wholesale
GIVING PRICES PAID TO
LEXINGTON MERC

Lexington, Va., Ma

Wheat,
Corn per bushel.....
Butter
Eggs.....
Chickens Hens.....
Bacon—Hams, country, n
"Shoulders.....
"Sides.....
Lard, choice country....
Hay.....
Wheat Straw.....

General Mark

BALTIMORE March 16—But
\$800. Eggs, 1
ry: Hens, 10c. Young cl
Ducks, 15c. Turkeys, 15c.
RICHMOND, March 17—Whea
\$1.80. Oats, \$1.40.

Live Stock Ma

BALTIMORE March 15 Catti
let wmk. Steers, \$7.00-10.0
Fresh Cows, quarantined.
Hogs—Fair supply. Market lo
at \$6. Pigs, \$7.50. Rough
Shams, and Lamb—15c
higher. Sheep, \$5.00-10.00

Rockbridge County News, March 18, 1915

th News.
CH 18, 1915
s Duel.
ie McClure
cate.
or news of us
for a

Dog Saved Master in French Tranches

Split the Wind is a "pilu"—a four legged "pilu," says the Paris Figaro. He was born in Algeria of unidentified parents, a child of the street, who, while still young, learned to take care of himself in all cir- cumstances.

Intelligent and affectionate, he loved the master that had given him and who rewarded his devotion by good care and by caresses. Then came the war, and his master was called to the colors. Separation was impossible. Split the Wind managed to smuggle himself on board the transport taking his master to

The Children's Song
(By Rudyard Kipling.)

Land of our Birth, we pledge to thee
Our love and toil in the years to be;
When we are grown and take our
place,
As men and women with our race.

Teach us to rule ourselves always,
Controlled and cleanly night and day;
That we may bring, if need arise,
No maimed or worthless sacrifice.

Teach us to look in all our ends,
On Thee for judge, and not our friend;
That we, with Thee, may walk un-
cowed
By fear or favor of the crowd.

CAN YOU DOUBT IT

When the Proof Can Be so Easily In-
vestigated

When so many grateful citizens of Lexington testify to benefit derived from Doan's Kidney Pills, can you doubt the evidence? The proof is not far away—it is almost at your door. Read what a resident of Lexington says about Doan's Kidney Pills. Can you demand more convincing testi-
mony?

John P. Rhodes, Main street, Lex- ington, Va., says "I had a heavy, all ache across the small of my

NEW HEADQUART
IN THE
Rockbridge H
Building
Close to New Postof
Next Door to Electric
Office.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1510

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Stuart A. LEITCH-3811

BORN: 1864 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Feb 1925 PLACE: Chicago,Cook Co.,IL
BUR.: Feb 1925 PLACE: Chicago,Cook Co.,IL,Rose Hill cem.
MARR: 29 Nov 1892 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
FATHER: James Lewis LEITCH DR-3808
MOTHER: Sarah Virginia WILKINSON-2680

PARENTS' MRIN: 1399

WIFE Mary Grace HULL-4058

BORN: 1872 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William Mc. HULL-4059
MOTHER: Elizabeth "Rachel" MC FADDIN-4060

PARENTS' MRIN: 1511

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 25 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1510
DOCUMENTATION

25 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Stuart A. LEITCH-3811
WIFE Mary Grace HULL-4058

Yr of Birth 1864
Yr of Birth 1872

HUSBAND - Stuart A. LEITCH-3811
BIRTH: Census.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela Ruley. Hadn't checked to date for death.

Living in Chicago, Il according to obit of mother in 1901.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: James L. Leitch 36 Va Dr of Med., Sarah V. 29 Va, Harry W. 9, Lula V. 7, Stuart A. 5, Sarah B. 3 VA.

1880-1900 yet to do.

Book "Thy Faithfulness Is Unto All Generations" Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992 by Carmen E. Clark. Page 52 under bio of William Hull 1828-1889 listed daughter Mary Grace who married Stuart A. Leitch, son of Dr James L. and Sarah V. Leitch and buried Rose Hill cemetery in Chicago, IL.

WIFE - Mary Grace HULL-4058

Book "Thy Faithfulness Is Unto All Generations" Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992 by Carmen E. Clark. Page 52 under bio of William Hull 1828-1889 listed daughter Mary Grace who married Stuart A. Leitch, son of Dr James L. and Sarah V. Leitch and buried Rose Hill cemetery in Chicago, IL. Listed birth year of both Stuart and Mary and death date of Stuart but nothing of death date for Mary.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1401

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND John Alfred WILKINSON-2681

BORN: 20 Sep 1842 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 May 1915 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BUR.: May 1915 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675
MOTHER: Nancy Ann GORE-2431

PARENTS' MRIN: 963

=====

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 7 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1401
DOCUMENTATION

7 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND John Alfred WILKINSON-2681
WIFE

Yr of Birth 1842
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John Alfred WILKINSON-2681

BIRTH: Census, obituary and Collierstown cem records. Listed as son in will of Dr William A. Wilkinson 1869-1871 Rockbridge Co. VA and also executor.

MARRIAGE: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939. Copied all Wilkinson's and did not locate John Alfred.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela Ruley. pg 30 Collierstown Pres. Church cemetery in row 10 listed John Alfred Wilkinson, son of Wm A & Nancy Gore Wilkinson. Prob. Civil War in 3rd Cpl Co E 52 VA Inf CSA

Obituary from the Rockbridge County News, Lexington, VA 20 May 1915. It is the entire column so will abstract some of it, however it is all very interesting. Death and Burial of J. Alfred Wilkinson, A Confederate Veteran and Popular citizen of Collierstown--Correspondence of the County News-- May 18-- After an illness of several months, Mr J. Alfred Wilkinson died here on the 17th instant at the home of the Misses Sandford, his nieces, with whom he had made his home since the death of their father, Dr James Sandford, twelve years ago. His death caused by heart and kidney condition, the last days was in comotose condition.

Mr Wilkinson was the only son of the late Dr. William A. Wilkinson, who in the 1840's 50's and 60's was a popular physician in this section of Rockbridge. J. Alfred was born at Collierstown seventy-two years ago and with the exception of four years spent as a Confederate soldier in the Civil War, lived here. After the close of the war he graduated in a speical course at Washington & Lee university and afterwards taught school a number of terms in Buffalo district. He was considered an excellent and most competent teacher, but with him this work was not congenial and soon discontinued it and adopted the profession of land surveyor.

Number of consecutive terms he represented Buffalo dist. on our county board of supervisors and afterwards number of years was postmaster at Collierstown.

He was so kind and a proverb that "Alf Wilkinson hadn't an enemy in the world" He had a set mind and conviction and rarely abandon or modified the conclusions.

He was religious but never joined a church. He was staunchly Republican and never failed to vote on election day.

Of his seven sisters, he is survived by only the youngest, Mrs J.L. Hamilton of Collierstown.

At 12 m. today in the presence of a large gathering of relatives and sympathizing friends, the remains were solemnly interred in the Collierstown cemetery- the burial services being conducted by Rev. S.B. Hannah, assisted by Rev. Palmer Eugank.

Following relatives from out of town: Messrs. Wesley and Ira Wilkinson of

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1401
DOCUMENTATION

7 Mar 1997

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND John Alfred WILKINSON-2681
WIFE

Yr of Birth 1842
Yr of Birth

Buchanan, Messrs. Thomas and Haven Deacon and their families of Lexington, Miss Nell Hamilton of the Chesapeake & Ohio hospital, Clifton Forge, Mr Elmer Deacon of Alleghany county, Miss Nora Sandford of the Jefferson hospital, Roanoke, and Mr Leitch Wilson of Winifrede, W.VA. -Collierstown

"Rockbridge County Virginia, Deaths 1812-1917" pg 324: John Alfred Wilkinson, wh male, sgl, d. 16 May 1915 of Dilation of heart with renal insufficiency, paralysis, of right side, b. 20 Sep 1842, aged 72 yr 6 mo 27 dy, Surveyor, s/o Wm A. Wilkinson b. Rck & Nancy Gore b. Rck, A.H. Sandford, Collierstown reptd, bur Collierstown.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37 in bio of parents: "John Alfred, b. 20 Sept. 1842; enlisted 1 Aug 1861 in Co. E, 52nd VA Inf; promoted to 3rd Cpl. 1 Nov 1861; enl. 18th VA Cav. without authority. Attended Washington College, 1866. His diploma, signed by Robert E. Lee, not belongs to his great-great nephew, John Wilkinson Wade, Jr. Cartersville, GA. Alfred received the lower part of the McCorkle farm to the middle of Colliers Creek including saw mill building and 2/3 of Hickory Hill. He was a farmer, surveyor, schoolteacher and postmaster at Collierstown. His collection of Civil War memorabilia in his office above his one sotry house fascinated his great-nephews, Chaffin and Wilkinson Wade. Alfred died 16 May 1915, and is buried in Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery along with many of the Wilkinson descendants. The storehouse lot was purchased by G. A. Hostetter, 26 May 1917, upon which his grandson currently operates a store.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkonson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 130: William A. Wilkinson 54 Va Phisc. 20000-4685, Nancy 56 Va, Eliz 25, S. Agnes 21, J. Alford 17, Cornelia 13, M. Hel 11.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: William A. Wilkinson 64 Va Dr 20000-500, Nancy 66 Va, Cynthia A. 30, John A? 28 laborer, Meloura H. 20, Rebecca Rogers 35 wid, Nannie M. 12 Va.

1880-1900-1910 yet to do.

WIFE -

PALMER HIGH SCHOOL FINALS

(Reported for the County News)

Murat, May 19.—The closing exercises of Palmer High school that have just ended are the most successful of any in the history of the school. Fine weather and cool pleasant days have afforded a large attendance on every feature. It is very pleasing that such a successful commencement should crown a successful year's work, under Professor N. V. Rodrigues and his corps of capable teachers.

Friday afternoon, the 14th, an ice cream and cake festival was held by the Buffalo Civic league on the school grounds. A nice sum of money, as a result, was added to the auditorium fund.

At 8 o'clock the patrons of the school and their friends had the pleasure of hearing Dr. F. L. Riley of the Washington and Lee faculty. His speech was highly enjoyed by all.

Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock, two chosen teams of girls, played a very interesting game of basketball, and the spectators were well pleased by their skill. The members of the Blues were: Captain Elizabeth Leech, Margaret Leech, Dora Shafer, Julia Morrison, Florence Worth and Bessie Reid. The Orange team was composed of: Captain Ivy Hotinger, Ida Saville, Lelia Saville, Peal Black, Theresa Tardy and Edna Saville. After a spirited contest the score stood 18 to 18 and it was decided to play off the tie. The Orange team won, the final score standing 18 to 20.

Dr. Henry Louis Smith, president of Washington and Lee university, preached the baccalaureate sermon Sunday morning, May 16th, in Oxford church. A large crowd packed the brick church to hear the South's foremost educator. "Character Building" was the theme of the speaker.

Monday night, May 17th, found the little auditorium of the high school packed to its fullest capacity. The occasion was the production of the grade plays and the high school playlet. "The Palmer Baby Show," by the first and second grades, Miss Lennie Clemmer, teacher, drew great applause.

Death and Burial of J. Alfred Wilkinson, a Confederate Veteran, and Popular Citizen of Collierstown

Correspondence of the County News

May 18.—After an illness of several months, Mr. J. Alfred Wilkinson died here on the 17th instant at the home of the Misses Sandford, his nieces, with whom he had made his home since the death of their father, Dr. James Sandford, twelve years ago. He suffered but little, his ailment being a general prostration of physical strength, together with complications of heart and kidneys. For several days previous to his death he was in a comatose condition and rarely recognized his nearest relatives and most intimate personal friends. He had skillful medical attention and all the professional nursing that could be desired.

Mr. Wilkinson was the only son of the late Dr. William A. Wilkinson, who in the 1840's, '50's and '60's, was a popular and successful physician in this section of Rockbridge. He (J. Alfred) was born at Collierstown seventy-two years ago and, with the exception of four years spent as a Confederate soldier in the Civil war, his life was lived here. After the close of the Civil war he graduated in a special course at Washington and Lee university, and afterwards taught school a number of terms in Buffalo district. He was considered an excellent and most competent teacher, but with him this work was not congenial and he soon discontinued it and adopted the profession of land surveyor, which became principally his subsequent life work.

For a number of consecutive terms he represented Buffalo district on our county board of supervisors; and afterwards for a number of years, immediately previous to the incoming of the present national administration, he was postmaster at Collierstown.

Always an inveterate reader and a close observer, Mr. Wilkinson was a man of superior intelligence. He was also a man of unimpeachable moral character and possessed exalted ideals in all the relations of life. In his in-

THE FINE ART OF FITTING G

We do more than sell g
We look upon the fitting of
as a fine art.

In each individual case we
sure that both lenses and n
ings are really becc



Ladies especially ap-
preciate this feature of our

We test your eyes careful
guarantee the lenses to sui
and give them to you at onc
as we carry a large stock.

L. G. JAHNKE & C**J. W. ZIMMERMAN**

Jewelers and Optic
Lexington, Va.

Decides to Remain, Pastor of C
town

Rev. Samuel B. Hannah has r
his congregation, the Presb
church of Collierstown, that h
not accept the call recently te
him by Falling Spring and G
churches, but will continue pas
the Collierstown church. The
is very gratifying to the congre
who are highly appreciative,
the members of other churches,
pastoral work being done by Mr
nah along Colliers creek

grade plays and the high school play-
let. "The Palmer Baby Show," by
the first and second grades, Miss Len-
nie Clemmer, teacher, drew great ap-
plause by its uniqueness. "The Lilli-
putian Wedding" by grades three and
four, Miss Fanny Moore, teacher, and
"Catching the Train," by fifth and
sixth grades, Miss Beatrice Miley,
teacher, as well as "Her Uncle's
Boots," by seventh grade, Miss Iva
Shafer, teacher, were well produced.
The high school produced the comedy,
"The Elopement of Ellen," with fine
effect.

The cast was:
Richard Ford Claude Deacon.
Molly, his wife Miss Pearl Black.
Robert Shephard, Molly's brother
William Morrison.
Max Ten Eyck, a chum of Robert's
Joseph Hotinger.

Dorothy March, Mrs. Ford's guest,
engaged to Max--Miss Margaret Leech.
June Haverhill, Wellesley College
girl, making special investigations in
economics during her vacation--Miss
Dora Shafer.

John Hume, rector of St. Agnes
William Leech.

An admission fee was charged and
the sum of over fifty dollars was add-
ed to the fund for the new auditorium.

The final exercises were held in the
school auditorium Tuesday night, May
18th, at 8 o'clock, with County Super-
intendent Earle K. Paxton, presiding.
The following program was carried out.

Invocation Rev. A. W. Wood.
Piano Solo--Miss Fanny Moore.
Salutatory--Miss Dora Shafer.
Address--Hon. Greenlee D. Letcher.
Class Poem--Miss Pearl Black.
Valedictory--William Leech.
Delivery of Diplomas--Superinten-
dent Paxton.

Graduates: Dora Shafer, Pearl
Black and William Leech.

Class Song, "Farewell,"--Class of
1915. X.

**Ex-Governor Folk of Missouri, to De-
liver Commencement Address at
Southern Seminary**
For the County News

Buena Vista, Va., May 17.--The
Southern seminary, pursuing its course
of having a man of national distinc-
tion to deliver its commencement ad-

close observer, Mr. Wilkinson was a
man of superior intelligence. He was
also a man of unimpeachable moral
character and possessed exalted ideals
in all the relations of life. In his in-
tercourse and association with people,
he was uniformly so kind and consid-
erate, affable and courteous, unassum-
ing and unostentatious that everybody
was his friend. Locally it had long
since passed into a proverb that "Alf
Wilkinson hadn't an enemy in the
world." In this connection, how-
ever, it is proper to state that on all
questions upon which people divide
and disagree, he was a man of positive
and unyielding conviction. When he
carefully investigated a subject and
reached conclusions satisfactory to
himself, he was rarely, if ever,
known to abandon or modify those
conclusions.

Although a believer in the Calvinis-
tic creed and preferring the Presbyter-
ian denomination, he never became a
member of any church.

In politics he was staunchly Repub-
lican and never failed to vote on elec-
tion day; but that was the extent of
his political activity. When the nomi-
inee of his party for office, on no oc-
casion or under any circumstances was
he ever known to solicit the support
of any voter.

Of his seven sisters, he is survived
by only the youngest, Mrs. J. L. Ham-
ilton of Colliertown.

At 12 m. today, in the presence of
a large gathering of relatives and
sympathizing friends, the remains
were solemnly interred in the Colliers-
town cemetery--the burial services
being conducted by Rev. S. B. Han-
nah, assisted by Rev. Palmer Eubank.

The following relatives from a dis-
tance attended the burial: Messrs.
Wesley and Ira Wilkins of Buchan-
an, Messrs. Thomas and Haven Dea-
con and their families of Lexington,
Miss Nell Hamilton of the Ches-
apeake & Ohio hospital, Clifton Forge,
Mr. Elmer Deacon of Alleghany coun-
ty, Miss Nora Sandford of the Jeffer-
son hospital, Roanoke, and Mr. Leitch
Wilson of Winifrede, W. Va.

COLLIERSTOWN.

Showers Today

Showers today and tomorrow--this
is the forecast of the weather bureau

is very gratifying to the congre-
who are highly appreciative,
the members of other churches,
pastoral work being done by M
nah along Colliers creek.

Religious Services Next Sun

Rev. G. D. Lauderdale will pr
Broad Creek Associate Re
Presbyterian church next Sunda
ing at 11 o'clock He will preac
in the afternoon at Spring Val
at 8 in the evening at Ebenezer

New Market Memorial day
served at the Institute Saturda
usual military exercises and th
ration of the monument with f

Flower Sa

May 11th and 1

Geraniums, Coleus, As
Salvias, Cannas, Peti
Allyssus, Ferns, Hardy
santhemums, Aspara
Piumosus, Sprenger
gonias, Moon Vines, Pa
Lantanas, Verbenas, I
trops, etc.

Big lot to select from

W. J. SHAN

If you want

Flowers
Plants
Vegetables

call SHANER

Phone 203 and 16

WANT ADVERTISEMEN

Rate under this classificatio
a word each insertion, if prepaid; 1
line if charged. No display type at
this column.

FOR SALE--ONE GOOD WASHING M
Inquire at County News Office.

Rockbridge County News

LEXINGTON VA., MAY 20, 1915

Personals

Mr. and Mrs. William Graham of St. Louis, are guests of Dr. and Mrs. Alfred T. Graham at the Presbyterian manse.

Mr. L. B. Wright of Bedford, a former Lexington resident, is visiting Mr. M. J. Hess on upper Main street.

Mr. Robert R. Witt, Jr., who since last summer has been a resident of San Antonio, Tex., is visiting at his old home here.

Mrs. Earle K. Paxton was summoned to Hanover county yesterday by news of the serious illness of her mother, Mrs. Allen.

Mrs. Charles M. Crawford left Sunday afternoon for Ironton, O., to visit her mother, Mrs. William H. Marks.

Rev. Martin R. Turnbull, who was May 12th graduated from Union Presbyterian Theological seminary at Richmond, preached to the Lexington Presbyterian congregation Sunday morning.

Mr. James McD. Adair is in Newport News, in attendance upon the annual meeting of the Southern Presbyterian general assembly, as one of the delegates from Lexington presbytery.

Mrs. William R. Laird of Danville, is at the summer home of the family on Kers creek, superintending affairs; her daughter, Miss Elizabeth Laird, is visiting at the home of Dr. Daniel A. Penick on White street.

Mr. and Mrs. William C. Hutton are visiting Mrs. Mark Hutton on Edmondson avenue. The railroad construction work near Dante, in the Southwest, on which Mr. Hutton has been so long engaged, has been completed.

Mrs. W. S. Winbrough of Atlanta, superintendent of the Woman's Missionary work in the Southern Presbyterian church, addressed the missionary societies of the Lexington church in the lecture room Saturday afternoon.

Mr. Frank Reed, a former well known horsedealer of Lexington, who has for some time been living in Kansas, was a visitor to Lexington last week. He reports enormous sales of horses for the Allied armies in Europe made in his locality.

Mr. Robert H. Ruff, who late in the winter went to Florida to recuperate, and found it necessary in his absence to undergo an operation for appendicitis, reached his home in Lexington Thursday evening, and is once more at work in his law office.

Bishop A. M. Randolph preached and confirmed a class of ten at R. E. Lee Memorial Episcopal church Sunday morning. In the afternoon he confirmed a class of two at Buena Vista, where the Rev. O. de W. Randolph preached.

Mr. K. L. Whittington of McLeansville, N. C., and Mr. George W. Dineen of Norfolk, Va., students of the Union Theological seminary, Richmond, were guests during the finals of Palmer high school at "Fisher's Cave," the home of Mr. J. A. Shafer, on South Buffalo.

Professor Martin P. Burks was in Lynchburg Friday to attend the funeral of his sister, Mrs. Nora Burke Payne, whose death occurred at her home in that city Wednesday, the 12th. Mrs. Payne was a daughter of the late Judge Edward C. Burks of the supreme court, and the widow of Mr. Alexander S. Payne.

Rev. W. F. Locke was absent from his pulpit Sunday, being in Winchester, where that evening in Braddock Street Methodist church he preached the annual sermon to Winchester Commandery No. 12, Knight Templars. His pulpit at Trinity Methodist church, Alfred Hundley, of the Ray

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION IN SESSION AT LEXINGTON METHODIST CHURCH

The annual convention of the Rockbridge County Sunday School association is now in session at Trinity Methodist church, Lexington, and in its deliberations many problems of value in Sunday school work are receiving consideration. The gathering is an imposing one. When at 11 o'clock this morning the Rev. Emmett W. McKelvie, D. D., the president, called it to order every seat in the auditorium was occupied with Sunday school workers and others in active sympathy with the work; every neighborhood in Rockbridge appearing to be well represented.

The exercises were opened with the singing of the hymn All Hail the Power of Jesus Name, led by a choir made up from town and county Sunday schools.

The Rev. W. F. Locke, pastor of Trinity Methodist church, invoked the divine blessing upon the association and prayed for the extension of its work.

Mayor O. C. Jackson extended a hearty welcome to the convention on behalf of Trinity church and of Lexington, to which response was sympathetically made by Rev. D. N. Yarbro of New Monmouth.

Mayor Jackson greeted the convention as part of the great army of Sunday school teachers, working for the salvation of the boys and girls of our homes. The association illustrated the idea of training, the value of which has been so wonderfully set forth in the feats of German armies in Europe's war. Upon the training of individuals the security of society depends; particularly upon the training of mothers and the foremost institution in doing this was the Sunday school. He congratulated them upon their great work and wished them God speed.

Mr. Yarbro, in replying, expressed the appreciation of the association for the welcome of Mayor Jackson, representing the civic and religious life of the community; their appreciation of the Methodist church so sympathetic and progressive in its religious work, and of Lexington, a place of real culture. The Sunday school association is esteemed as among the most religious unity in a form much more valuable than it would be promoted by organic union of denominations. The work of the association was an obscure one, being generally entrusted to humble, modest workers, but was one of the great instrumentalities for the uplift of humanity. The Sunday school teachers were working hand in hand with Christ, and whatever disappointment might be experienced now the good fruits would be revealed in the hereafter.

Following a prayer of thanks by Mr. James M. Senseney the convention was ready to take up its discussions.

Lexington Teachers Re-elected for Next Year

The Lexington school board has filled the appointment of teachers for the next session, 1915-'16. The faculties of the schools are, as is usually the case, reelected with few changes.

Principal Harrington Waddell is again in charge of the white schools. The rest of the high school faculty are:

Miss Jessie Young, Miss Alice Carter, Miss Mary Richeson and Miss Jean Dupuy.

These are the present faculty, for the exception of Miss Young; for some years one of the most highly prized teachers, she was last summer granted a vacation for one year. She now resumes her connection with the high school, Miss Cameron, who took her place for the year, retiring.

In the Lexington grammar school the faculty will continue the same: Miss Henrietta C. Dunham, Miss Berrie M. ...

Concert by Grammar School Children Friday Evening

A concert in song by the grammar grades of the Lexington school gave Friday evening in the High School auditorium, drew together a large assembly of admiring visitors, who laughed and applauded and thoroughly enjoyed the occasion.

The concert was (naturally) opened at 8:15 o'clock when to the sound of a march played on the piano by Mrs. Hugh A. White, the teacher of music, the girls' and boys of the three highest grades marched from the entrance of the auditorium to the platform, wearing colonial costumes. They sweetly sung popular airs, beginning with the "Little Brown Church," in serious vein, and winding up with that jolly song, Camptown Races. The song company sang Goodbye in ending the concert.

The two smallest grades concentrated interest while they sung the Sparrow and the Lamb. And grade III hardly less, while they sung the Rain song and others. Two grades appeared in costumes and their singing and marching aroused enthusiasm. Grade IV was The Brownies School, in which the artistic brown uniform was worn by girls and boys. They had a teacher, Hamilton Weeks, who with his wand beat time for the music and kept order.

Grade II, the boys in bumble hats and blue union suits, and the girls in pink dresses, white aprons and white sunbonnets dashing about, excited enthusiasm. The singing of School Days being led with delightful charm by two of the pupils, William Woodward and Lucy Beeton. There were solos in which Florence Moody was alone appeared the star, singing with equal interest the touching ballad, Barbara Allen, and the rollicking, coquettish song, "You Mustn't Pick Plums From My Plum Tree." "Over the Garden Wall," by Joe Lane, and Tapping at the Garden Gate, a duet rendered by Florence Moody and Della Brown, were pleasant features.

Circuit Court Took a Recess Until Next Friday

The May term of the circuit court of Rockbridge was in effect wound up Saturday when Judge Holt adjourned it over for a short session next Friday morning.

Thursday George L. Potter was tried before a jury on an indictment for deserting his wife and neglecting to support her. The jury found him guilty and fixed his punishment at six months in the county jail. Saturday, on ground of newly discovered evidence, on motion of Hugh A. White, counsel for the accused, it was ordered that he be granted bail until Friday, May 21st, and he was released on \$500 bond, to appear on that date.

The trial of Richard Silvey, under indictment for deserting his wife, Gertie Silvey, was called, and by order of the court he was released on \$250 bond, conditioned on his living with, caring for and supporting his wife for the period of one year from date.

Percy Bryant, a boy of eighteen years, was tried Friday on an indictment for biggery. Being found guilty, counsel, B. P. Ainsworth was appointed by the court to defend him. The jury found him not guilty as charged in the indictment.

Many of General Robert E. Lee's Students to Reassemble at Washington and Lee

A movement is in shape for the reassembling at Washington and Lee of a large number of the alumni who were students there under General Robert E. Lee. The movement was set on foot in the winter by Dr. John C. Calhoun of the faculty of William and Mary college, and a distinguished graduate of Washington and Lee. The gathering will include students from 1860 to 1875. Fifty have signified a purpose to be present. The time of the reunion is just being

PALMER HIGH SCHOOL FINALS (Continued from the County News)

Music, May 19.—The closing exercises of Palmer High school that have just ended are the most successful of any in the history of the school. Fine weather and cool pleasant days have afforded a large attendance on every feature. It is very pleasing that such a successful commencement should crown a successful year's work, under Professor N. V. Rodriguez and his corps of capable teachers.

Friday afternoon, the 14th, an ice cream and cake festival was held by the Buffalo Civic league on the school grounds. A nice sum of money, as a result, was added to the auditorium fund.

At 8 o'clock the patrons of the school and their friends had the pleasure of hearing Dr. F. L. Riley of the Washington and Lee faculty. His speech was highly enjoyed by all.

Saturday afternoon at 4 o'clock, two chosen teams of girls, played a very interesting game of basketball, and the spectators were well pleased by their skill. The members of the Blues were: Captain Elizabeth Leech, Margaret Leech, Dora Shafer, Julia Morrison, Florence Worth and Bessie Reid. The Orange team was composed of: Captain Ivy Hottinger, Ida Saville, Lila Saville, Pearl Black, Theresa Tard, and Edna Saville. After a spirited contest the score stood 18 to 18 and it was decided to play off the tie. The Orange team won, the final score standing 18 to 20.

Dr. Henry Louis Smith, president of Washington and Lee university, preached the baccalaureate sermon Sunday morning, May 16th, in Oxford church. A large crowd packed the brick church to hear the South's foremost educator. "Character Building" was the theme of the speaker.

Monday night, May 17th, found the little auditorium of the high school packed to its fullest capacity. The occasion was the production of the grade plays and the high school playlet. "The Palmer Baby Show," by the first and second grades, Miss Lenora Clemmer, teacher, drew great applause by its uniqueness. "The Lilliputian Wedding" by grades three and four, Miss Fanny Moody, teacher, and "Catching the Train," by fifth and sixth grades, Miss Beatrice Miley, teacher, as well as "Her Uncle's Boots," by seventh grade, Miss Iva Shafer, teacher, were well produced. The high school presented the comedy, "The Elopement of Ellen," with fine effect.

The cast was: Richard Ford—Claude Deacon. Molly, his wife—Miss Pearl Black. Robert Shepherd, Molly's brother—William Morrison.

Max Ten Eyck, a chum of Robert's—Joseph Hottinger. Dorothy March, Mrs. Ford's guest, engaged to Max—Miss Margaret Leech. June Haverhill, Wellesley College girl, making special investigations in economics during her vacation—Miss Dora Shafer.

John Hume, rector of St. Agnes—William Leech.

An admission fee was charged and a sum of over fifty dollars was added to the fund for the new auditorium. The final exercises were held in the school auditorium Tuesday night, May 18th, at 8 o'clock, with County Superintendent Earle K. Paxton, presiding. The following program was carried out.

Invocation—Rev. A. W. Wood. Piano Solo—Miss Fanny Moody. Salutatory—Miss Dora Shafer. Address—Hon. Greenlee D. Letcher. Class Poem—Miss Pearl Black. Valedictory—William Leech. Delivery of Diplomas—Superintendent Paxton.

Graduates: Dora Shafer, Pearl Black and William Leech. Class Song—"Farewell,"—Class of 1915. X.

Ex-Governor Folk of Missouri, to Deliver Commencement Address at Southern Seminary

Death and Burial of J. Alfred Wilkinson, a Confederate Veteran, and Popular Citizen of Colliertown

Correspondence of the County News

May 18.—After an illness of several months, Mr. J. Alfred Wilkinson died here on the 17th instant at the home of the Misses Sandford, his nieces, with whom he had made his home since the death of his father, Dr. James Sandford, twelve years ago. He suffered but little, his ailment being a general prostration of physical strength, together with complications of heart and kidneys. For several days previous to his death he was in a comatose condition and rarely recognized his nearest relatives and his most intimate personal friends. He had skillful medical attention and all the professional nursing that could be desired.

Mr. Wilkinson was the only son of the late Dr. William A. Wilkinson, who in the 1840's, '50's and '60's, was a popular and successful physician in this section of Rockbridge. He (J. Alfred) was born at Colliertown seventy-two years ago and, with the exception of four years spent as a Confederate soldier in the Civil war, his life was lived here. After the close of the Civil war he graduated in a special course at Washington and Lee university, and afterwards taught school a number of terms in Buffalo district. He was considered an excellent and most competent teacher, but with his teaching was not congenial and he soon discontinued it and adopted the profession of land surveyor, which became principally his subsequent life work.

For a number of consecutive terms he represented Buffalo district on our county board of supervisors; and afterwards for a number of years, immediately previous to his becoming of the present national administration, he was postmaster at Colliertown.

Always an inveterate reader and a close observer, Mr. Wilkinson was a man of superior intelligence. He was also a man of unimpeachable moral character and possessed exalted ideals in all the relations of life. In his intercourse with society with people, he was uniformly well known for his kind, affable and courteous, unassuming and unostentatious that everybody was his friend. Locally it had long since passed into a proverb that "Alf Wilkinson hadn't an enemy in the world." In this connection, however, it is proper to state that up all questions upon which people divide and disagreed he was a man of positive and unyielding conviction. When he carefully investigated a subject and reached conclusions satisfactory to himself, he was rarely, if ever, known to abandon or modify those conclusions.

Although a believer in the Calvinistic creed and preferring the Presbyterian denomination, he never became a member of any church.

In politics he was staunchly Republican and never failed to vote on election day; but that was the extent of his political activity. When the nominee of his party for office, on no occasion or under any circumstances was he ever known to solicit the support of any voter.

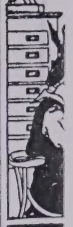
Of his seven sisters, he is survived by only the youngest, Mrs. J. L. Hamilton of Colliertown.

At 12 m. today, in the presence of a large gathering of relatives and sympathizing friends, the remains were solemnly interred in the Colliertown cemetery—the burial services being conducted by Rev. S. B. Hannah, assisted by Rev. Paul Eubank. The following relatives from a distance attended the burial: Messrs. Wesley and Ira Wilkins of Buchanan, Messrs. Thomas and Haven Deaton and their families of Lexington, Miss Nell Hamilton of the Deep-Speak & Ohio by rail, Mr. Elmer Deacon of Allegheny county, Miss Nora Sandford of the Jefferson hospital, Roanoke, and Mr. Leitch Wilson of Winifrede, W. Va. COLLIERTOWN.

THE FINE

We do it We look at as a fine

In each insure that ing



Ladies appreciate

We test guarantee and give as we can

L. G.

Jewels

Decides to

Rev. Sa his cong church not accept him by F. churches, the Collic is very gr who are h the memb pastoral v nah along

Reigel Rev. G. Broad C Presbyterian ing at 11 o'clock at 8 in the

New M served at usual mil ration of

Flo

May

Gera Salvia Allysu snther Plumos gonias, Lantan tropis, Big

W.

If you Flow Plant

call SH

Ph

WAN

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1402

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Terras Freeman HANGER-3815

BORN: 1838 PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1903 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co., VA
BUR.: 1903 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem
MARR: 17 Jun 1868 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co., VA
FATHER: William HANGER-3816
MOTHER: Mary ?UNKNOWN-3817

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1403

=====

WIFE / Cornelia Estaline WILKINSON-2682

BORN: 1846 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1875 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co., VA
BUR.: 1875 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem
FATHER: William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675
MOTHER: Nancy Ann GORE-2431

PARENTS' MRIN: 963

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Mable Rogers HANGER-3919

--- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1897 PLACE: *in 1922 Roanoke, VA*
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas Jefferson DEACON-3920
MARR: 15 Dec 1886 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co., VA

MRIN: 1454

=====

2. NAME: Mary W. HANGER-3916

--- BORN: 1871 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co., VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1873 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co., VA
BUR.: 1873 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Ethel C. HANGER-3917

--- BORN: 1873 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co., VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1873 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co., VA
BUR.: 1873 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Cecil C. HANGER-3918

--- BORN: 1875 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co., VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Jun 1887 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co., VA
BUR.: Jun 1887 PLACE: Collierstown, Rockbridge Co., VA, Collierstown cem
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 7 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1402
DOCUMENTATION

7 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Zerrass Freeman HANGER-3815
WIFE Cornelia Estaline WILKINSON-2682

Yr of Birth 1838
Yr of Birth 1846

HUSBAND - Zerrass Freeman HANGER-3815

BIRTH: Cemetery records and marriage record, also census.

MARRIAGE1: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins.
pg 155 listed Cornelia E. age 21 and Z.F. Hanger age 28 md by Samuel Brown and
listed both parents. *SK 1A p 175*

MARRIAGE2: I believe he married a second time to Ella J. Hull, dau of Jno N. &
M. Hull of Collierstown, VA 4 Dec 1879. This was in the marriage records of
Rockbridge Co. Mq Records. by Louise M. Perkins.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela
Ruley. pg 30 Collierstown cemetery row 10, listed as Z. Freeman Hanger prob in
Civil War. Orderly Sgt Co F 27 VA Inf CSA There was also a Ella Hull Hanger
1857-1890 that don't know who she belongs to. (Since located mq rec. she was
his second wife).

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 426 6/6: William Hanger 45 VA farming, Mary 39 Va,
George M. 15 Va, Zerrass F. 11 Va, Isaac R. 7 VA, Nancy C. 6/12 Va. Microfilm #
T6-333 Iowa City 18 Oct 1996.

1860 no Z.F. Hanger in census index but was one William in Rockbridge Co. VA
pg 251 Lexington Twp. (Iowa City doesn't have any 1860 VA census).

1870 Was no Z. Hanger in VA index.

1880-1900 yet to check.

There were 3 children that died young by the name of Hanger, that was listed
right next to Cornelia and Z. Freeman Hanger in the Collierstown cemetery pg 30
row 10: Mary W. 1871-1873; Ethel C. 1873-1873; Cecil C. 1875- 12 Jun 1887.
Could be their children?

Other marriages:

4 Dec 1879 Ella J. HULL-3913

MRIN: 1452

WIFE - Cornelia Estaline WILKINSON-2682

BIRTH: Census and cemetery records. Listed in will of Dr. William A.
Wilkinson 1869-1871 Rockbridge Co. VA but not actually said daughter.

MARRIAGE: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins.
pg 155 listed Cornelia E. age 21 and Z.F. Hanger age 28 md by Samuel Brown and
listed both parents.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela
Ruley. pg 30 Collierstown cemetery row 10, next to her parents.

CHILDREN: Info from "Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E.
Clark pub 1991 pg 37 in bio of parents: "Cornelia Estaline b. 1846; md. Z.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1402
DOCUMENTATION

7 Mar 1997

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND	Zerras Freeman HANGER-3815	Yr of Birth 1838
WIFE	Cornelia Estaline WILKINSON-2682	Yr of Birth 1846

Freeman Hanger 17 Jun 1868. Cornelia and her children were devised one half of the Armstrong farm. Three of the Hanger children died young. Mable Rogers Hanger, age 17, on 15 Dec 1886 m. Thomas Jefferson Deacon, b. 1 Jul 1858, son of Douglas C. and Margaret Ann Deacon. Tom Deacon was a farmer and taught singing school at the Friends of Temperance Hall. He and Mable built the home later owned by Hampton and Margaret Wade Knick, and more recently by Robert Soati".

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkonson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 130: William A. Wilkinson 54 Va Physc 20000-4685, Nancy 56 Va, Eliz 25 Va, S. Agnes 21 Va, J. Alford 17 Va, Cornelia 13, M. Hel__ 11.

1870 Was no Z. Hanger in VA index. Was believed to be in Rockbridge Co. Maybe should check Freeman, but believe no Hanger there.

There were 3 children that died young by the name of Hanger, that was listed right next to Cornelia and Z. Freeman Hanger in the Collierstown cemetery pg 30 row 10: Mary W. 1871-1873; Ethel C. 1873-1873; Cecil C. 1875- 12 Jun 1887. Could be their children?

CHILD 1 - Mable Rogers HANGER-3919

Believe Mable to be dau of Z. F. and Cornelia E. Hanger according to mg record, listed them as parents.

There were other Deacon chidren but not for sure they belong to Mable and Thomas. They were listed in J. Alfred Wilkinson's obit in 1915 as Thomas and Haven Deacon of Lexington and Mr Elmer Deacon of Alleghany Co. as relatives from a distance.

Once the census records are checked, believe will locate the names of rest of children.

1900-1910-1920 census will need to be checked.

CHILD 2 - Mary W. HANGER-3916

Believe Mary to be dau of Z. F. and Cornelia E. Hanger as buried next to them in the cemetery and the Church History listed Z. and Cornelia as having 3 children die in infancy.

CHILD 3 - Ethel C. HANGER-3917

Believe Ethel to be dau of Z. F. and Cornelia E. Hanger as buried next to them in the cemetery and the Church History listed Z. and Cornelia as having 3 children die in infancy.

CHILD 4 - Cecil C. HANGER-3918

Believe Cecil to be son of Z. F. and Cornelia E. Hanger as buried next to them

DOCUMENTATION

7 Mar 1997

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Zerras Freeman HANGER-3815
WIFE Cornelia Estaline WILKINSON-2682

Yr of Birth 1838
Yr of Birth 1846

in the cemetery and the Church History listed Z. and Cornelia as having 3 children die in infancy.

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1452

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Terras Freeman HANGER-3815

BORN: 1838 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1903 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BUR.: 1903 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
MARR: 4 Dec 1879 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1403

FATHER: William HANGER-3816

MOTHER: Mary ?UNKNOWN-3817

=====

WIFE Ella J. HULL-3913

BORN: 1857 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1890 PLACE: ,,VA
BUR.: 1890 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem

PARENTS' MRIN: 1453

FATHER: Jno N. HULL-3914

MOTHER: M. ?UNKNOWN-3915

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 7 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1452
DOCUMENTATION

7 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Zerrass Freeman HANGER-3815
WIFE Ella J. HULL-3913

Yr of Birth 1838
Yr of Birth 1857

HUSBAND - Zerrass Freeman HANGER-3815

BIRTH: Cemetery records and marriage record, also census.

MARRIAGE1: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins.
pg 155 listed Cornelia E. age 21 and Z.F. Hanger age 28 md by Samuel Brown and
listed both parents.

MARRIAGE2: I believe he married a second time to Ella J. Hull, dau of Jno N. &
M. Hull of Collierstown, VA 4 Dec 1879. This was in the marriage records of
Rockbridge Co. Mq Records. by Louise M. Perkins.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela
Ruley. pg 30 Collierstown cemetery row 10, listed as Z. Freeman Hanger prob in
Civil War. Orderly Sgt Co F 27 VA Inf CSA There was also a Ella Hull Hanger
1857-1890 that don't know who she belongs to. (Since located mg rec. she was
his second wife).

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 426 6/6: William Hanger 45 VA farming, Mary 39 Va,
George M. 15 Va, Zerrass F. 11 Va, Isaac R. 7 VA, Nancy C. 6/12 Va. Microfilm #
T6-333 Iowa City 18 Oct 1996.

1860 no Z.F. Hanger in census index but was one William in Rockbridge Co. VA
pg 251 Lexington Twp. (Iowa City doesn't have any 1860 VA census).

1870 Was no Z. Hanger in VA index.

1880-1900 yet to check.

There were 3 children that died young by the name of Hanger, that was listed
right next to Cornelia and Z. Freeman Hanger in the Collierstown cemetery pg 30
row 10: Mary W. 1871-1873; Ethel C. 1873-1873; Cecil C. 1875- 12 Jun 1887.
Could be their children?

Other marriages:

17 Jun 1868 Cornelia Estaline WILKINSON-2682 MRIN: 1402

WIFE - Ella J. HULL-3913

Marriage record of one Z. Hanger to Ella J. Hull 4 Dec 1879 believe to be her.

Burial listing of Ella Hull Hanger next to Z. F. Hanger so believe she was his
second wife. She was dau of Jno N. and M. Hull.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1454

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson DEACON-3920

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 15 Dec 1886 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Mable Rogers HANGER-3919

BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1897 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER: Zerras Freeman HANGER-3815
 MOTHER: Cornelia Estaline WILKINSON-2682

PARENTS' MRIN: 1402

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Roy Crawford DEACON-3921

--- BORN: 4 Mar 1894 PLACE: ,,VA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 9 Jan 1897 PLACE: ,,VA
 BUR.: 1897 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 7 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1454
DOCUMENTATION

7 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson DEACON-3920
WIFE Mable Rogers HANGER-3919

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas Jefferson DEACON-3920

Believe Mable to be dau of Z. F. and Cornelia E. Hanger according to mg record, who md T.J. Deacon and listed them as parents and his parents.

WIFE - Mable Rogers HANGER-3919

Believe Mable to be dau of Z. F. and Cornelia E. Hanger according to mg record, listed them as parents.

There were other Deacon children but not for sure they belong to Mable and Thomas. They were listed in J. Alfred Wilkinson's obit in 1915 as Thomas and Haven Deacon of Lexington and Mr Elmer Deacon of Alleghany Co. as relatives from a distance.

Once the census records are checked, believe will locate the names of rest of children.

1900-1910-1920 census will need to be checked.

CHILD 1 - Roy Crawford DEACON-3921

Believe Roy to be son of Mable and Thomas according to Collierstown cemetery records,

*unknown
Thomas Deacon
Haven Deacon
Elmer Deacon of
Alleghany Co.
all 1915 obit of
Mable Rogers Hanger
Wilkinson*

=====

HUSBAND John Lucian HAMILTON-3818

BORN: 29 Feb 1848 PLACE: ,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 May 1926 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BUR.: May 1926 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
MARR: 8 Jul 1877 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
FATHER: J. HAMILTON-3922
MOTHER: L. J. ?UNKOWN-3923

PARENTS' MRIN: 1455

=====

WIFE Malona Helen WILKINSON-2683

BORN: 4 Mar 1849 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Jun 1922 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BUR.: Jun 1922 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
FATHER: William Anderson WILKINSON DR-2675
MOTHER: Nancy Ann GORE-2431

PARENTS' MRIN: 963

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Gerda Gore HAMILTON-3924

--- BORN: 16 Apr 1878 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Oct 1960 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BUR.: Oct 1960 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
SPOUSE: Robert WADE-3926
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1456

=====

2. NAME: Nell Grimes HAMILTON-3925

--- BORN: 6 May 1880 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1918 *Feb 1960* PLACE: li Clifton Forge,,VA
BUR.: PLACE: Chatham,,VA
SPOUSE: Edmund Foutaine DABNEY-3927
MARR: 14 Jul 1917 PLACE: Lynchburg,,VA

MRIN: 1457

=====

3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1404
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND John Lucian HAMILTON-3818
WIFE Malona Helen WILKINSON-2683

Yr of Birth 1848
Yr of Birth 1849

HUSBAND - John Lucian HAMILTON-3818

BIRTH: Cemetery records and marriage record.

MARRIAGE: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins. pg 154 listed M.H. age 28 and J.L. Hamilton age 29 md by S.B. Dolly and listed both parents. Believe to be Melona H. (Hulda?) and John Lucian Hamilton. Rec copy of marriage licence for the Rockbridge Area Genealogical Society which listed both parents. *Book 1A p340 Rockbridge Co. Va.*

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela Ruley. pg 24 Collierstown Pres. cem listed Malona Wilkinson Hamilton and John Lucian Hamilton.

Info from "Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37: "Malona Helen b. 1849; m. John Lucian Hamilton 8 Jul 1877. She received the other half of the Armstrong farm up to the McCorkle line. Lucian Hamilton was a teacher, Superintendent of Rockbridge County Schools, 1882-1886. He was brilliant and recognized as a person of culture and refinement with a keen professional training of teachers. He later worked for the Internal Revenue Service in Lynchburg. Malona Hamilton d. 1922 and J. Lucian Hamilton d. 1926. They had two daughters Gerda Hamilton Wade. 1878-1960 and Nell Hamilton Dabney, a nurse. The Hamilton Home near Collierstown United Methodist Church was destroyed by fire in 1989."

Complete birth and death dates from John W. Wade Jr's info received Mar 1997.

CENSUS RECORDS:

Have not checked early census records for John Lucian to date.

1880-1900-1910-1920 census yet to be checked.

WIFE - Malona Helen WILKINSON-2683

BIRTH: Census and cemetery records. Several different spellings for her name, such as Melvina, Malona, Meloura but cem records list Malona so went with that. Her middle name could be Helen? but not sure, one census came close with M. Hel_ and couldn't read the rest. Listed as daughter in will of Dr. William A. Wilkinson 1869-1871 Rockbridge Co. Va.

MARRIAGE: "Rockbridge Co. VA Marriage Records 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins. pg 154 listed M.H. age 28 and J.L. Hamilton age 29 md by S.B. Dolly and listed both parents. Believe to be Melona H. (Helen?) and John Lucian Hamilton. Rec. copy of marriage licence for the Rockbridge Area Genealogical Society which listed both parents. Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA Book 1A pg 340.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries Vol 1 Kerrs Creek District" by Angela Ruley. pg 24 Collierstown Pres. cem listed Malona Wilkinson Hamilton and John Lucian Hamilton buried in row 5. *copy of dist.*

Info from "Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37: "Malona Helen b. 1849; m. John Lucian Hamilton 8 Jul 1877. She

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1404
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND John Lucian HAMILTON-3818
WIFE Malona Helen WILKINSON-2683

Yr of Birth 1848
Yr of Birth 1849

received the other half of the Armstrong farm up to the McCorkle line. Lucian Hamilton was a teacher, Superintendent of Rockbridge County Schools, 1882-1886. He was brilliant and recognized as a person of culture and refinement with a keen professional training of teachers. He later worked for the Internal Revenue Service in Lynchburg. Malona Hamilton d. 1922 and J. Lucian Hamilton d. 1926. They had two daughters Gerda Hamilton Wade. 1878-1960 and Nell Hamilton Dabney, a nurse. The Hamilton Home near Collierstown United Methodist Church was destroyed by fire in 1989."

Under the family info of John Alfred Wilkinson he listed a great great nephew John Wilkinson Wade Jr. who lived in Cartersville, GA and two great nephews Chaffin and Wilkinson Wade. Were these children and grandchildren of Gerda Hamilton Wade? Wrote to John Wilkinson Wade Jr in Cartersville, GA and received some info on this family from him Mar 1997. Complete birth, death, marriage dates and info on children.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkonson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 130: William A. Wilkinson 54 Va Physc 20000-4685, Nancy 56 Va, Eliz 25 Va, S. Agnes 21 Va, J. Alford 17 Va, Cornelia 13, M. Hel 11.

1870 Meloura H. age 20 with parents, Wm A. Wilkinson.

1880-1900-1910-1920 census yet to be checked.

CHILD 1 - Gerda Gore HAMILTON-3924

Info from Collierstown cemetery records pg 26 and also from "Collierstown Presbyterian church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37. A granddaughter, Mary Irvine Wade also buried there 1932-1938. (don't know who were parents). (page 26- row 6).

Married Robert Wade and Carmen E. Clark said they had 4 sons, Philip, Richard, Chaffin & Wilkinson Wade.

Phone call from John Wilkinson Wade, Cartersville, GA 21 Feb 1997 and said he was grandson of Gerda. Would send me some info on that family. Received info from John Mar 1997. Will certainly help on this family. Complete birth, death and marriage dates of Gerda & Robert and info on children as well.

CHILD 2 - Nell Grimes HAMILTON-3925

Info from Collierstown cemetery records pg 26 and also from "Collierstown Presbyterian church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37. Stated she married Mr Dabney. Carmen also said she was buried at Chatham, VA and they had no children.

Married Mr Dabney after 1915 as in 1915 obit of uncle J. Alfred Wiklinson she was listed as Miss Nell Hamilton of the Chesapeake & Ohio Hospital in Clifton

1914-1915
 1914-1915

1914-1915
 1914-1915

1914-1915
 1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915
 1914-1915

1914-1915
 1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915
 1914-1915

1914-1915
 1914-1915

1914-1915
 1914-1915

1914-1915

1914-1915
 1914-1915

1914-1915
 1914-1915

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1404
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND John Lucian HAMILTON-3818
WIFE Malona Helen WILKINSON-2683

Yr of Birth 1848
Yr of Birth 1849

Forge.

Received a phone call from John Wilkinson Wade of Cartersville, GA 21 Feb 1997 and said would send me some info on this family. He descends from Nells sister Gerda.

By my Hand and Seal of the Ministry of the Gospel, I do hereby certify that the above-named persons have been lawfully joined together in Holy Matrimony according to the rites and ceremonies of our Church, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Witness my Hand and Seal of the Ministry of the Gospel, this 24th day of March, 1897.

L. B. Jolly, Minister of the Gospel.

TESTIMONY OF THE GROOM & BRIDE

I, John Lucian Hamilton, do hereby certify that I am the lawful husband of Malona Helen Wilkinson, and that we have been lawfully joined together in Holy Matrimony according to the rites and ceremonies of our Church, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Witness my Hand and Seal, this 24th day of March, 1897.

J. L. Hamilton, Groom.

I, Malona Helen Wilkinson, do hereby certify that I am the lawful wife of John Lucian Hamilton, and that we have been lawfully joined together in Holy Matrimony according to the rites and ceremonies of our Church, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Witness my Hand and Seal, this 24th day of March, 1897.

M. H. Wilkinson, Bride.

TESTIMONY OF THE OFFICIARY

I, L. B. Jolly, Minister of the Gospel, do hereby certify that the above-named persons have been lawfully joined together in Holy Matrimony according to the rites and ceremonies of our Church, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Witness my Hand and Seal, this 24th day of March, 1897.

L. B. Jolly, Minister of the Gospel.

TESTIMONY OF THE WITNESSES

I, J. B. Jolly, do hereby certify that I am the lawful husband of Malona Helen Wilkinson, and that we have been lawfully joined together in Holy Matrimony according to the rites and ceremonies of our Church, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Witness my Hand and Seal, this 24th day of March, 1897.

J. B. Jolly, Witness.

100-1-100-100-100
EXHIBIT

100-1-100-100-100
EXHIBIT

Received a check from John Williams dated 10 Feb 1967
and said would send no more into on this family. He showed the bill dated
10 Feb 1967.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Virginia, Rockbridge County to wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia,

and Lucian Hamilton
and Marion H. Wilkinson

GIVEN under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court
of Rockbridge this 30th day of June 1877.
J. P. Moore Clerk.

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To be Annexed to the License, required by Acts passed 15th March, 1861, and February 27th, 1866.

Time of Marriage, <u>July 8th 1877</u>	Condition of Wife, (widowed or single) <u>Single</u>
Place of Marriage, <u>Mrs. Wilkinson</u>	Place of Husband's Birth, <u>Rockbridge Co. Va.</u>
Full Names of Parties Married, <u>L. L. Hamilton</u>	Place of Wife's Birth, <u>"</u>
<u>and M. H. Wilkinson</u>	Place of Husband's Residence, <u>"</u>
Color, <u>White</u>	Place of Wife's Residence, <u>"</u>
Age of Husband, <u>29</u>	Names of Husband's Parents, <u>L. L. Hamilton</u>
Age of Wife, <u>28</u>	Names of Wife's Parents, <u>M. H. Wilkinson</u>
Condition of Husband, (widowed or single) <u>Single</u>	Occupation of Husband, <u>Teacher</u>
Given under my hand this <u>30th</u> day of <u>June</u> 18 <u>77</u> . <u>J. P. Moore</u> Clerk.	

MINISTER'S RETURN OF MARRIAGE.

I Certify, That on the 8th day of July 1877
at Colliersdown Va. I united in Marriage the above-named and
described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

L. B. Diller

The Minister celebrating a marriage, is required, within TEN days thereafter, to return the license to the Office of the Clerk who issued the same, with an endorsement thereon of the FACT of such marriage, and of the TIME and PLACE of celebrating the same.

AMERICAN LICENSE

For the purpose of securing to all
the rights of the American citizen

You are hereby authorized to join together in the High State of Maryland,
according to the rules and customs of your country or religious denomination, and the
laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia.
I, John A. Williams
do hereby certify that my hand, as Clerk of the
Court, is duly attested on this day of July 1897.
at Rockbridge in the County of Rockbridge State of Virginia

CONSTITUTION TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE

It is declared in the license, required in this State, that the following is the

Place of license, to be held in night, day, or	<u>Rockbridge</u>
Age of wife	<u>22</u>
Age of husband	<u>22</u>
Condition of husband, to be held in night, day, or	<u>Single</u>
Place of wife's birth	<u>Virginia</u>
Place of husband's birth	<u>Virginia</u>
Place of wife's baptism	<u>Virginia</u>
Place of husband's baptism	<u>Virginia</u>
Place of wife's parents' birth	<u>Virginia</u>
Place of husband's parents' birth	<u>Virginia</u>
Place of wife's parents' baptism	<u>Virginia</u>
Place of husband's parents' baptism	<u>Virginia</u>

MINISTER'S RETURN OF MARRIAGE

I, John A. Williams, Clerk of the Court, do hereby certify that my hand, as Clerk of the Court, is duly attested on this day of July 1897.
at Rockbridge in the County of Rockbridge State of Virginia

THE COUNTY NEWS

MATTHEW W. PAXTON, Proprietor

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE
\$1.00 A YEAR IN ADVANCE

No subscription to the County News will be continued after date of expiration paid for. The price of the paper is \$1.00 a year; 12 cents a month; 60 cents for six months; 3 cents a copy.

No communication, news letters or news items sent to the County News is published in its columns unless accompanied by the name of the writer, not necessarily for publication, but to assume responsibility.

Announcements of entertainments to be held at which articles are sold or admittance at the door charged, whatever the object of the proceeds, are inserted in the County News only as advertisements. This applies to announcements made in the letters of the correspondents as well as announcements made otherwise.

The date on a subscriber's paper tells the time to which the subscription is paid. Published every Thursday afternoon at Lexington, Va. Entered at the postoffice at Lexington, Va., as second class matter.

Lexington, Va., June 29, 1922.

THE TOMB OF LEE AND A PROTEST

A few years ago the University very thoughtfully put up a placard raised on high where Henry street leaves Main going west by north. It constituted a guide post bearing the inscription "To the Tomb of Lee." Many men who pass by feel an emotion as it meets their eyes. For within the University campus a few hundred yards away sleeps the mortal remains of this great soldier; knightly, noble chieftain of the Southern people of the United States of America.

The guide post to the tomb of Lee is helpful to passing automobilists, but it is little needed now nor ever; because thoughtful, intelligent, good men from everywhere in the nation and the world seek the spot when opportunity occurs; for there lies a great soldier who exemplified in war and peace the lofty virtues which all men honor and love.

It is possible that time has rendered the spot even more sacred since nearly all the generation who knew Lee have joined him with the hosts beyond. Nearly fifty-two years have passed since all that was mortal of General Lee was laid in the tomb. Lee's tomb was made where he was buried. Had it been an unmarked grave on a lonely roadside it would have commanded no less veneration than it does today. The tomb of that man needs no ornament to make any who knew the history of this country and of his life doff his hat in reverence here, or wherever he was buried.

The trustees of Washington College (and what we now say is said simply in the interest of truth), an obscure institution to which General Lee had given world-wide fame, when he died asked that his tomb be made at the college, that his mortal remains be placed in its keeping. Cities of the South in population and wealth truly representative of its civilization.

he insisted), and it seems a fortunate Providence that he lies beneath that chapel, which he built almost with his own hands, for he almost saw every block of granite placed in position, every brick laid and every nail driven.

It is a modest building but there are those who love it!

As a memorial to Lee at his tomb, we repeat, can any work of art or wealth create or supply equal it?

The County News insists that none can. The County News has felt deep resentment at the proposed demolition of Lee Memorial chapel; for that is what is meant. It has come to feel it to such an extent that it today voices its opposition to any such change. What is architecture compared in value to what is represented in that modest building. Its plain simple architecture has satisfied at least three persons, one was General Robert E. Lee, another his chaplain, Dr. J. William Jones, and the other we will add, we hope with not unbecoming modesty, is the writer of this paper. Are there no others living?

So much for Lee's tomb; now for the protest. It is addressed to Washington and Lee University, the corporate body whose lawful representatives, now dead, fifty years ago craved and were allowed by Mrs. Robert E. Lee the privilege of ever being the custodian of the mortal remains of General Lee. The protest is against a proposition which can fairly be described as nothing less than destruction of this historic chapel. The protest is more; it is against laying a hand of change on this chapel, which Lee built and which from the day of his death has been his tomb.

What is proposed is to the mind of the County News particularly regrettable and objectionable by reason of the utilitarian object sought in the change.

So much from the County News on this subject. Its columns are open to any one who may wish to discuss the subject further.

Seldom, if ever, have people of this country known of such an exhibition of savage atrocity as that which union labor showed towards their fellow laboring men in Williamson county in Illinois a week ago. Union labor, gathering in thousands, attacked a mining camp where, with guards a few non-union men were engaged not in mining but in loading coal. The men present, on guard and miners, numbered about fifty. They surrendered to the mob and were treated with such treachery and atrocity as has hardly been paralleled by that of the most brutal Indian savages of the past. Many were killed, others wounded. The mob were representatives of the United Mine Workers of America, who claim much respectability. Union mine workers control the politics of Williamson county and no sheriff or his deputy appeared on the scene; no

Mrs. J. Lucian Hamilton of Colliertown Died Thursday.

(Reported for the County News)

Mrs. Malona Helen Hamilton, wife of Mr. J. Lucian Hamilton, departed this life Thursday, June 22.

She was the daughter of the late Dr. William A. Wilkerson and his wife, Nancy, of Colliertown, Rockbridge county. Mrs. Hamilton had reached her seventy-third year and came to her end like a full shock of corn cometh in his season. She had been a woman of remarkable strength until two years ago; then she began to lose her strength until her exodus which occurred at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Robert C. Wade, of Clifton Forge, Va. She was a woman of education and culture, a devoted wife and model mother.

She leaves to mourn for her husband and two children, Mrs. Robert C. Wade and Mrs. Edmond F. Dabney, of Chatham, Va.

In early life she confessed her faith in Jesus Christ and consecrated her life to Him; she joined the Methodist church at Colliertown and became a leader in the church and choir. Efficient in every loving service for her Lord as long as she was able in all the varied responsibilities of life in the church, at home, and in the social circle, we shall miss her much.

Among those who attended the funeral from a distance were: Mrs. Thomas J. Deacon of Roanoke, Mrs. Thomas McMullen, Mrs. T. G. Smith, Mrs. W. H. Crowder and Mrs. John Price, all of Dallas, Texas.

HER PASTOR.

Manufacturers Now Using Apples To the Last Seed.

The thoroughness with which the apple is now worked over and utilized by some manufacturers makes it comparable with the packing-house pig that leaves only a futile squeal. The apple is not transformed into such a variety of products as the pig, but all are useful, and when the last of the series has been made hardly a smell is left.

In many of the apple-using factories the apples are first pressed to produce cider, which may be sold as such or may be manufactured into vinegar. After thorough pressing the pomace is treated with hot water to remove the pectin, which, after purification, is sold in either liquid or solid form to manufacturers of jellies and similar products and to housewives. The much wasted and squeezed residue is dried, ground, and sold as cattle feed.

Marriage of Rockbridge Young Lady In Louisville.

(Reported for the County News)

Timber Ridge, June 21.—A marriage of interest to friends here took place in Louisville, Ky., June 15, 1922, in the parlors of the first Presbyterian church where

DIVIDEND
The First National Bank, min., has declared its dividend of SIX per cent. for the past six months, July 1, 1922. Checks will be paid.

FOR RE

A good store room and all outbuilding ed on the High Natural Bridge Bridge Station, Va. property of Mrs. D. Will rent the store with five (5) acre garden, and four or with the entire acres in the tract.

W. L. F. C. Lexington, Va.

June 29-4t

FARM FOR

85 Acres one m Buena Vista On Macanad

Six room house in barn and all necessary apple orchard 20 years old and cistern. About 5 land, takes grass any kind of truck to perfect land; tobacco growing in Cheap farm to quick by Address S. C. REID, 37-22 30th St.

AUCTION

ADMINISTRATOR OF PERSONAL

As Administrator of the undersigned will sell at his residence

ABOUT TWO MILE OF LEXINGTON

ON SATURDAY,

the following personal Washstand, extension table and curtains, some dresser, two kitchen table, lot of quilts and bed cloth, two trunks, glasses, lot machine, center table, pictures, bed and springs, range, heater, lot crockery and other articles too many to list. Sale to commence at 10 o'clock, and on all sums credit of four months, purchaser to execute the note satisfactorily endorsed.

L. A. HARR Administrator of Mrs. General, Lexington, Va.

PUBLIC OF REAL

My Special Co

By virtue of authority signed by a decree of the Rockbridge County, Va., day of November, 1921, Painter, etc., vs. Lucian Hamilton, et al., for highest bidder at the first house in Lexington, Va.

SATURDAY, JULY 1 AT 11 A

PHILIP HAMILTON WADE

b. 1/13/1902 d. 5/27/1980

m. Daisy Carolyn Tyree

PHILIP TYREE WADE

b. 2/17/31 d.

(Ph.D. Head of English Dept., Univ. of

Western NC. Cullowhee, N.C. [est. 1987])

Betty

m. 1 (name unknown, marriage terminated)

Katherine Wade

ONE OTHER DAUGHTER

DIED IN AUTO ACCIDENT

10/77 APPROX 16 YRS. OF AGE

m. 2 (name unknown)

Philip Wade

STILL LIVES IN CULLOWHEE, N.C.
MAY HAVE RETIRED FROM UNIV.

②

ROBERT CHAFFIN WADE

b. 5/8/1905

d. 9/11/90

CONWAY

m1. Evelyn Jackson

b. 5/01/1909 d. 12/12/1939

(no descendants)

m2. Pattie Schroepe

m. 1/26/04 d. 2/15/79

m3. Evelyn Fraser Goforth

b. 12/18/1903 d. 9/10/84

m4. Ellen Love Conway

b. 5/30/1918

(no descendants)

Robert Schroepe (Daddy-O) Wade

(artist)

m1. Susan Immel

m2. Lisa Sherman

(no descendants)

one daughter

CHRISTINE

FAHRELEIGH

BOB JUST MOVED FROM SANTA FE N.M.
TO AUSTIN, TEX.

RICHARD ONEY WADE
b. 9/26/1913 d. 12/10/1987
m. Ruth Jackson

Evelyn Hamilton Wade
b. 9/22/1941
(is retarded - lives at
Staunton, Va.)

Stephen Wade
b. 1942
(lives in Denver, Colorado)
m. BOBBIE ?

Richard Jackson Wade
b. 1950
m. ? (NAME UNKNOWN)

Now Lives in
GAHANNA, OHIO

Now Lives in COVINGTON
OR CLIFTON FORGE, VA.

JOHN WILKINSON WADE

b. 8/15/1907 d. 12/19/1978

m. ~~Mary Irvin Wade~~ MARY ELIZABETH FAULKNER

b. 3/31/1909

Mary Irvin Wade

b. 1932 d. 1938 6/7/38

John Alfred Wade, Jr.

b. 10/15/1933

m. BETTY FLORENCE MCDUFFIE 8/3/58 (d. 10/9/77)

JOHN W. WADE, JR. b. 5/24/59 NASHVILLE, TENN.

LUCY E. WADE b. 5/1/62 ATLANTA, GA.

m. SUSAN STARK 11/1/86

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1456

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Robert WADE-3926

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: *Bef 1960* PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Gerda Gore HAMILTON-3924

BORN: 16 Apr 1878 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Oct 1960 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BUR.: Oct 1960 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
FATHER: John Lucian HAMILTON-3818
MOTHER: Malona Helen WILKINSON-2683

PARENTS' MRIN: 1404

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Philip Hamilton WADE-4050

---- BORN: 13 Jan 1902 PLACE: ,,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 May 1930 PLACE: ,,VA
BUR.: May 1930 PLACE: Covington,,VA,Cedar Hill cem.
SPOUSE: Daisy Carolyn TYREE-4267
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1602

2. NAME: Robert Chaffin WADE-4052

---- BORN: 8 May 1905 PLACE: ,,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Sep 1990 PLACE: ,,TX *1960 & 1990*
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Evelyn JACKSON-4274
MARR: PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 1605

3. NAME: John Wilkinson WADE-4053

---- BORN: 15 Aug 1907 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Dec 1978 PLACE: Cartersville,,GA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Elizabeth FAULKNER-4283
MARR: Bef 1932 PLACE:

MRIN: 1611

4. NAME: Richard Olney (Oney) WADE-4051

---- BORN: 26 Sep 1913 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Dec 1987 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Covington,,VA,Cedar Hill cem.
SPOUSE: Ruth JACKSON-4290
MARR: Bef 1941 PLACE:

MRIN: 1614

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1456
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Robert WADE-3926
WIFE Gerda Gore HAMILTON-3924

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1878

HUSBAND - Robert WADE-3926

"Collierstown Presbyterian church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37.
Stated she married Mr Wade.

Phone call from John Wilkinson Wade, Cartersville, GA 21 Feb 1997 and said he
was grandson of Gerda and Robert. Would send me some info on that family.

WIFE - Gerda Gore HAMILTON-3924

Info from Collierstown cemetery reocdrds pg 26 and also from "Collierstown
Presbyterian church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37.
A granddaughter, Mary Irvine Wade also buried there 1932-1938. (don't know who
were parents). (page 26- row 6).

obit of husband - 1960

Married Robert Wade and Carmen E. Clark said they had 4 sons, Philip, Richard,
Chaffin & Wilkinson Wade.

Phone call from John Wilkinson Wade, Cartersville, GA 21 Feb 1997 and said he
was grandson of Gerda. Would send me some info on that family. Received info
from John Mar 1997. Will certainly help on this family. Complete birth, death
and marriage dates of Gerda & Robert and info on children as well.

CHILD 1 - Philip Hamilton WADE-4050

Info from Carmen E. Clark of Rockbridge Co. VA said he was buried in Covington,
VA. at Cedar Hill cem.

Dates for Philip from info sent to me from John W. Wade Jr Mar 1997. Also info
on wife and child.

CHILD 2 - Robert Chaffin WADE-4052

Info from Carmen E. Clark of Rockbridge Co. VA said he was in Waco, TX. (still
living?) 1990. I had checked the Phone Disk and didn't locate anyone by that
name.

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed info on Robert
and said Bob just moved from Santa Fe NM to Austin TX. Said he died 1990. He
was married 4 times and had a son by 2nd mg only. No dates for any marriage.

Other marriages:

Pattie SCRHOPE-4275	MRIN: 1606
Evelyn Fraser GOFORTH-4279	MRIN: 1608
Ellen Love CONWAY-4280	MRIN: 1609

CHILD 3 - John Wilkinson WADE-4053

Info from Carmen E. Clark of Rockbridge Co. VA said he was in Cartersville, GA,
living?) 1997. I had checked the Phone Disk and located two by the name of
J.W. Wade from Cartersville, GA. Wrote to both and received a call from one who
was Jr. and said the other was his mother. Said would send me info on his
family.

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed birth and death
date and marriage info and children.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1456
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Robert WADE-3926
WIFE Gerda Gore HAMILTON-3924

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1878

CHILD 4 - Richard Olney (Oney) WADE-4051

Info from Carmen E. Clark of Rockbridge Co. VA said he was buried in Covington,
VA. at Cedar Hill cem.

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed birth, death,
marriage to Ruth Jackson and children info.

Recent Deaths

MRS. ARCHIBALD C. LEE

Mrs. Archibald C. Lee, 80, died Thursday at 1:05 p.m. in a Bienville nursing home where she had gone from Lexington a few weeks before.

A funeral service was conducted Friday at 4 p.m. at the grave in Stonewall Jackson Cemetery in Lexington by the Rev. Douglas C. Chase, pastor of the Lexington Presbyterian Church of which Mrs. Lee was a member.

Mrs. Lee before her marriage to the late Archibald Cameron Lee, was the former Miss Margaret Graham. She was born in Lexington, Feb. 18, 1880, a daughter of the late Dr. John A. Graham and Mary Moffett Tate Graham. She was born and her early life was spent in the Graham house, adjoining the Robert E. Lee Memorial Episcopal Church. The house was torn down recently to make room for the church parish house.

Mrs. Lee was descended from early pioneer families of Rockbridge and Augusta Counties, the Lyles, Moffetts, McGlains and Alexanders, her father and her grandfather, Dr. Archibald Graham, were both physicians in Lexington. The latter was the son of Professor Edward Graham who was a brother of William Graham, first rector of Liberty Hall Academy.

Mrs. Lee is survived by a nephew, N. Beverley Tucker of Glen Dale, Ohio, Dr. and Mrs. Tucker attended the funeral service here Friday.

MRS. R. C. WADE

Mrs. Gerda Hamilton Wade, 82, of Forsyth, Ga., died in the Monroe County Hospital of that city Monday, Oct. 17 at 11:40 a.m.

She was born in Rockbridge County on April 16, 1878, a daughter of the late John Lucian Hamilton and Malena Wilkinson and was the widow of Robert Charles Wade.

Surviving are three sons, John W. Wade of Thomaston, Ga., Robert Chaffin Wade of El Paso, Texas, and Richard O. Wade of Covington; and six grandchildren. Graveside services were conducted by the Rev. Horace Douly in Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery last Wednesday at 4 p.m.

MRS. F. G. FABELLA

Mrs. F. G. Fabela, 45, of Arlington died in the Arlington County Hospital on Oct. 20.

Born July 30, 1915, she was the former Miss June Ann Johnson of Lexington.

Surviving are her husband, Florentino Fabela; four sons, Nestor Fabela of Baltimore, Md., Victor Fabela of Seat Pleasant, Md., Vance Fabela and Dennis Fabela of Arlington; three brothers, S. Reid Johnson of Parkersburg, W. Va., W. L. Johnson of Wilmington, Del., and J. Henry Johnson of Lexington; two sisters, Mrs. Maude Riddle of Buena Vista and Miss Carrie Johnson of New York; and three grandchildren.

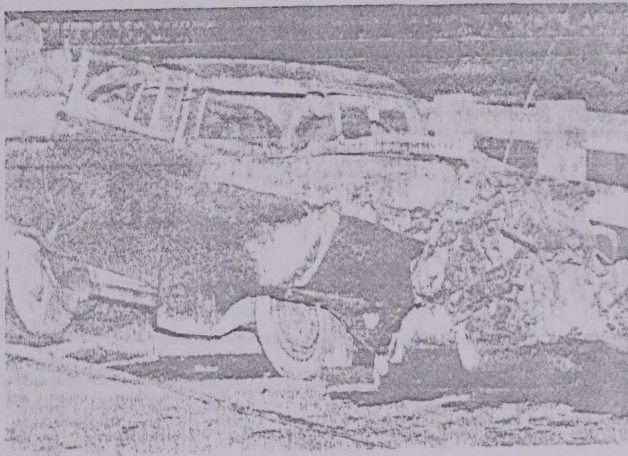
Funeral services were held Monday in the Arlington Presbyterian Church.

Pastor Returns

After a vacation spent with relatives and friends at Selma, Warm Springs and Covington, the Rev. David T. Lauderdale, will preach at the Lexington A. R. Presbyterian Church Sunday at 11 a.m. The Rev. Harold M. Pearson will officiate at 7:45 that night.

The same night, Mr. Lauderdale will begin preaching for Mr. Pearson in evangelistic services to continue every night through Nov. 6, at the Broad Creek A. R. Presbyterian Church.

Approximately 1500 Red Cross chapters take part in the blood program Appalachian Region is composed of 29 counties and 36 chapters including the Rockbridge Chapter.



YOUTH DIES IN WRECK—Isaac M. Smothers of Goshen was fatally injured Saturday afternoon when this car in which he was riding careened into a bridge at Goshen.

Broad Creek

New Pews For Church Arrive

by MRS. BILLY ARNDT

Natural Bridge, Rt. 1, Oct. 24—Church services were held in the basement at Broad Creek Church Sunday due to the fact that the new pews are not yet installed. The pews, which arrived Wednesday, were unloaded by the Rev. H. M. Pearson, Mr. Finley McDaniel, Mr. Chaffin Whitehead, Mr. Lewis Miller, Mr. Tommy Crist, Mr. Billy Arndt and Mr. Henry Bryant.

A dedication program is being planned for November 6.

A revival meeting will be held at the Broad Creek Church starting October 30. The visiting minister will be the Rev. D. T. Lauderdale of Lexington.

The Women's Missionary Society met on Wednesday with Mrs. L. M. Farrow. Attending this meeting were: Mrs. Gordon Moore, Mrs. Wallace Johnson, Mrs. G. W. Mayo, Mrs. L. M. Weaver, the Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Pearson and Jimmy Bruce Pearson, Mrs. B. L. Donald, Mrs. H. A. Swartz and Dorothy Arndt.

Delicious refreshments were served by the hostess after the meeting.

Eleven members of the Plank Road Home Demonstration Club attended the Achievement Day program in Lexington. These were Mrs. Fred Conner, Mrs. Gordon Moore, Mrs. B. L. Donald, Mrs. L. M. Weaver, Mrs. James Clark,

Mrs. H. R. Camden, Frances Link, Mrs. Wallace Johnson, Mrs. H. A. Swartz, Mrs. H. A. Swartz Jr. and Mrs. Billy Arndt. Mrs. Billy Arndt received the Home Demonstration Club pin for being the outstanding member in the Plank Road Club.

A Halloween party sponsored by the Y.P.C.U. is to be held at Broad Creek Church in the basement on Saturday, Oct. 29. Prizes will be given for the best costumes—adults and children. There will be plenty of food for sale.

Mr. and Mrs. Abner Johnson and their family were Sunday visitors of Mr. and Mrs. Preston Miller.

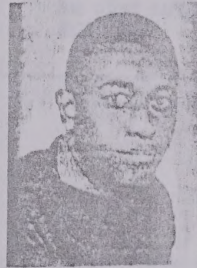
The Rev. H. M. Pearson filled the pulpit in Waynesboro Sunday night at the newly organized ARP church there.

Merchants

(Continued from Page 1)

High School coach, and Joseph E. Downing, Jr., of Darryl McClure, will serve as co-directors of the race. Trophies and prizes will be furnished by the Lexington Merchants Committee. A special prize or trophy will go to the first Rockbridge or Buena Vista man to finish in the race.

Other officials for the race will include members of the Washington and Lee, Cal and area high school athletic staffs. John Core of the Virginia Association Amateur Athletic Union will serve as referee.



ISAAC M. SMOTHERS

Fire Damage

(Continued from Page 1)

There was also smoke and water damage to a kitchen and another room.

When firemen arrived the flames had begun breaking through the exterior of the frame house and had attracted a large crowd.

Fire Chief Francis Dunn said the firemen were on the scene for approximately one hour but had the fire under control in 15 minutes. Three pieces of fire equipment were used, which included the new county fire truck on its first trip.

The cause of the fire is unknown. Chief Dunn said he believes it started in an upstairs bedroom in the rear of the house.

An appeal was issued yesterday by the local Red Cross office for donations of furniture, clothing, dishes and bedding for Mrs. Fells, who lost all her belongings in the fire. Mrs. Reginald Althoff, Jr., executive secretary of the Red Cross, asks that anyone having articles to donate get in touch with the Red Cross office between 9 a.m. and 1 p.m.

Miss Barclay

(Continued from Page 1)

first superintendent of public welfare. Mrs. Elizabeth Woolfolk.

During the influenza epidemic of 1918, she was constantly on the go.

Abbott

(Continued)

platform a year he said refers to his of man.

"But now that follow great Jefferson government."

Mr. Abbott the two vice chairmen of the committee on called a sin a member disarranged meeting.

"Disarranged two of subjects."

"What is dated with lenience."

Mr. Abbott Democratic and Malcom stable," he or five million.

"They a quarter of in lands from Congress."

"The speaker knows that them." He figured on selves."

A native supervisor 20,000 employees of the Dept. of Public Park Service. Henry, a publican of luncheon.

The in Rev. J. H. seated at

Abbott at of the W. Club.

In a public lunch the rent paid this was.

quarters 1 and 2 quarters 1 and 2.

He said South says the race is said he de-

cent state libel of the Cal-

acted on the cause the a campaign.

hypnot.

Small

(Continued)

index, as Pulitzer force of he also.

Sen. Simpson who hung who north call-

lunch, Mr.

STATE LEXINGTON, VA. (804) 2-3626

NOW SHOWING THRU SAT.

MAT. 2 and 4 PM EVE. 7 and 9 PM

20 JERRY WALD'S production of

D. M. Lawrence's

sons & lovers

ROCKBRIDGE Theatre - Buena Vista

Dial CO 1-0015

THU - FRI - SAT

HULL'S Drive-In

THEATER

FIRST SHOW 7:00 P.M.

NOTE: Effective Oct. 30, - This Theatre Will Be Open

Thurs. Saturday and

Small

(Continued)

index, as Pulitzer force of he also.

Sen. Simpson who hung who north call-

lunch, Mr.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1602

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Philip Hamilton WADE-4050

BORN: 13 Jan 1902 PLACE: ,,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 May 1930 PLACE: ,,VA
BUR.: May 1930 PLACE: Covington,,VA,Cedar Hill cem.
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Robert WADE-3926

PARENTS' MRIN: 1456

MOTHER: Gerda Gore HAMILTON-3924

=====

WIFE Daisy Carolyn TYREE-4267

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Philip Tyree WADE-4268

---- BORN: 19 Feb 1931 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Betty ?UNKNOWN-4269
MARR: PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 1603

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1602
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Philip Hamilton WADE-4050
WIFE Daisy Carolyn TYREE-4267

Yr of Birth 1902
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Philip Hamilton WADE-4050

Info from Carmen E. Clark of Rockbridge Co. VA said he was buried in Covington, VA. at Cedar Hill cem.

Dates for Philip from info sent to me from John W. Wade Jr Mar 1997. Also info on wife and child.

WIFE - Daisy Carolyn TYREE-4267

Info from Carmen E. Clark of Rockbridge Co. VA said he was buried in Covington, VA. at Cedar Hill cem.

Name from info sent to me from John W. Wade Jr Mar 1997.

CHILD 1 - Philip Tyree WADE-4268

Name from info sent to me from John W. Wade Jr Mar 1997. Stated he had PhD and head of English Dept at Univ. of Western N.C. Cullowhee, NC as of 1989. Still lives in Cullowhee, NC but may have retired from Univ? (Mar 1997.)

He was married twice, 1st to Betty, ended in divorce and md 2nd to name unknown and had one dau by 1st mg and one dau who died in auto accident 10/77 abt 16 yrs of age. Had one son by 2nd marriage.

Other marriages:

(female) ?UNKNOWN-4272

MRIN: 1604

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1603

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Philip Tyree WADE-4268

=====

BORN: 19 Feb 1931 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Philip Hamilton WADE-4050

PARENTS' MRIN: 1602

MOTHER: Daisy Carolyn TYREE-4267

=====

WIFE / Betty ?UNKNOWN-4269

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Katherine WADE-4270

BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: (female) WADE-4271

BORN: Abt 1961 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Oct 1977 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1603
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Philip Tyree WADE-4268
WIFE Betty ?UNKNOWN-4269

Yr of Birth 1931
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Philip Tyree WADE-4268

Name from info sent to me from John W. Wade Jr Mar 1997. Stated he had PhD and head of English Dept at Univ. of Western N.C. Cullowhee, NC as of 1989. Still lives in Cullowhee, NC but may have retired from Univ? (Mar 1997.)

He was married twice, 1st to Betty, ended in divorce and md 2nd to name unknown and had one dau by 1st mq and one dau who died in auto accident 10/77 abt 16 yrs of age. Had one son by 2nd marriage.

WIFE - Betty ?UNKNOWN-4269
Divorced from Philip.

CHILD 1 - Katherine WADE-4270

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Nothing but name and parents.

CHILD 2 - (female) WADE-4271

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Nothing but parents and said she died in auto accident at about age of 16.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1923
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1927

Page 5 of 5

Yr of Birth 1927
Yr of Birth 1927

WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927
WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927

WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927

WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927
WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927
WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927
WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927

WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927
WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927
WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927
WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927

WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927
WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927

WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927

WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927
WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927
WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927
WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927

WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927

WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927
WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927
WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927
WILLIAM - William Thomas 1927

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1604

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Philip Tyree WADE-4268

BORN: 19 Feb 1931 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Philip Hamilton WADE-4050

MOTHER: Daisy Carolyn TYREE-4267

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1602

=====

WIFE 2-(female) ?UNKNOWN-4272

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Philip WADE-4273

---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1604
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Philip Tyree WADE-4268
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-4272

Yr of Birth 1931
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Philip Tyree WADE-4268

Name from info sent to me from John W. Wade Jr Mar 1997. Stated he had PhD and head of English Dept at Univ. of Western N.C. Cullowhee, NC as of 1989. Still lives in Cullowhee, NC but may have retired from Univ? (Mar 1997.)

He was married twice, 1st to Betty, ended in divorce and md 2nd to name unknown and had one dau by 1st mg and one dau who died in auto accident 10/77 abt 16 yrs of age. Had one son by 2nd marriage.

Other marriages:

Betty ?UNKNOWN-4269

MRIN: 1603

WIFE - (female) ?UNKNOWN-4272

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Nothing known of her.

CHILD 1 - Philip WADE-4273

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Nothing known of him.

FAMILY GROUP REPORT-1981
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 3

12 Nov 1987

Yr of birth 1931
Yr of birth

EDWARD - Polite Type WIFE-1931
(female) THURMON-1931

EDWARD - Polite Type WIFE-1931
Name from info sent to me from John H. Wade Jr Mar 1987. Stated he had WIFE and
Wife of English Dept at Univ. of Western N.C. Charlotte, NC as of 1987. (Bill)
lives in Charlotte, NC but may have retired from Univ. (Mar 1987).
He was married twice, first to Betty, ended in divorce and she had to name unknown
and had two kids by her and one who died in auto accident 1977 and is
now of age. Had one son by his marriage.

HEIR: 1981

Betty THURMON-1931

Other marriages:

WIFE - (female) THURMON-1931
Info from John H. Wade Jr of Charlottesville, VA Mar 1987. Nothing known of her.

CHILD 2 - Polite WIFE-1931
Info from John H. Wade Jr of Charlottesville, VA Mar 1987. Nothing known of her.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1605

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Robert Chaffin WADE-4052

=====

BORN: 8 May 1905 PLACE: ,,VA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 11 Sep 1990 PLACE: ,,TX

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Robert WADE-3926

MOTHER: Gerda Gore HAMILTON-3924

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1456

=====

WIFE /- Evelyn JACKSON-4274

=====

BORN: 10 May 1909 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 25 Dec 1937 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1605
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Robert Chaffin WADE-4052
WIFE Evelyn JACKSON-4274

Yr of Birth 1905
Yr of Birth 1909

HUSBAND - Robert Chaffin WADE-4052

Info from Carmen E. Clark of Rockbridge Co. VA said he was in Waco, TX. (still living?) 1990. I had checked the Phone Disk and didn't locate anyone by that name.

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed info on Robert and said Bob just moved from Santa Fe NM to Austin TX. Said he died 1990. He was married 4 times and had a son by 2nd mg only. No dates for any marriage.

Other marriages:

Pattie SCRHOPE-4275	MRIN: 1606
Evelyn Fraser GOFORTH-4279	MRIN: 1608
Ellen Love CONWAY-4280	MRIN: 1609

WIFE - Evelyn JACKSON-4274

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed Evelyn as first wife, birth and death date. Death date looked llike 25 Dec 1937 but could be 1939 just not sure. They had no children.

WANTS CRIME RECORD-1000
INVESTIGATION

Page 1 of 1

14 Mar 1967

Yr of Birth 1908
Yr of Birth 1908

WILSON - Robert Charles WILSON-1908
WIFE - Evelyn Jackson WILSON-1914

WILSON - Robert Charles WILSON-1908

Info from Census & Clerk of Probate Court, St. Louis, Mo. said he was in St. Louis, Mo. in 1908. I had checked the House that and didn't locate anyone by that name.

Info from John F. Wade is at Charleston, W. Va. 1907. Listed info on Robert and said that moved from St. Louis to St. Louis, Mo. said he died 1908. was married & lived and had a son by that name only. No details for any marriage.

Other marriages:

WILSON - Robert Charles WILSON-1908
WILSON - Evelyn Jackson WILSON-1914
WILSON - Robert Charles WILSON-1908
WILSON - Evelyn Jackson WILSON-1914

WILSON - Robert Charles WILSON-1908

Info from John F. Wade is at Charleston, W. Va. 1907. Listed Evelyn as first wife. Birth and death date. Death date looked like 1908 but could be 1910 just not sure. They had no children.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1608

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Robert Chaffin WADE-4052

BORN: 8 May 1905 PLACE: ,,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Sep 1990 PLACE: ,,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Robert WADE-3926

MOTHER: Gerda Gore HAMILTON-3924

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1456

=====

WIFE J- Evelyn Fraser GOFOURTH-4279

BORN: 18 Dec 1903 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Sep 1984 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1997

NAME: [REDACTED]
 DOB: [REDACTED]
 SEX: [REDACTED]
 ETH: [REDACTED]
 RACE: [REDACTED]
 REL: [REDACTED]

DATE: [REDACTED]

NOTE: [REDACTED]

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1997

NAME: [REDACTED]
 DOB: [REDACTED]
 SEX: [REDACTED]
 ETH: [REDACTED]
 RACE: [REDACTED]
 REL: [REDACTED]

DATE: [REDACTED]

NOTE: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

REL: [REDACTED]

Relationship to:

husband

wife

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1608
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Robert Chaffin WADE-4052
WIFE Evelyn Fraser GOFOURTH-4279

Yr of Birth 1905
Yr of Birth 1903

HUSBAND - Robert Chaffin WADE-4052

Info from Carmen E. Clark of Rockbridge Co. VA said he was in Waco, TX. (still living?) 1990. I had checked the Phone Disk and didn't locate anyone by that name.

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed info on Robert and said Bob just moved from Santa Fe NM to Austin TX. Said he died 1990. He was married 4 times and had a son by 2nd mg only. No dated for any marriage.

Other marriages:

Evelyn JACKSON-4274
Pattie SCRHHROPE-4275

MRIN: 1605
MRIN: 1606

WIFE - Evelyn Fraser GOFOURTH-4279

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed 3rd wife and had no children.

FRANK ROBERT BAKER-1908
DOCUMENTATION

14 Mar 1907

Page 5 of 5

17 of 17th 1908
17 of 17th 1908

ROBERT BAKER-1908
WIFE

WIFE - ROBERT BAKER-1908

1908. I had checked the phone book and didn't locate anyone by that name.
1908. I had checked the phone book and didn't locate anyone by that name.

1908. I had checked the phone book and didn't locate anyone by that name.
1908. I had checked the phone book and didn't locate anyone by that name.

Other marriages:

WIFE: 1908
WIFE: 1908
WIFE: 1908
WIFE: 1908

WIFE - ROBERT BAKER-1908

1908. I had checked the phone book and didn't locate anyone by that name.
1908. I had checked the phone book and didn't locate anyone by that name.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1609

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Robert Chaffin WADE-4052

=====

BORN: 8 May 1905 PLACE: ,,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Sep 1990 PLACE: ,,TX
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1456

FATHER: Robert WADE-3926

MOTHER: Gerda Gore HAMILTON-3924

=====

WIFE 4 Ellen Love CONWAY-4280

=====

BORN: 20 May 1918 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:
--- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1609
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Robert Chaffin WADE-4052
WIFE Ellen Love CONWAY-4280

Yr of Birth 1905
Yr of Birth 1918

HUSBAND - Robert Chaffin WADE-4052

Info from Carmen E. Clark of Rockbridge Co. VA said he was in Waco, TX. (still living?) 1990. I had checked the Phone Disk and didn't locate anyone by that name.

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed info on Robert and said Bob just moved from Santa Fe NM to Austin TX. Said he died 1990. He was married 4 times and had a son by 2nd mg only. No dates for any marriage.

Other marriages:

Evelyn JACKSON-4274	MRIN: 1605
Pattie SCRHOPE-4275	MRIN: 1606
Evelyn Fraser GOFORTH-4279	MRIN: 1608

WIFE - Ellen Love CONWAY-4280

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed 3th wife and had no children.

State: (State) Texas
Date: (Date) 24 Mar 1997
Author: (Name) [Name]
Phone: (Area) (Number)

Relationship to:

Method:

Name:

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

WALLY GROUP REPORT-1909
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 1

W of Birch 1909
W of Birch 1910

W of Birch 1909
W of Birch 1910

W of Birch 1909 - W of Birch 1910
This from Census 1. Clerk of Rockledge Co. VA said he was in Waco, TX. (at III)
11/19/1909. I had checked the phone book and didn't locate anyone by that
name.

Info from John E. Wade Jr of Centerville, GA Mar 1907. Listed info on Robert
and said Bob had moved from Santa Fe to Austin TX. Said he died 1909. He
was married & lived and had a son by the name of Wade.

Other addresses:

Wade Jr, JACOB-1910
Wade Jr, JACOB-1910
Wade Jr, JACOB-1910
Wade Jr, JACOB-1910

W of Birch 1909 - W of Birch 1910
Info from John E. Wade Jr of Centerville, GA Mar 1907. Listed the wife and had
no children.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1607

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Robert Schrope WADE-4276 (Daddy-o) artist

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Robert Chaffin WADE-4052

PARENTS' MRIN: 1606

MOTHER: Pattie SCRHOPE-4275

WIFE Susan IMMEL-4277

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Christine WADE-4278

---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone: (319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1607
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Robert Schrope WADE-4276
WIFE Susan IMMEL-4277

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Robert Schrope WADE-4276

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed Robert Schrope (Daddy-O) Wade - Artist. Married twice and one daughter by 1st mg and not sure if child by 2nd but had no descendants from 2nd marriage.

WIFE - Susan IMMEL-4277

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed name and had one daughter.

CHILD 1 - Christine WADE-4278

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Only name listed.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1610

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Robert Schroepe WADE-4276

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert Chaffin WADE-4052
MOTHER: Pattie SCRHOPE-4275has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1606

=====

WIFE Lisa SHERMON-4281

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Rachel Leigh? WADE-4282

BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1610
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Robert Schrope WADE-4276
WIFE Lisa SHERMON-4281

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Robert Schrope WADE-4276

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed Robert Schrope (Daddy-O) Wade - Artist. Married twice and one daughter by 1st mg and not sure if child by 2nd but had no descendants from 2nd marriage.

Other marriages:

Susan IMMEL-4277

MRIN: 1607

WIFE - Lisa SHERMON-4281

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed 2nd wife and had no descendants. Maybe had a daughter Rachel Leigh? (was Leigh middle name of last name of marriage- had no descendants.)

CHILD 1 - Rachel Leigh? WADE-4282

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997.
Maybe had a daughter Rachel Leigh? (was Leigh middle name of last name of marriage- had no descendants.)

Relationship to:		Name (Last, First, Middle)		Date of Birth		Place of Birth		Date of Death		Place of Death	
Wife	Relationship to:	Name (Last, First, Middle)	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Death	Place of Death	1. Name (Last, First, Middle): [REDACTED] 2. Date of Birth: [REDACTED] 3. Place of Birth: [REDACTED] 4. Date of Death: [REDACTED] 5. Place of Death: [REDACTED]				
Wife	Relationship to:	Name (Last, First, Middle)	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Death	Place of Death	6. Name (Last, First, Middle): [REDACTED] 7. Date of Birth: [REDACTED] 8. Place of Birth: [REDACTED] 9. Date of Death: [REDACTED] 10. Place of Death: [REDACTED]				
Wife	Relationship to:	Name (Last, First, Middle)	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Death	Place of Death	11. Name (Last, First, Middle): [REDACTED] 12. Date of Birth: [REDACTED] 13. Place of Birth: [REDACTED] 14. Date of Death: [REDACTED] 15. Place of Death: [REDACTED]				
Wife	Relationship to:	Name (Last, First, Middle)	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Death	Place of Death	16. Name (Last, First, Middle): [REDACTED] 17. Date of Birth: [REDACTED] 18. Place of Birth: [REDACTED] 19. Date of Death: [REDACTED] 20. Place of Death: [REDACTED]				
Wife	Relationship to:	Name (Last, First, Middle)	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Death	Place of Death	21. Name (Last, First, Middle): [REDACTED] 22. Date of Birth: [REDACTED] 23. Place of Birth: [REDACTED] 24. Date of Death: [REDACTED] 25. Place of Death: [REDACTED]				
Wife	Relationship to:	Name (Last, First, Middle)	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Death	Place of Death	26. Name (Last, First, Middle): [REDACTED] 27. Date of Birth: [REDACTED] 28. Place of Birth: [REDACTED] 29. Date of Death: [REDACTED] 30. Place of Death: [REDACTED]				
Wife	Relationship to:	Name (Last, First, Middle)	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Death	Place of Death	31. Name (Last, First, Middle): [REDACTED] 32. Date of Birth: [REDACTED] 33. Place of Birth: [REDACTED] 34. Date of Death: [REDACTED] 35. Place of Death: [REDACTED]				
Wife	Relationship to:	Name (Last, First, Middle)	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Death	Place of Death	36. Name (Last, First, Middle): [REDACTED] 37. Date of Birth: [REDACTED] 38. Place of Birth: [REDACTED] 39. Date of Death: [REDACTED] 40. Place of Death: [REDACTED]				
Wife	Relationship to:	Name (Last, First, Middle)	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Death	Place of Death	41. Name (Last, First, Middle): [REDACTED] 42. Date of Birth: [REDACTED] 43. Place of Birth: [REDACTED] 44. Date of Death: [REDACTED] 45. Place of Death: [REDACTED]				
Wife	Relationship to:	Name (Last, First, Middle)	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Death	Place of Death	46. Name (Last, First, Middle): [REDACTED] 47. Date of Birth: [REDACTED] 48. Place of Birth: [REDACTED] 49. Date of Death: [REDACTED] 50. Place of Death: [REDACTED]				

Relationship to:

Date prepared: 14 Nov 1947

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1606
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Robert Chaffin WADE-4052
WIFE Pattie SCRHOPE-4275

Yr of Birth 1905
Yr of Birth 1904

HUSBAND - Robert Chaffin WADE-4052

Info from Carmen E. Clark of Rockbridge Co. VA said he was in Waco, TX. (still living?) 1990. I had checked the Phone Disk and didn't locate anyone by that name.

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed info on Robert and said Bob just moved from Santa Fe NM to Austin TX. Said he died 1990. He was married 4 times and had a son by 2nd mg only. No dated for any marriage.

Other marriages:

Evelyn JACKSON-4274	MRIN: 1605
Evelyn Fraser GOFORTH-4279	MRIN: 1608
Ellen Love CONWAY-4280	MRIN: 1609

WIFE - Pattie SCRHOPE-4275

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed Evelyn as first wife, birth and death date. They had one son.

CHILD 1 - Robert Schrope WADE-4276

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed Robert Schrope (Daddy-O) Wade - Artist. Married twice and one daughter by 1st mg and not sure if child by 2nd but had no descendants from 2nd marriage.

Other marriages:

Lisa SHERMON-4281	MRIN: 1610
-------------------	------------

WOMEN GROUP RECORD-1900
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

10 Mar 1907

Yr of Birth 1902
Yr of Birth 1904

HUSBAND - Robert (Galt) 1902-1902
WIFE - Marie 1902-1902

HUSBAND - Robert (Galt) 1902-1902
into five years. A clerk of Rockledge Co. Va said he was in Wood, Va. (1902)
(1902) (1902) I had checked the phone book and didn't locate anyone by that
name.

into five years. A clerk of Rockledge Co. Va said he was in Wood, Va. (1902)
and said he had moved from Santa Fe to Santa Fe. Said he died 1900. He
was married 1 time and had a son by 1st m only. No listed for any marriage.

Other marriages:

Marie 1902-1902
Marie 1902-1902
Marie 1902-1902
Marie 1902-1902

HUSBAND - Robert (Galt) 1902-1902
into five years. A clerk of Rockledge Co. Va said he was in Wood, Va. (1902)
wife, birth and death date. They had one son.

HUSBAND - Robert (Galt) 1902-1902
into five years. A clerk of Rockledge Co. Va said he was in Wood, Va. (1902)
(1902) (1902) I had checked the phone book and didn't locate anyone by that
name.

Other marriages:

Marie 1902-1902
Marie 1902-1902

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1611

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John Wilkinson WADE-4053

BORN: 15 Aug 1907 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Dec 1978 PLACE: Cartersville,,GA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1932 PLACE:
FATHER: Robert WADE-3926
MOTHER: Gerda Gore HAMILTON-3924

PARENTS' MRIN: 1456

=====

WIFE Mary Elizabeth FAULKNER-4283

BORN: 31 Mar 1909 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Mary Irvin WADE-4284

---- BORN: 1932 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jun 1938 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: /
MARR: / PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: John Wilkinson WADE JR.-4285

---- BORN: 15 Oct 1933 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Betty Florence MC DUFFIE-4286
MARR: 3 Aug 1958 PLACE:

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 1612

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1611
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John Wilkinson WADE-4053
WIFE Mary Elizabeth FAULKNER-4283

Yr of Birth 1907
Yr of Birth 1909

HUSBAND - John Wilkinson WADE-4053

Info from Carmen E. Clark of Rockbridge Co. VA said he was in Cartersville, GA, living?) 1997. I had checked the Phone Disk and located two by the name of J.W. Wade from Cartersville, GA. Wrote to both and received a call from one who was Jr. and said the other was his mother. Said would send me info on his family.

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed birth and death date and marriage info and children.

WIFE - Mary Elizabeth FAULKNER-4283

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed birth date and marriage info and children. She is still living in Cartersville, GA (1997).

CHILD 1 - Mary Irvin WADE-4284

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed birth and death date.

CHILD 2 - John Wilkinson WADE JR.-4285

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed birth, marriage and children info. Talked to him on the phone few times and he sent me much info on this family. Some copies of old letters and picture of Nancy Gore Wilkinson who was sister to Jane Gore who md William Lowe, my ancestor.

Other marriages:

1 Nov 1986 Susan SCACK-4289

MRIN: 1613

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1612

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John Wilkinson WADE JR.-4285

=====

BORN: 15 Oct 1933 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 3 Aug 1958 PLACE:

FATHER: John Wilkinson WADE-4053

MOTHER: Mary Elizabeth FAULKNER-4283

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1611

=====

WIFE 1- Betty Florence MC DUFFIE-4286

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 9 Oct 1977 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: John Wilkinson WADE III-4287

---- BORN: 24 May 1959 PLACE: Nashville,,TN

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Lucy E. WADE-4288

---- BORN: 1 May 1962 PLACE: Atlanta,,GA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1612
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John Wilkinson WADE JR.-4285
WIFE Betty Florence MC DUFFIE-4286

Yr of Birth 1933
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John Wilkinson WADE JR.-4285

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed birth, marriage and children info. Talked to him on the phone few times and he sent me much info on this family. Some copies of old letters and picture of Nancy Gore Wilkinson who was sister to Jane Gore who md William Lowe, my ancestor.

Other marriages:

1 Nov 1986 Susan SCACK-4289

MRIN: 1613

WIFE - Betty Florence MC DUFFIE-4286

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed name, marriage and death date for Betty. They had 2 children.

CHILD 1 - John Wilkinson WADE III-4287

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed name, birth date and place.

CHILD 2 - Lucy E. WADE-4288

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed name, birth date and place.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1913
RECOMBINATION

Page 2 of 2

12 of Birth 1913
12 of Birth

WILLIAM - John William Wade Jr. - 1913
WIFE - Betty Lawrence McWhitt - 1913

WILLIAM - John William Wade Jr. - 1913
into first John E. Wade Jr. of Cartersville, GA Mar 1917. Listed birth, marriage
and children info. Listed as his on the phone for 1913 and he went to work
info on this family. Some copies of old letters and pictures of Betty Wade
William was very close to John Wade and William Wade, by association.

WIFE - Betty Lawrence McWhitt - 1913
1 Nov 1917
WIFE - 1913

WIFE - Betty Lawrence McWhitt - 1913
into first John E. Wade Jr. of Cartersville, GA Mar 1917. Listed name, marriage
and death date for Betty. They had 2 children.

WIFE - Betty Lawrence McWhitt - 1913
into first John E. Wade Jr. of Cartersville, GA Mar 1917. Listed name, birth date
and place.

WIFE - Betty Lawrence McWhitt - 1913
into first John E. Wade Jr. of Cartersville, GA Mar 1917. Listed name, birth date
and place.

John W. Wade Jr.
Cartersville, Ga

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1613

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John Wilkinson WADE JR.-4285

=====

BORN: 15 Oct 1933 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1 Nov 1986 PLACE:
FATHER: John Wilkinson WADE-4053
MOTHER: Mary Elizabeth FAULKNER-4283has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 1611

=====

WIFE 2-Susan SCACK-4289

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1613
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John Wilkinson WADE JR.-4285
WIFE Susan SCACK-4289

Yr of Birth 1933
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John Wilkinson WADE JR.-4285

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed birth, marriage and children info. Talked to him on the phone few times and he sent me much info on this family. Some copies of old letters and picture of Nancy Gore Wilkinson who was sister to Jane Gore who md William Lowe, my ancestor.

Other marriages:

3 Aug 1958 Betty Florence MC DUFFIE-4286 MRIN: 1612

WIFE - Susan SCACK-4289

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed name, which looked like Scack? not sure. Also marriage date.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1614

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Richard Olney (Oney) WADE-4051

BORN: 26 Sep 1913 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Dec 1987 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: Covington,,VA,Cedar Hill cem.
MARR: Bef 1941 PLACE:
FATHER: Robert WADE-3926
MOTHER: Gerda Gore HAMILTON-3924

PARENTS' MRIN: 1456

=====

WIFE Ruth JACKSON-4290

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Evelyn Hamilton WADE-4291

---- BORN: 22 Sep 1941 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1997 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Stephen WADE-4292

---- BORN: 1942 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1997 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Bobbie ?UNKNOWN-4294
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1615

=====

3. NAME: Richard Jackson WADE-4293

---- BORN: 1950 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1997 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-4295
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1616

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1614
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Richard Olney (Oney) WADE-4051
WIFE Ruth JACKSON-4290

Yr of Birth 1913
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Richard Olney (Oney) WADE-4051

Info from Carmen E. Clark of Rockbridge Co. VA said he was buried in Covington, VA. at Cedar Hill cem.

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed birth, death, marriage to Ruth Jackson and children info.

WIFE - Ruth JACKSON-4290

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed birth, death, marriage to Ruth Jackson and children info.

CHILD 1 - Evelyn Hamilton WADE-4291

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed birth info and said she was retarded and lives at Staunton, VA.

CHILD 2 - Stephen WADE-4292

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed birth info and said he had married Bobbie (?) and now lives in Gahanna, OH. A note crossed out that said lived in Denver, CO ca 1987.

CHILD 3 - Richard Jackson WADE-4293

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed birth info and said he had married (?) and now lives in Covington or Clifton Forge, VA.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1615

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Stephen WADE-4292

BORN: 1942 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1997 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Richard Olney (Oney) WADE-4051

PARENTS' MRIN: 1614

MOTHER: Ruth JACKSON-4290

=====

WIFE Bobbie ?UNKNOWN-4294

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\LOWE

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

ROBERTA (1911-1981)

NAME: ROBERTA
DOB: 1911
DOD: 1981
AGE: 70
SEX: F
RACE: W
PLACE: W

1911-1981 (1911-1981)
WOMEN: 1911-1981

WIFE: ROBERTA (1911-1981)

NAME: ROBERTA
DOB: 1911
DOD: 1981
AGE: 70
SEX: F
RACE: W
PLACE: W

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ROBERTA
DOB: 1911
DOD: 1981
AGE: 70
SEX: F
RACE: W
PLACE: W

2. NAME: ROBERTA
DOB: 1911
DOD: 1981
AGE: 70
SEX: F
RACE: W
PLACE: W

3. NAME: ROBERTA
DOB: 1911
DOD: 1981
AGE: 70
SEX: F
RACE: W
PLACE: W

4. NAME: ROBERTA
DOB: 1911
DOD: 1981
AGE: 70
SEX: F
RACE: W
PLACE: W

Relationship to: Robert (1911-1981)
1911-1981 (1911-1981)
WOMEN: 1911-1981
WIFE: ROBERTA (1911-1981)

Relationship to:

Robert

Wife

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1615
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Stephen WADE-4292
WIFE Bobbie ?UNKNOWN-4294

Yr of Birth 1942
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Stephen WADE-4292

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed birth info and said he had married Bobbie (?) and now lives in Gahanna, OH. A note crossed out that said lived in Denver, CO ca 1987.

WIFE - Bobbie ?UNKNOWN-4294

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997.

State (last) Name
Date of Birth
Date of Death
Date of Burial
Date of Interment

Relationship to

Notes

File

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1912
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

IN of Birth 1912
IN of Birth 1912

WIFE - Stephen W. 1912-1912
WIFE - Stephen W. 1912-1912

WIFE - Stephen W. 1912-1912
This was John A. W. of Cantonville, CA Nov 1907. Listed with wife and
said he had married John's (2) and now lives in Cantonville, OR. A note crossed
out that said lived in Denver, CO in 1907.

WIFE - Stephen W. 1912-1912
This was John A. W. of Cantonville, CA Nov 1907.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1616

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Richard Jackson WADE-4293

BORN: 1950

PLACE:

CHR.: 1997

PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1997

PLACE:

BUR.: 1997

PLACE:

MARR:

PLACE:

FATHER: Richard Olney (Oney) WADE-4051

PARENTS' MRIN: 1614

MOTHER: Ruth JACKSON-4290

=====

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-4295

BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN:

PLACE:

CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\LOWE

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1918

Page 1 of 3

WILLIAM RICHARD (1888-1958)

NAME: WILLIAM RICHARD
 DATE: 1888
 PLACE: [blank]
 NAME: [blank]
 DATE: 1907
 PLACE: [blank]
 NAME: [blank]
 DATE: [blank]
 PLACE: [blank]

MOTHER: RUTH (1890-1970)
 FATHER: RICHARD (1888-1958)

PARENTS: WILLIAM RICHARD

WIFE: (Name) [blank]

NAME: [blank]
 DATE: [blank]
 PLACE: [blank]
 NAME: [blank]
 DATE: [blank]
 PLACE: [blank]
 NAME: [blank]
 DATE: [blank]
 PLACE: [blank]

WILLIAM

NAME: [blank]
 DATE: [blank]
 PLACE: [blank]
 NAME: [blank]
 DATE: [blank]
 PLACE: [blank]
 NAME: [blank]
 DATE: [blank]
 PLACE: [blank]

WILLIAM

NAME: [blank]
 DATE: [blank]
 PLACE: [blank]
 NAME: [blank]
 DATE: [blank]
 PLACE: [blank]
 NAME: [blank]
 DATE: [blank]
 PLACE: [blank]

WILLIAM

NAME: [blank]
 DATE: [blank]
 PLACE: [blank]
 NAME: [blank]
 DATE: [blank]
 PLACE: [blank]
 NAME: [blank]
 DATE: [blank]
 PLACE: [blank]

WILLIAM

NAME: [blank]
 DATE: [blank]
 PLACE: [blank]
 NAME: [blank]
 DATE: [blank]
 PLACE: [blank]
 NAME: [blank]
 DATE: [blank]
 PLACE: [blank]

WILLIAM

WILLIAM RICHARD (1888-1958)
 RUTH (1890-1970)
 WILLIAM RICHARD (1888-1958)
 RUTH (1890-1970)

Relationship to:

WILLIAM

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1616
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Richard Jackson WADE-4293
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-4295

Yr of Birth 1950
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Richard Jackson WADE-4293

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Listed birth info and said he had married (?) and now lives in Covington or Clifton Forge, VA.

WIFE - (female) ?UNKNOWN-4295

Info from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997.

NAME: John W. Wade Jr
DOB: 1950
POB: Cartersville, GA
FATHER: John W. Wade
MOTHER: Nelson Wade

DEATH: 1997

1. NAME: John W. Wade Jr
DOB: 1950
POB: Cartersville, GA
FATHER: John W. Wade
MOTHER: Nelson Wade

2. NAME: John W. Wade Jr
DOB: 1950
POB: Cartersville, GA
FATHER: John W. Wade
MOTHER: Nelson Wade

3. NAME: John W. Wade Jr
DOB: 1950
POB: Cartersville, GA
FATHER: John W. Wade
MOTHER: Nelson Wade

4. NAME: John W. Wade Jr
DOB: 1950
POB: Cartersville, GA
FATHER: John W. Wade
MOTHER: Nelson Wade

Source: John W. Wade Jr
Date: 24 Mar 1997
Page: 2 of 2

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1457

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Edmund Foutaine DABNEY-3927

=====

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 14 Jul 1917 PLACE: Lynchburg,,VA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Nell Grimes HAMILTON-3925

=====

BORN: 6 May 1880 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1918^{2nd 1960} PLACE: li Clifton Forge,,VA
BUR.: PLACE: Chatham,,VA
FATHER: John Lucian HAMILTON-3818
MOTHER: Malona Helen WILKINSON-2683

PARENTS' MRIN: 1404

=====

no CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 24 Mar 1997

Family Group Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1457

DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Edmund Fontaine DABNEY-3927
WIFE Nell Grimes HAMILTON-3925

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1880

HUSBAND - Edmund Fontaine DABNEY-3927

"Collierstown Presbyterian church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37. Stated she married Mr Dabney, but would have been after 1915 as wife was listed as Miss Nell Hamilton at that time. Name from John W. Wade Jr's info received Mar 1997.

WIFE - Nell Grimes HAMILTON-3925

Info from Collierstown cemetery records pg 26 and also from "Collierstown Presbyterian church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 37. Stated she married Mr Dabney. Carmen also said she was buried at Chatham, VA and they had no children.

Married Mr Dabney after 1915 as in 1915 obit of uncle J. Alfred Wiklinson she was listed as Miss Nell Hamilton of the Chesapeake & Ohio Hospital in Clifton Forge.

Received a phone call from John Wilkinson Wade of Cartersville, GA 21 Feb 1997 and said would send me some info on this family. He descends from Nells sister Gerda.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Humphrey Montgomery Sr				
Born	Place	Cumberland Co. PA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place		Baptized	
Died	Place		Endowed	
Buried	Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife (female) ?Unknown				
Born	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place		Baptized	
Died	Place		Endowed	
Buried	Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Humphrey Montgomery Jr		
	Born	Abt 1750	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1799	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Rockbridge Co., VA Rockbridge Co., VA, Oxford cem.			
	Spouse	Jane or Jean Gay		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Martha Montgomery		
	Born		Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1821	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Matthew Hanna		
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	William Montgomery		
	Born		Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	29 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Humphrey Montgomery Sr																																					
Wife		(female) ?Unknown																																					
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4 M Robert Montgomery <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1762</td> <td>Place</td> <td>PA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>22 Jan 1827</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Rockbridge Co., VA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Jan 1827</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Rockbridge Co., VA, Oxford cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Martha Crawford</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>4 May 1784</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>				Born	1762	Place	PA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	22 Jan 1827	Place	Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents		Buried	Jan 1827	Place	Rockbridge Co., VA, Oxford cem.			Spouse	Martha Crawford					Married	4 May 1784	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1762	Place	PA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	22 Jan 1827	Place	Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	Jan 1827	Place	Rockbridge Co., VA, Oxford cem.																																				
Spouse	Martha Crawford																																						
Married	4 May 1784	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Humphrey Montgomery Sr

It is possible he was the son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. He was an extensive landowner in PA, member of Capt John Campbell's militia company in Rev. War. His wives sister married a Gay and moved down to the Calfpasture Valley in Augusta (now Rockbridge) Co., VA.

Children listed for him: Humphrey Montgomery Jr. b. ca 1750 md his cousin Jane Gay and he died late spring 1799 buried unmarked graves in Oxford cem. She died before 1812. 2) Martha who md Matthew Hanna she died 1821 Lexington, VA he d. 1815 3) William Montgomery 4) Robert Montgomery b. ca 1762 md Martha Crawford lived Rockbridge Co. Buffalo Creek (maybe more?)

CHILD 1 - Humphrey Montgomery Jr

Info from Reg Libr Lexington, VA from book of Old Oxford and Her families by Dr. George West Diehl.

Humphrey Jr. served with his father in Capt John Campbell's militia; shortly after this tour of duty he visited his relatives on the Calfpasture, the Gays & Ramseys, became a member of Capt Samuel Lapsley's militia company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's VA Regiment, married his cousin Jane Gay and died late spring of 1799, she died previous to 1812; both lie in unmarked graves in Oxford cemetery.

CHILD 2 - Martha Montgomery

Info from Reg Libr Lexington, VA from book of Old Oxford and Her families by Dr. George West Diehl.

She md Matthew Hanna who had come to VA 1782 and died 1815 they lived in Lexington, VA where he was outstanding businessman and eminent churchman.

They had 5 children. Elizabeth md Samuel B. Wilson D.D.; Mary md Rev. Daniel Blain; Delia md Jas L. Clowney M.D.; Martha md John Parry and Agnes md John McKee.

CHILD 3 - William Montgomery

Info from Reg Libr Lexington, VA from book of Old Oxford and Her families by Dr. George West Diehl.

Nothing more on him.

CHILD 4 - Robert Montgomery

Robert Montgomery was listed as father of Thomas on his marriage record.

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them. Thomas Crawford who md Nancy Gore was the 11th child.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

Robert made his will on 19 Jan 1827 and died 3 days later and his will was probated 30 Apr 1827 Will Book 6 p171 Rockbridge Co. VA. In the will he mentions five grandsons bearing the name of Robert, evidently in his honor: Robert son of James, Robert son of Alexander; Robert son of Henry & Catherine Miller; Robert son of John & Sally Leech and Robertson of Edward and Polly McHenry. Each of these to receive \$50 upon his arrival at age 21 years or upon getting married. His name written Robert MtGomery in will book.

It was said Robert was one of 10 children and his wife Martha was one of 9. At one source stated only located 10

Page 3 of 3

Wife (female) ?Unknown

Notes
CHILD 4 - Robert Montgomery (Continued)
children but other source listed 11 children for Robert and Martha.

HUSBAND Robert MONTGOMERY-3906

BIRTH: 1762 PLACE: PA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 4 May 1784 PLACE:
DEATH: 22 Jan 1827 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
BURIAL: Jan 1827 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA,Oxford cem.
FATHER: Robert MONTGOMERY [Sr]-5257 MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-5258 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1969

WIFE Martha CRAWFORD-5254

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 31 Jul 1837 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: James CRAWFORD-5255 MOTHER: Catherine HOWELL-5256 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1968

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nancy MONTGOMERY-5259 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Feb 1785 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 5 Dec 1805 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
DEATH: 11 Feb 1811 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William JOHNSTON-5269 MRIN: 1970 There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: James MONTGOMERY-5260 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 31 Dec 1786 PLACE: N. Buffalo Crk,Rockbridge Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 5 Oct 1807 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
DEATH: 22 Jan 1866 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
BURIAL: PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA,Oxford cem.
SPOUSE: Martha HALL-5276 MRIN: 1977 There are other marriage(s)

3. NAME: Peggy MONTGOMERY-5261 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 Oct 1788 PLACE: N. Buffalo Creek,Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 3 Jan 1790 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Alexander MONTGOMERY-5262 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 5 Aug 1790 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 2 Jan 1813 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret "Peggy" HALL-5271 MRIN: 1972

5. NAME: Catherine MONTGOMERY-5263 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 22 Aug 1792 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Jan 1813 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Henry MILLER-5272 MRIN: 1973

6. NAME: Sally MONTGOMERY-5264 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 29 Oct 1794 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Jan 1813 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
DEATH: 24 Feb 1828 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John LEECH-5273 MRIN: 1974

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095
563

HUSBAND Robert MONTGOMERY-3906
WIFE Martha CRAWFORD-5254

Yr of Birth 1762
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Polly C. MONTGOMERY-5265 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 5 Oct 1796 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: 25 Jan 1816 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Edward MC HENRY-5274 MRIN: 1975

8. NAME: William MONTGOMERY-5266 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 5 Sep 1798 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: 23 Jan 1806 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

9. NAME: Samuel MONTGOMERY-5267 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 11 Sep 1800 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: 20 Sep 1837 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sallie AYERS-5275 MRIN: 1976

10. NAME: Betsy MONTGOMERY-5268 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 28 Jun 1802 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: 21 Oct 1815 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

11. NAME: Thomas Crawford MONTGOMERY-2673 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 6 Apr 1804 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: 5 Apr 1826 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA

DEATH: Bef Sep 1830 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Nancy Ann GORE-2431 MRIN: 962

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

HUSBAND Robert MONTGOMERY-3906**NOTES:**

Robert Montgomery was listed as father of Thomas on his marriage record.

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them. Thomas Crawford who md Nancy Gore was the 11th child.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

Robert made his will on 19 Jan 1827 and died 3 days later and his will was probated 30 Apr 1827 Will Book 6 p171 Rockbridge Co. VA. In the will he mentions five grandsons bearing the name of Robert, evidently in his honor: Robert son of James, Robert son of Alexander; Robert son of Henry & Catherine Miller; Robert son of John & Sally Leech and Robertson of Edward and Polly McHenry. Each of these to receive \$50 upon his arrival at age 21 years or upon getting married. His name written Robert McGoMery in will book.

It was said Robert was one of 10 children and his wife Martha was one of 9. At one source stated only located 10 children but other source listed 11 children for Robert and Martha.

WIFE Martha CRAWFORD-5254**CHILD 1** Nancy MONTGOMERY-5259**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

David MC CAMPBELL-5270 (MRIN:1971)
Married: 1808

Rockbridge Co.,VA

NOTES:

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 2 James MONTGOMERY-5260**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Anna LEECH-5277 (MRIN:1978)
Married: 13 Jan 1857

VA

NOTES:

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

Martha Hall was 1st wife of James Montgomery and she was dau of Capt James Hall and Martha Gilmore Hall. Md by Rev. Daniel Blain. They also had 11 children.

James 2nd wife was Mrs Anna Leech Miller 13 Jan 1857. Md by Rev. William M. McElwee.

James was prominent citizen in Collierstown community and he was a founder of the Collierstown Presbyterian Church, known as Shiprock Presby. Church. Mr. Carmen Goodbar is now (1990) writing a book on the church history and its founders.

James was said to have died of cancer of the face.

CHILD 3 Peggy MONTGOMERY-5261**NOTES:**

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 4 Alexander MONTGOMERY-5262**NOTES:**

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 5 Catherine MONTGOMERY-5263**NOTES:**

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 6 Sally MONTGOMERY-5264**NOTES:**

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 7 Polly C. MONTGOMERY-5265**NOTES:**

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 8 William MONTGOMERY-5266**NOTES:**

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 9 Samuel MONTGOMERY-5267**NOTES:**

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 10 Betsy MONTGOMERY-5268**NOTES:**

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 11 Thomas Crawford MONTGOMERY-2673**NOTES:**

BIRTH: No record of birth date of Thomas.

MARRIAGE: Was recorded Rockbridge Co. VA. May have had 1 child. Mg listed father as Robert.

DEATH: Appeared to be before Sep 1830. Estate recorded Rockbridge Co. VA. Thomas C. Appr: Bk 6 pg 469 6 Sep 1830, Settlement Bk 6 pg 518, Settlement Bk 19 pg 81 Thomas L. adm. settlement. Bk 32 pg 87 and Thomas A. Adm. bond Bk 39 pg 241 and adm settl Bk 40 pg 30. (where all these are same Thomas is probable). Had checked out info before knew for sure this was who I was looking for so now need to go back and get copies.)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1810 prob. with parents.

1820 prob. with parents.

1830 Rockbridge Co. VA Nancy Montgomery m-20/30-1 f-to 5-1 20/30-1

1840 Nancy with 2nd husband William A. Wilkinson.

NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1810	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1820	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1830	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1840	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1850	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1860	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1870	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1880	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1890	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1900	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1910	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1920	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1930	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1940	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1950	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1960	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1970	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1980	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 1990	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1
NAME: Nancy Montgomery	DATE: 2000	PLACE: Rockbridge Co., VA	STATUS: m-20/30-1	REMARKS: f-to 5-1 20/30-1

HUSBAND James MONTGOMERY-5260

BIRTH: 31 Dec 1786 PLACE: N. Buffalo Crk,Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 5 Oct 1807 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
DEATH: 22 Jan 1866 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
BURIAL: PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA,Oxford cem.
FATHER: Robert MONTGOMERY-3906 MOTHER: Martha CRAWFORD-5254
OTHER WIVES: Anna LEECH-5277

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1449

WIFE Martha HALL-5276

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Addison MONTGOMERY-5279 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 13 Jul 1808 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Jun 1879 PLACE: IL
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha HOUSTON-5290 MRIN: 1980

2. NAME: Nancy MONTGOMERY-5280 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 Sep 1809 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 29 Dec 1831 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
DEATH: 3 Dec 1849 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James Cunningham HUTTON-5291 MRIN: 1981

3. NAME: Robert MONTGOMERY-5281 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 24 Mar 1811 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 8 May 1834 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
DEATH: 24 Sep 1861 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
BURIAL: PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA,Oxford cem.
SPOUSE: Sarah ANDERSON-5292 MRIN: 1982

4. NAME: John MONTGOMERY-5282 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 Sep 1812 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 16 Apr 1872 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Isabell LACKEY-5293 MRIN: 1983

5. NAME: Martha "Patsy" MONTGOMERY-5283 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 17 May 1814 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1833 PLACE:
DEATH: 30 Mar 1887 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William TRIBBET-5294 MRIN: 1984

6. NAME: James Hall MONTGOMERY-5284 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 12 Aug 1815 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 29 Jan 1839 PLACE: VA
DEATH: 3 Jul 1885 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Julia Elizabeth HULL-5295 MRIN: 1985 There are other marriage(s)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND James MONTGOMERY-5260
WIFE Martha HALL-5276

Yr of Birth 1786
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Sallie MONTGOMERY-5286	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Mar 1817	PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: 1 Jan 1829	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Alexander MONTGOMERY-5285	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Sep 1818	PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: 17 Mar 1860	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME: Samuel MONTGOMERY-5287	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Oct 1820	PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: 28 May 1896	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah Ann SCOTT-5298	MRIN: 1988 There are other marriage(s)
10. NAME: Andrew Lee "Andy" MONTGOMERY-5288	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 28 Jul 1823	PLACE: Home Plantation, Rockbridge Co.,VA
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: 5 May 1887	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret E. SCOTT-5300	MRIN: 1990
11. NAME: Thomas Crawford MONTGOMERY-5289	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Feb 1825	PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: 5 Apr 1861	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Ann LEECH-5301	MRIN: 1991
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND James MONTGOMERY-5260

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Anna LEECH-5277 (MRIN:1978)

Married: 13 Jan 1857

VA

NOTES:

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

Martha Hall was 1st wife of James Montgomery and she was dau of Capt James Hall and Martha Gilmore Hall. Md by Rev. Daniel Blain. They also had 11 children.

James 2nd wife was Mrs Anna Leech Miller 13 Jan 1857. Md by Rev. William M. McElwee.

James was prominent citizen in Collierstown community and he was a founder of the Collierstown Presbyterian Church, known as Shiprock Presby. Church. Mr. Carmen Goodbar is now (1990) writing a book on the church history and its founders.

James was said to have died of cancer of the face.

WIFE Martha HALL-5276

NOTES:

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

Martha was 1st wife of James Montgomery and she was dau of Capt James Hall and Martha Gilmore Hall. Md by Rev. Daniel Blain. They also had 11 children.

James 2nd wife was Mrs Anna Leech Miller 13 Jan 1857. Md by Rev. William M. McElwee.

James was prominent citizen in Collierstown community and he was a founder of the Collierstown Presbyterian Church, known as Shiprock Presby. Church. Mr. Carmen Goodbar is now (1990) writing a book on the church history and its founders.

James was said to have died of cancer of the face.

CHILD 1 William Addison MONTGOMERY-5279

NOTES:

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

William and Martha had 10 children: James, John, Martha, William, Nancy, and Robert were still-born, others survived were Thomas H. b. 10 Oct 1829; Elizabeth b. 16 Feb 1833; Samuel A. b. 10 Oct 1843 and Jane Montgomery who d. 1888.

CHILD 2 Nancy MONTGOMERY-5280

NOTES:

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

Nancy and James had 3 children: William Gilmore Hutton b. 12 Aug 1833 d. 12 May 1856 and Gardner Paxton Hutton b. 4 May 1836 md Mary Elizabeth Potter 24 Sep 1857 and they had 11 children: one being Alfred Gilmore who md into our line, Nannie Lena, James Isaac, Mattie Virginia, Ella Lee, William Baker, Effie Cornelia, Jessie Mary, Julia Olive, John Cook and Lulie Blaine and their last child Mary Virginia Hutton b. 12 Mar 1842 md 1860 John Miller.

CHILD 3 Robert MONTGOMERY-5281

NOTES:

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

Robert and Sarah had 7 children: Mary Jane 1835 -1861 md 1857 William A. Leech and had son Graham & dau Mary; Martha Susan 1839-1862 md 1857 Samuel C. Mackey; William Graham 1841-1862 killed battle of Fredericksburg; Sarah Margaret 1844- 1896 md 1-Dr. A.S. Mackey, one dau Mattie Montgomery who md Mr Kinnear and she md 2nd 1883 James Tresham of Iowa; America Missosuri 1846-1874 md 1868 E.A.D. White, no children; James Robert 1849- md 1876 Cornelia F. Potter they had 6 sons & 2 dau; Emma Blanch 1857- md 1876 E.A.D. White and had 4 daus & 2 sons.

CHILD 4 John MONTGOMERY-5282NOTES:

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 5 Martha "Patsy" MONTGOMERY-5283NOTES:

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 6 James Hall MONTGOMERY-5284OTHER MARRIAGES:

Eliza SHAW-5296 (MRIN:1986)	
Married: 25 Apr 1854	Va
Ozella SHAW-5297 (MRIN:1987)	
Married: 21 Oct 1873	Va

NOTES:

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 7 Sallie MONTGOMERY-5286NOTES:

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 8 Alexander MONTGOMERY-5285NOTES:

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 9 Samuel MONTGOMERY-5287OTHER MARRIAGES:

Sarah Ann LACKEY-5299 (MRIN:1989)	
Married: 6 Nov 1878	

NOTES:

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Lexington Library. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

Robert and Sarah had 7 children: Mary Jane 1818-1861 and 1857 William A. Leach and had son Gordon & dau Henry; Martha Susan 1822-1862 and 1857 Samuel C. Leach; William 1823-1867 killed battle of Fredericksburg; Sarah Margaret 1824-1866 and 1857 A.S. Leach; and dau Martha Montgomery who at the Leach and dau at 1867 James Leach; James 1825-1867 and 1857 A.S. Leach; no children; James Robert 1826-1870 and 1857 A.S. Leach; and dau & son; James 1827-1867 and 1857 A.S. Leach and dau & son.

CHILD 1 JOHN MONTGOMERY-2581

From the book "Old Oxford and Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Bland and located at the Lee College, Lexington, VA. 1791-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of VA. Listed II children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Lexington Library. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 2 MARTIN MONTGOMERY-2582

From the book "Old Oxford and Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Bland and located at the Lee College, Lexington, VA. 1791-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of VA. Listed II children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Lexington Library. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 3 JAMES BELL MONTGOMERY-2583

From the book "Old Oxford and Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Bland and located at the Lee College, Lexington, VA. 1791-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of VA. Listed II children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

From the book "Old Oxford and Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Bland and located at the Lee College, Lexington, VA. 1791-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of VA. Listed II children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Lexington Library. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 4 JAMES MONTGOMERY-2584

From the book "Old Oxford and Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Bland and located at the Lee College, Lexington, VA. 1791-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of VA. Listed II children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Lexington Library. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 5 ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY-2585

From the book "Old Oxford and Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Bland and located at the Lee College, Lexington, VA. 1791-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of VA. Listed II children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Lexington Library. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 6 SAMUEL MONTGOMERY-2586

From the book "Old Oxford and Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Bland and located at the Lee College, Lexington, VA. 1791-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of VA. Listed II children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Lexington Library. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 10 Andrew Lee "Andy" MONTGOMERY-5288NOTES:

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

Andy was killed 1887, no other info.

CHILD 11 Thomas Crawford MONTGOMERY-5289NOTES:

From the book "Old Oxford And Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Diehl and located at the Reg. Library, Lexington, VA Pg 176-181 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martha Crawford and he was son of Humphrey Montgomery Sr. of PA. Listed 11 children of Robert and Martha and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family Files at the Washington & Lee College, Leyburn library Lexington, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

From the book "Old Oxford and Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Smith and located at the Fed. Library, Lexington, VA. 19-101 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martin Crawford and he was son of Montgomery Montgomery Sr. of VA. Listed in children of Robert and Martin and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family File at the Washington & Lee College, Lexington Library, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

CHILD 10 Robert Lee "Ashy" MONTGOMERY-2288

From the book "Old Oxford and Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Smith and located at the Fed. Library, Lexington, VA. 19-101 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martin Crawford and he was son of Montgomery Montgomery Sr. of VA. Listed in children of Robert and Martin and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family File at the Washington & Lee College, Lexington Library, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

Ashy was killed 1957, no other info.

CHILD 11 Thomas Crawford MONTGOMERY-2289

From the book "Old Oxford and Her Families" by Dr. Geo West Smith and located at the Fed. Library, Lexington, VA. 19-101 was listed this Robert Montgomery married to Martin Crawford and he was son of Montgomery Montgomery Sr. of VA. Listed in children of Robert and Martin and some info on them.

The info on the children is also in the Montgomery Family File at the Washington & Lee College, Lexington Library, VA. This info was from the internet which someone put in the file.

HUSBAND Thomas Crawford MONTGOMERY-2673

BIRTH: 6 Apr 1804 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 5 Apr 1826 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
DEATH: Bef Sep 1830 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert MONTGOMERY-3906
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Martha CRAWFORD-5254

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1449

WIFE Nancy Ann GORE-2431

BIRTH: 4 Jun 1804 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1 Mar 1882 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BURIAL: Mar 1882 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
FATHER: James GORE-20 MOTHER: Rebecca ROSS-21
OTHER HUSBANDS: William Anderson WILKINSON [DR]-2675

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 6

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary Ann MONTGOMERY-2674
--- BIRTH: 15 Apr 1827 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 12 Oct 1853 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
DEATH: 15 Jan 1913 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BURIAL: 17 Jan 1913 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
SPOUSE: Richard Tankersley BLACK-3782 MRIN: 1390

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

3. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Thomas Crawford MONTGOMERY-2673

NOTES:

BIRTH: No record of birth date of Thomas.

MARRIAGE: Was recorded Rockbridge Co. VA. May have had 1 child. Mg listed father as Robert.

DEATH: Appeared to be before Sep 1830. Estate recorded Rockbridge Co. VA. Thomas C. Appr: Bk 6 pg 469 6 Sep 1830, Settlement Bk 6 pg 518, Settlement Bk 19 pg 81 Thomas L. adm. settlement. Bk 32 pg 87 and Thomas A. Adm. bond Bk 39 pg 241 and adm settl Bk 40 pg 30. (where all these are same Thomas is probable). Had checked out info before knew for sure this was who I was looking for so now need to go back and get copies.)

CENSUS RECORDS:

1810 prob. with parents.

1820 prob. with parents.

1830 Rockbridge Co. VA Nancy Montgomery m-20/30-1 f-to 5-1 20/30-1

1840 Nancy with 2nd husband William A. Wilkinson.

WIFE Nancy Ann GORE-2431

OTHER MARRIAGES:

William Anderson WILKINSON [DR]-2675 (MRIN:963)
Married: 17 Aug 1831 ,Rockbridge Co.,VA

NOTES:

Some info from James L. Gore printed in "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1. Only marriage listed here.

Phone call from James Wilkinson Wade of Cartersville, GA 21 Feb 1997 who said he had info on this family as was descended from Nancy and also had a picture of her but was in a frame, so will see if I can get a copy. He said Nancy was from Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co. VA.

I have done some research on this line and have located estate record of Thomas Montgomery and both marriages of Nancy's. Also census records.

BIRTH: Seems as though 1804 is about right from census records. Cemetery records listed 1804-1882 for birth and death. Wilkinson family info sent to me from John W. Wilkinson, Cartersville, GA Mar 1997 listed complete birth and death date for Nancy and William as well as complete birth dates for all their children.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA 1826 Bk 1 pg 223. Had 1 child, possibly 2?

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA 1831. (Bk & pg?). Printed from Rockbridge Co. VA Marriages. Nancy Montgomery, widow of Thomas md William A. Wilkerson by Andrew B. Davidson, Presbyterian Minister. Believe had 9 children. Census records don't agree with marriage records. According to a sons obituary in 1915 he said he had 7 sisters all deceased but the youngest and he was the only son. (they did have one son that was deceased).

DEATH: Collierstown centery records listed Nancy Wilkinson 1804-1882.

Have picture of grave stone from cemetery. She is on same stone with husband, dau Rebecca, son J. Alfred and Nannie M. Rogers.

OBITUARY: From Lexington Gazette, Lexington, VA Thurs. 9 Mar 1882, Under Died column: "Died at her home in Collierstown, March 1st, 1882, Mrs Nancy Wilkinson, relict of the late Dr. Wm. A. Wilkinson, in the 78th year of her hage. For many years she was the subject of great bodily affliction, but bore it with remarkable fortitude. Her natural aniability of character and unselfish concern for the good of others endeared her to her family and made her many warm friends in her community. Earnest in her purposes and conscientious in her motives, she preformed her duties in life with true fidelity. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church and although not demonstrative, "showed her faith by her works", and gave unmistakable evidence by her blameless life and perfect resignation under suffering, that she "knew in whom she trusted." Her end was peace. S."

CENSUS RECORDS:

1810 Rockbridge Co. VA census Nancy would be ca age 6, with parents.

1820 Rockbridge Co. VA census Nancy would be ca age 16, with parents.

1830 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 317: Nancy Montgomery males--20/30-1 females--to 5-1 20/30-1.

1840 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 183 Lexington: William Wilkerson DR. males--to 5-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 females--to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-1 30/40-1

1850 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 330: William A. Wilkinson DR 44 VA 8400, Nancy 46 VA, Elizabeth 18 Va, Rebecca 15 Va, Cynthia 11 Va, Sarah 9 Va, Alfred 7 Va, Cornelia 3f VA, Malona H. 1f VA, Emily 5 Va, Mary Ann Montgomery 23 VA.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 130: William A. Wiklinson 54 VA Phys. 20000-4685, Nancy 56 VA, Eliza 25 Va, S. Agnes 21,

J. Alfred 17, Cornelia 13, M. Hul 11.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 402: William A. Wilkinson 64 VA Dr 20000-500, Nancy 66 Va, Cynthia A. 30, John A/J? 28 laborer, Meloura H. 20, Rebecca Rogers 35 wid, Nannie M. 12 VA.

1880 to be checked.

Wrote to Circuit Court office, Rockbridge Co. VA, Oct 1996 requesting copies of wills if located and they said they didn't do research and said to contact Angela Ruley who did research. (receive this info Jan 1997). Wrote to Angela Ruley 9 Jan 1997 to see if she could help. She wrote back and said she could get the copies for me.

She also sent a copy of two pages from the book "Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub. 1991 which on page 36 & 37 told the family of Dr William A. Wilkinson and his wife Nancy and listed their children and some of their grandchildren and info on them, which also stated the children were listed in his will. Angela also said she thought the book could still be purchased. I contacted the author to see if it could.

Mar 1997 received some letters written to Nancy from her brother Samuel in MO and told much of his family. One letter written to Mrs Wilkinson 13 Apr 1876 from Rebecca Watts (mother of wife of bro. Samuel) Mrs Wilkinson I received quite a sad and distressing letter today from my daughter, Matilda Gore. And as she was unfamiliar with your post office, Requested me to let you know that they have buried their last and only child, Rebecca Ann Slaughter. She died the 4 of this month. She'd been sick only a few days. She didn't say what was the matter with her, but said she was insane during the greatest part of her sickness. She leaves six little children. The babe is only 5 months old. Samuel and Matilda are in very good health at present considering their misfortunes. They wish you to write to them. I think it would be such a comfort to them to receive a letter from you. They never write but they mention you and family. Yours respectfully Rebecca Watts
P.S. I will give you their address Samuel Gore Florida PO Munroe Co MO

The letters Samuel had written to Nancy are listed under Samuel's family as most was reference to his family.

In May 2000 June and Bob Beals, Faye Francis and myself went on an 18 day trip to Rockbridge Co. VA and Maryland to do research on the Gores and Lowes and others and did visit the Collierstown church and cemetery, which I walked most of it, not looking at every stone but many as was quite windy but did find several stones and took pictures of the ones I found, Nancy & William and some of their children and grandchildren's. Took picture of the church where the land was donated by William Wilkinson for that. In front of it ran the Colliers Creek into the Black Creek and believe just beyond that was the land they owned.

CHILD 1 Mary Ann MONTGOMERY-2674

NOTES:

BIRTH: Located name and date and place from cemetery records of Collierstown cem records. She was listed in will of Dr William A. Wiklinson 1869-1871 as step daughter. Her obituary listed birth and death date & parents & mg info.

MARRIAGE: Located marriage info from Rockbridge Co. VA marriage book "Rockbridge Co. Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939. Pg 31 Mary Ann Montgomery dau of Thos. C. Montgomery (dec) md by W. Pinkerton.

DEATH: Located info from "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries, Vol I, Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley pg 35. Complete dates and dau of Thos C. & Nancy Gore Montgomery. Buried in the Collierstown cemetery. Row 13.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of mother and step father: "Mary Ann Montgomery, b. 1827, daughter of Thomas C., dec'd, and Nancy (Gore) Montgomery Wilkinson; m. Richard T. Black, 12 Oct 1853. She received one square acre of land with house and spring to be laid off the northeast corner of the Clark farm. Her daughter, Hester Cornelia, 1868-1948, and her husband Alfred Gilmore Hutton, 1865-1946, built a nice home there, currently owned by Emory M. and Bessie G. Potter. Her other daughter, Mary 1865-1945, m. William Alexander Tribbett. They built the home now owned by Fred Fontenot. Otis N. Morrison recalls that the sisters frequently walked from their respective homes and met for a visit on the steps of the former church and schoolhouse located where Paul E. Rhodenizer now lives."

Carmen E. Clark wrote that Mary Ellen Black Bailey age 76, ggd of Mary Montgomery Black died 18 Oct 1996 in Largo, FL and really enjoyed the Collierstown Presbyterian Church history that Carmen put together. (b. 1920)

OBITUARY: Located in Rockbridge County News Jan 30, 1913 and sent to me by Washington & Lee College, Lexington, VA Mar 1997. --"Mrs Richard T. Black Buried at Collierstown-- Mrs Mary Ann Black, and one of the oldest residents of the Collierstown neighborhood, died Wednesday morning, Jan. 15th at 11 o'clock at the home of her daughter, Mrs A. Gilmore Hutton, on South Main street, Lexington, of the infirmaries of age. She had for several years, following the death of her husband, made her home with Mrs Hutton.

Mrs Black was a daughter of Thomas C. Montgomery of Collierstown and one of the last of her generation of the Collierstown Montgomerys. Her mother was before marriage Miss Nancy Gore. She was born April 15, 1827. She enjoyed the full possession of her faculties through a ripe old age. She was long a communicant of Collierstown Methodist church. The interment was made at Collierstown at 3 o'clock the afternoon of the 17th. Rev. J.L. Henderson of the Methodist church officiating, assisted by Rev. S.B. Hannah of the Presbyterian church. Mrs Black left three children, Dr. Alfred S. Black of Carbon W. VA; Mrs Mary E. Tribbett, wife of Mr William A. Tribbett of Collierstown and Mrs Hester B. Hutton, wife of Mr A.G. Hutton of Lexington. All of them were present at the funeral. She is also survived by a brother and sister, Mrs J. Lucian Hamilton and Mrs J. Alfred Wilkinson, both of Collierstown." (suppose to be Mr J. Alfred

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 not located Richard Black. May have been married before as two children Melissa Victoria age 13 and Fannie (Nannie) Florence age 2 (right next to Richard and Mary Ann but Melissa born before they were married.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA 4th Dist Collierstown p.off. pg 129: R.T. Black 32 VA Tailor 100, M. Ann 33 Va, Melissa 11 Va, J.? David/Daniel H. 5m Va, William L. 3 Va, Nannie F. 1 Va.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA Buffalo Twp. Livingston p.off. pg 430: Richard T. Black 43 VA Tailor 100, Mary E. 43 VA, William S. 13, Alfred S. 9, Mary E. 6, Hesber C. 3m, Joseph A. Clemons 23 laoborer 3500-500, Martha M. 21 VA. (Appears Hesber was actually Hester, female)

1880-1900-1910 yet to do.

HUSBAND Richard Tankersley BLACK-3782

BIRTH: 1827 PLACE: ,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 12 Oct 1853 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
DEATH: 1905 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BURIAL: 1905 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Mary Ann MONTGOMERY-2674

BIRTH: 15 Apr 1827 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 15 Jan 1913 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BURIAL: 17 Jan 1913 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
FATHER: Thomas Crawford MONTGOMERY-2673 MOTHER: Nancy Ann GORE-2431
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 962

CHILDREN

1. NAME: J. David/Daniel? H. BLACK-3783

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1855 PLACE: ,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1870 PLACE: ,VA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: William L. BLACK-3784

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1857 PLACE: ,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1913 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Nannie Florence BLACK-3785

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1859 PLACE: ,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1861 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BURIAL: 1861 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Alfred S. BLACK [DR.]-3786

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1861 PLACE: ,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1945 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-3993 MRIN: 1491

5. NAME: Mary Elizabeth BLACK-3787

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 26 Jan 1865 PLACE: Collierstown(nr),Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 6 Jul 1945 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BURIAL: 9 Jul 1945 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
SPOUSE: William Alexander TRIBETT-3928 MRIN: 1458

6. NAME: Hester Cornelia BLACK-3788

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1868 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1948 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA
BURIAL: 1948 PLACE: Collierstown,Rockbridge Co.,VA,Collierstown cem
SPOUSE: Alfred Gilmore HUTTON-3929 MRIN: 1459

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Richard Tankersley BLACK-3782**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Located name and date cemetery records of Collierstown cem. records. Obituary of daughter 1945 said he was from Augusta Co. VA.

MARRIAGE: Located marriage info from Rockbridge Co. VA marriage book "Rockbridge Co. Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939. Pg 31 Mary Ann Montgomery dau of Thos. C. Montgomery (dec) md by W. Pinkerton.

DEATH: Located info from "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries, Vol I Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley pg 35. Years listed only, buried in the Collierstown cemetery. Row 13.

1850 not located Richard Black. May have been married before as one child Melissa Victoria age 13 (right next to Richard and Mary Ann but born before they were married. In 1860 census with them.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA 4th Dist Collierstown p.off. pg 129: R.T. Black 32 VA Tailor 100, M. Ann 33 Va, Melissa 11 Va, J.? David/Daniel H. 5m Va, William L. 3 Va, Nannie F. 1 Va.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA Buffalo Twp. Livingston p.off. pg 430: Richard T. Black 43 VA Tailor 100, Mary E. 43 VA, William S. 13, Alfred S. 9, Mary E. 6, Hesber C. 3m, Joseph A. Clemons 23 laoborer 3500-500, Martha M. 21 VA.

1880-1900-1910 yet to do.

WIFE Mary Ann MONTGOMERY-2674**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Located name and date and place from cemetery records of Collierstown cem records. She was listed in will of Dr William A. Wiklinson 1869-1871 as step daughter. Her obituary listed birth and death date & parents & mgy info.

MARRIAGE: Located marriage info from Rockbridge Co. VA marriage book "Rockbridge Co. Marriages 1851-1885" by Louise M. Perkins pub 1939. Pg 31 Mary Ann Montgomery dau of Thos. C. Montgomery (dec) md by W. Pinkerton.

DEATH: Located info from "Rockbridge Co. VA Cemeteries, Vol I Kerrs Creek District" by Angela M. Ruley pg 35. Complete dates and dau of Thos C. & Nancy Gore Montgomery. Buried in the Collierstown cemetery. Row 13.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of mother and step father: "Mary Ann Montgomery, b. 1827, daughter of Thomas C., dec'd, and Nancy (Gore) Montgomery Wilkinson; m. Richard T. Black, 12 Oct 1853. She received one square acre of land with house and spring to be laid off the northeast corner of the Clark farm. Her daughter, Hester Cornelia, 1868-1948, and her husband Alfred Gilmore Hutton, 1865-1946, built a nice home there, currently owned by Emory M. and Bessie G. Potter. Her other daughter, Mary 1865-1945, m. William Alexander Tribbett. They built the home now owned by Fred Fontenot. Otis N. Morrison recalls that the sisters frequently walked from their respective homes and met for a visit on the steps of the former church and schoolhouse located where Paul E. Rhodenizer now lives."

Carmen E. Clark wrote that Mary Ellen Black Bailey age 76, ggd of Mary Montgomery Black died 18 Oct 1996 in Largo, FL and really enjoyed the Collierstown Presbyterian Church history that Carmen put together. (b. 1920)

OBITUARY: Located in Rockbridge County News Jan 30, 1913 and sent to me by Washington & Lee College, Lexington, VA Mar 1997.--"Mrs Richard T. Black Buried at Collierstown-- Mrs Mary Ann Black, and one of the oldest residents of the Collierstown neighborhood, died Wednesday morning, Jan. 15th at 11 o'clock at the home of her daughter, Mrs A. Gilmore Hutton, on South Main street, Lexington, of the infirmaries of age. She had for several years, following the death of her husband, made her home with Mrs Hutton.

Mrs Black was a daughter of Thomas C. Montgomery of Collierstown and one of the last of her generation of the Collierstown Montgomerys. Her mother was before marriage Miss Nancy Gore. She was born April 15, 1827. She enjoyed the full possession of her faculties through a ripe old age. She was long a communicant of Collierstown Methodist church. The interment was made at Collierstown at 3 o'clock the afternoon of the 17th. Rev. J.L. Henderson of the Methodist church officiating, assisted by Rev. S.B. Hannah of the Presbyterian church. Mrs Black left three children, Dr. Alfred S. Black of Carbon W.VA; Mrs Mary E. Tribbett, wife of Mr William A. Tribbett of Collierstown and Mrs Hester B. Hutton, wife of Mr A.G. Hutton of Lexington. All of them were present at the funeral. She is also survived by a brother and sister, Mrs J. Lucian Hamilton and Mrs J. Alfred Wilkinson, both of Collierstown." (suppose to be Mr J. Alfred

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 not located Richard Black. May have been married before as two children Melissa Victoria age 13 and Fannie (Nannie) Florence age 2 (right next to Richard and Mary Ann but Melissa born before they were married.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA 4th Dist Collierstown p.off. pg 129: R.T. Black 32 VA Tailor 100, M. Ann 33 Va, Melissa 11 Va, J.? David/Daniel H. 5m Va, William L. 3 Va, Nannie F. 1 Va.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA Buffalo Twp. Livingston p.off. pg 430: Richard T. Black 43 VA Tailor 100, Mary E. 43 VA, William S. 13, Alfred S. 9, Mary E. 6, Hesber C. 3m, Joseph A. Clemons 23 laoborer 3500-500, Martha M. 21 VA.

(Appears Hesber was actually Hester, female)

1880-1900-1910 yet to do.

CHILD 1 J. David/Daniel? H. BLACK-3783

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census only record to date.

DEATH: Census, believe he had died before 1870, didn't check all the Blacks in Collierstown cem for him.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark, pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of Dr Wm and Nancy Gore Wilkinson listed his mother but he wasn't mentioned.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 129: J? David/Daniel H. 5 VA with parents.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. not with parents.

CHILD 2 William L. BLACK-3784

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census only record to date.

DEATH: Census, believe he had died after 1870, didn't check all the Blacks in Collierstown cem for him. He was not listed as survivor of mother from her obituary in 1913.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark, pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of Dr Wm and Nancy Gore Wilkinson listed his mother but he wasn't mentioned.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 129: William L. age 3 VA with parents.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 430: William S. age 13 with parents.

CHILD 3 Nannie Florence BLACK-3785

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census and cemetery book list d. 1861 age 2.

DEATH: Collierstown cemetery book listed Nannie Florence died age 2 (no surname or dates in book but buried right next to Richrd and Mary Ann Black. Row 13.

1860 Rockbridge Co. VA pg 129: Nannie F. age 1 VA with parents.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 430: Not with parents.

CHILD 4 Alfred S. BLACK [DR.]-3786

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census only record to date.

DEATH: Collierstown cemetery book, not located all Blacks in book to date.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark, pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of Dr Wm and Nancy Gore Wilkinson listed his mother but he wasn't mentioned. Carmen wrote me that Alfred Black had married and had two sons and a daughter and all deceased by Oct 1996.

Obituary of mother in 1913 said he was living in Carbon, WV and obit of sister 1945 said he was living in Charlestown, WV.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 430: Alfred S. age 9 with parents.

CHILD 5 Mary Elizabeth BLACK-3787

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census and cemetery records, also obituary.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co, VA Cemeteries, Vol 1, Kerrs Creek Dist" by Angela M. Ruley pub 1989 pg 22 lists Mary and husband.

BURIAL: Have picture of grave stone from Collierstown cemetery when we visited there in May 2000. She and her

husband are on one stone.

OBITUARY: Located obituary from the Rockbridge County News, Lexington, VA Thursday 12 Jul 1945: -Recent Deaths-- "Mrs William A. Tribbett, aged 80, widow of William A. Tribbett died at the home of her sister, Mrs A.G. Hutton, near Collierstown, on July 6 at 12:30 p.m. after a lingering illness. She was born in Rockbridge county on Jan 26, 1865, a daughter of the late Richard T. Black of Augusta county and Mrs Mary Ann Montgomery Black of Rockbridge.

She was a member of the Collierstown Methodist church. Funeral services were held at the home of her sister, July 9, at 11 a.m. with interment in Collierstown cemetery. The Rev. Wilton Allen and the Rev. W.L. Parsons were the officiating pastors.

Surviving are her sister and one brother, Dr. A.S. Black, Charleston."

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark, pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of Dr Wm and Nancy Gore Wilkinson listed her mother and also said she was born 1865 d. 1945 and married William Alexander Tribbett. They built the home now owned by Fred Fontenot. Otis N. Morrison recalls that she and her sister frequently walked from their respective homes and met for a visit on the steps of the former church and schoolhouse located where Paul E. Rhodenizer now lives.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 430: Alfred S. age 9 with parents.

1880-1900-1910-1920 census need to be checked.

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 430: Mary E. age 6 with parents.

CHILD 6 Hester Cornelia BLACK-3788

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census and cemetery records.

DEATH: "Rockbridge Co, VA Cemeteries, Vol 1, Kerrs Creek Dist" by Angela M. Ruley pub 1989 pg 22 lists Hester and husband.

BURIAL: Have picture of grave stone from Collierstown cemetery when we visited there in May 2000. She and husband on one stone.

"Collierstown Presbyterian Church 1842-1992" by Carmen E. Clark, pub 1991 pg 36 in bio of Dr Wm and Nancy Gore Wilkinson listed her mother and also said she was born 1868 d. 1948 and married Alfred Gilmore Hutton 1865-1946 built a nice home currently owned by Emory M. and Bessie G. Potter. Otis N. Morrison recalls that she and her sister frequently walked from their respective homes and met for a visit on the steps of the former church and schoolhouse located where Paul E. Rhodenizer now lives.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Rockbridge Co. VA. pg 430: Hester C. age 3 male with parents.

1880-1900-1910-1920 census need to be checked.

husband and on one stone.

EDITH: located obituary from the Rockledge County News, Rockledge, VA Thursday 12 Jul 1912. -husband living-- Mrs William A. Edith, aged 60, widow of William A. Edith, died at the home of her sister, Mrs A.D. Butler, near Colleton, on July 6 at 12:30 p.m. after a lingering illness. She was born in Rockledge County on Jan 20, 1852, a daughter of the late Richard T. Black of Augusta County and Mrs Mary Ann Henderson Black of Rockledge. She was a member of the Colleton Methodist Church. Funeral services were held at the home of her sister, July 8, at 11 a.m. with interment in Colleton cemetery. The Rev. Milton Allen and the Rev. W.L. Persons were the officiating pastors.

Surviving are her sister and her husband, Dr. A.E. Black, Charleston.

Colleton Presbyterian Church 1843-1907, by Carmen E. Clark, was 1891 pg 36 in bio of Dr. Wm and Mary Gore. William lived with mother and also was born 1843. In 1912 and married William Alexander Edith. They built a new home currently owned by Henry E. and Bertha G. Porter. Otis E. Henderson recalls that she and her sister frequently walked from their respective homes and met for a visit on the steps of the former church and schoolhouse located where Paul E. Henderson now lives.

CENET RECORDS:

1870 Rockledge Co. VA. pg 430: Alfred E. age 9 with parents.

1880-1900-1910-1920 census need to be checked.

1870 Rockledge Co. VA. pg 120: Mary E. age 4 with parents.

CHILD & SISTER GRACE: BLACK-1758

NOTE: 1870: Census and cemetery records.

DEATH: Rockledge Co. VA Cemetery, Vol I, Rockledge Creek Dist. by Angela M. Bailey pub 1989 pg 21 lists Barker and husband.

BURIAL: Have picture of grave stone from Colleton cemetery when we visited there in May 2000. She and husband on one stone.

Wellington Presbyterian Church 1843-1907, by Carmen E. Clark, was 1891 pg 36 in bio of Dr. Wm and Mary Gore. William lived with mother and also was born 1843. In 1912 and married Alfred Edith. They built a new home currently owned by Henry E. and Bertha G. Porter. Otis E. Henderson recalls that she and her sister frequently walked from their respective homes and met for a visit on the steps of the former church and schoolhouse located where Paul E. Henderson now lives.

CENET RECORDS:

1870 Rockledge Co. VA. pg 120: Henry E. age 3 with parents.

1880-1900-1910-1920 census need to be checked.

- 1.3.6.1.4. Aaron Montgomery, A.B.,
A.M., Columbia University;
U.S.A.F.
- 1.3.6.1.5. Althea Margaret, A.B.,
Westhampton College.
- 1.3.7. Margaret Johnston, born Nov. 17, 1820.
- 1.3.8. Humphrey Johnston, born Aug. 20, 1824; died July
6, 1826.
- 1.3.9. Sally Montgomery Johnston, born May 11, 1826;
died April 21, 1859; married, Oct. 10, 1850, Samuel
Addison Rapp, the Rev. Wm. S. White officiating.
They went West.
- 1.3.10. Chapman Johnston, born Dec. 28, 1828; made an
elder of Oxford Church, April 22, 1860; entered the
Confederate Army as a member of Company E, 27th
Virginia Infantry, Stonewall Brigade; fell in the bat-
tle of Port Republic, June 9, 1862; he is buried in
Oxford Cemetery.
- 1.3.11. Jane E. Johnston, born Nov. 11, 1830; died Sept. 10,
1863; married, Oct. 15, 1857, Lafayette Schorn, the
Rev. William Pinkerton officiating. He was an out-
standing citizen and churchman of the Collierstown
community.

MONTGOMERY - HUTTON - CUNNINGHAM

1. Humphrey Montgomery, Sr., an extensive landowner in Pennsylv-
vania; member Capt. John Campbell's militia company in Revolu-
tionary War; his wife's sister married a Gay and moved down to
the Calfpasture Valley in Augusta (now Rockbridge) Co., Va.
Issue:—
 - 1.1. Humphrey Montgomery, Jr., born about 1750; served
with his father in Capt. John Campbell's militia; shortly
after this tour of duty, he visited his relatives on the Calf-
pasture, the Gays and Ramseys; became a member of
Capt. Samuel Lapsley's militia company in Col. Nathaniel
Gist's Va. Regiment; married his cousin Jane
(Jean) Gay; he died in late spring 1799; she died
previous to 1812; both lie in unmarked graves in Oxford
Church cemetery.

Issue:—

- 1.1.1. Polly, born Mar. 24, 1781; died Oct. 2, 1859; married May 15, 1800, John McCorkle, born 1777; died July 14, 1846; both buried in Oxford Church cemetery; being childless, they lived in her father's old home and reared her sisters and brother.
- 1.1.2. Jean, born April 3, 1786; died Dec. 20, 1864; married Dec. 17, 1807, James Johnston (Johnston 1.3.)
Issue:—eleven children.
- 1.1.3. Elizabeth (Betsy), born June 25, 1788; died Aug. 27, 1854; married May 6, 1812, Dr. Cathey Schorn, born Mar. 14, 1790; died in York, Ill., 1831.
Issue:—
 - 1.1.3.1. Martha, born May 8, 1815; married Shanklin McClintic; d.s.p.
 - 1.1.3.2. Marion, born Apr. 13, 1817; married Rebecca Wallace.
 - 1.1.3.3. Massillon, born Jan. 23, 1819, married Sarah Jane Lapsley Ruff.
 - 1.1.3.4. Montgomery, born June 13, 1822.
 - 1.1.3.5. Lafayette, born Nov. 18, 1825; married (1) Jane Johnston (Johnston 1.3.11.), (2) Mildred Wilson.
- 1.1.4. Samuel Montgomery, born Oct. 1, 1791; died July 25, 1861; moved to Cass Co., Ill., via Ky.; married (1) Mary, daughter of Wm. S. Bailey and his first wife, Elizabeth Mackey, born Mar. 20, 1791; died Feb. 3, 1839, (2) Sarah Haynes, born Mar. 20, 1790; died July 5, 1877.
- 1.1.5. Patsy, born 1795; died 1823; never married.
- 1.1.6. Sally, born July 24, 1798; died Sept. 9, 1859; never married.
- 1.2. Martha Montgomery, married Matthew Hanna, who had come to Va., 1782; he died 1815; she died 1821; lived in Lexington, Va., where he was outstanding businessman and eminent churchman.

Issue:—

- 1.2.1. Elizabeth, married Samuel B. Wilson, D.D.
- 1.2.2. Mary (Polly), married the Rev. Daniel Blain.
- 1.2.3. Delia, married Jas. L. Clowney, M.D.
- 1.2.4. Martha, married John Parry.
- 1.2.5. Agnes, married John McKee.

1.3. William Montgomery.

- 1.4. Robert Montgomery, born in Pa., about 1762; died Jan. 22, 1827; married May 4, 1784, Martha, daughter of James and Catherine (Howell) Crawford, whose home was on North Buffalo Creek, Rockbridge Co., Va., now site of home of Mr. and Mrs. Chester S. Deacon.

Issue:—

- 1.4.1. Nancy, born Feb. 9, 1785; died Feb. 11, 1811; married (1) Dec. 5, 1805, William Johnston (Johnston 1.4.), (2) 1808, David McCampbell.

1.4.2.

- James Montgomery, born Dec. 31, 1786; died Jan. 22, 1866; married (1) Oct. 5, 1807, Martha Hall, born Jan. 8, 1783; died April 4, 1854, (2) Jan. 13, 1857, Mrs. Anna Leech Miller. (See Hall 1.1.5.3.)

Issue:—(by 1st wife)

- 1.4.2.1. William Addison, born July 13, 1808; died in Ill., June 1879; married Martha Houston, died 1878. Issue.

1.4.2.2.

- Nancy, born Sept. 26, 1809; died Dec. 3, 1849; married Dec. 29, 1831, James Cunningham Hutton, born Mar. 27, 1808; died Feb. 9, 1888; he married 2nd, Feb. 11, 1851, Martha Baker Davidson, died July 8, 1889. (For issue, see Hutton-Cunningham.)

1.4.2.3.

- Robert, born Mar. 24, 1811; died Sept. 24, 1861; married May 8, 1834, Sarah Anderson, daughter of James and Susan Anderson, born Dec. 10, 1816; died June 15, 1870

Issue:—

- 1.4.2.3.1. Mary Jane, b. May 27, 1835; d. Oct. 13, 1861; mar. Apr. 7, 1857, William A. Leech, his 2nd wife.

Issue:—

- Graham, Mary.
- 1.4.2.3.2. Infant, b. Mar. 7, 1838; d.y.

1.4.2.3.3.

- Martha Susan, b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. Jan. 16, 1862; mar. Nov. 3, 1857, Samuel C. Mackey.

Issue: son, d.y.

1.4.2.3.4.

- William Graham, b. Oct. 23, 1841; killed in battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862; buried in Oxford cemetery.

1.4.2.3.5.

- Sarah Margaret, b. Jan. 27, 1844; mar. Sept. 1, 1863, Dr. A. S. Mackey, (2) Sept. 26, 1883, Jas. Tresham.

1.4.2.3.6.

- America Missouri, b. July 23, 1846; d. Jan. 21, 1874; mar. Nov. 4, 1868, E.A.D. White; no issue.

1.4.2.3.7.

- James Robert, b. Dec. 26, 1849; mar. Oct. 26, 1876, Cornelia F. Potter; issue.

1.4.3.8.

- Emma Blanche, b. June 9, 1857; mar. Sept. 12, 1875, E.A.D. White—her 2nd wife

Issue:—

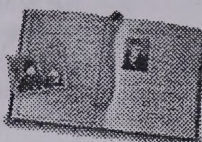
- 1.4.2.4. John, born Sept. 26, 1812; died April 17, 1872; married Isabell Lackey, born 1814; died Jan. 15, 1870, daughter of Thomas Lackey, of Natural Bridge, Va.
- 1.4.2.5. Martha ("Patsy"), born May 17, 1814; died Mar. 30, 1887; married 1833, William Tribbet. James Hall, born Aug. 12, 1815; died July 3, 1885; married (1) Jan. 29, 1839, Julia Elizabeth Hull, born May 25, 1819; died Dec. 8, 1851, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Hull, (2) Apr. 25, 1854, Eliza Shaw, died Sept. 24, 1872, (3) Oct. 21, 1873, Ozella Shaw.
- 1.4.2.7. Sallie, born Mar. 4, 1817; died Jan. 1, 1829.
- 1.4.2.8. Alexander, born Sept. 4, 1818; died Mar. 17, 1860.
- 1.4.2.9. Samuel, born Oct. 9, 1820; died May 28, 1896; married (1) Sept. 4, 1844, Sarah Ann Scott, died Oct. 30, 1877, daughter of John and Anna Scott, (2) Nov. 6, 1878, Sarah Ann Lackey, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Lackey; issue by 1st wife.
- 1.4.2.10. Andy, born July 28, 1823; killed, May 5, 1887; married Sept. 10, 1850, Margaret E. Scott, born Sept. 22, 1832; daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Scott.
- 1.4.2.11. Thomas Crawford, born Feb. 23, 1825; died Apr. 5, 1861; married Dec. 21, 1848, Mary Ann Leech, born Mar. 25, 1827; died Apr. 11, 1861.

Issue:—

- 18, 1849; d. Sept. 22, 1879; mar. Jan. 17, 1870, Joseph A. Clementer, b. 1847.
- 1.4.2.11.2. Salina Isabella, b. Mar. 17, 1852; mar. Sept. 22, 1875, Wm. Philander Leech.
- 1.4.2.11.3. Mary Elizabeth, mar. Sept. 18, 1878, James Replogle Tardy. (Tardy 1.4.3.4.)
- 1.4.2.11.4. Lucinda Jane, mar. John Knick.
- 1.4.2.11.5. Thomas Crawford, Jr., b. April 5, 1861; d. in infancy.
- 1.4.3. Peggy, born Oct. 6, 1788; died Jan. 3, 1790.
- 1.4.4. Alexander, born Aug. 5, 1790; married Margaret ("Peggy") Hall. (See Hall 1.1.5.6.)
- 1.4.5. Catherine, born Aug. 22, 1792; married Henry Miller. (See Miller 1.2.1.)
- 1.4.6. Sally, born Oct. 29, 1794; died Feb. 24, 1828; married Jan. 7, 1813, John Leech. (See Leech 4.1.)
- 1.4.7. Polly, born Oct. 5, 1796; married Oct. 18, 1821, Edward McHenry.
- 1.4.8. William, born Sept. 5, 1798.
- 1.4.9. Samuel, born Sept. 11, 1800; died Sept. 20, 1837; married Sallie Ayres.
- 1.4.10. Betsy, born June 28, 1802; died Oct. 21, 1815.
- 1.4.11. Thomas C., born April 26, 1804; died 1830; married April 1826, Nancy Gore; his widow married (2) Dr. William A. Wilkinson, son of Charles and Cynthia (Harris) Wilkinson, of Albemarle Co., Va.

Issue:—

- 1.4.11.1. Mary Ann, married Richard T. Black.



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Trees](#) | [Search](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

Created with **FamilyTreeMaker**

[Trees - Photos - Files - Links - FTM Reports](#)
[Email This Page to a Friend](#) - [Author: Add to or Edit This Page](#)

From Montgome
Family Folder
Lejburn Library
Lexington, VA

The Robert and Martha (Crawford) Montgomery Family Home Page

I have been researching the MONTGOMERY family for some years now, and have documented my ancestry back to ROBERT MONTGOMERY (d. January 22, 1827, Collierstown, Rockbridge County, VA), who married MARTHA CRAWFORD May 4, 1784, the daughter of James and Catherine (Howell) Crawford. All of my efforts to document Robert Montgomery's ancestry have been fruitless. I have done significant research in Cumberland and Franklin Counties, Pennsylvania, but have been unable to make positive connection with the Humphrey Montgomery (d. 1799) of Collierstown. I have also read the works of other researchers who speculated that Robert was a son of Captain James Montgomery of Botetourt (Montgomery) County, cited in numerous accounts of French and Indian War activity, including Rockbridge (Augusta).
MONTGOMERY'S OF PENNSYLVANIA:

My specific personal interest is to conclusively prove/disprove an ancestry between the HUMPHREY MONTGOMERY, Sr. clan of Lurgan and Hopewell Townships, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and the Montgomerys who arrived in Augusta (now Rockbridge) County, Virginia during the period 1778-1784. Family tradition has said that our family moved from Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and that Humphrey Montgomery, Sr. was the father, or perhaps the grandfather, of our well documented Robert Montgomery of Rockbridge County, Virginia.

I have researched the court records of both Cumberland and Franklin Counties, Pennsylvania, and established that the Robert Montgomery, son of Humphrey, Sr., is not the Robert that I am seeking; this Robert seems to have moved from Lurgan Township to Peters Township, and his wife's name, Jane, is not the same as my Robert's in Virginia. My Robert of Rockbridge married Martha Crawford on 4 May 1784.

There was a Humphrey Montgomery, son of Thomas Montgomery (d. April 1785) and a member of the Middle Spring Presbyterian Church, who arrived in Rockbridge County, Virginia and married his cousin Jean Gay (Guy) (m. 10 Feb 1779), whose family had moved to the area at an earlier date; this is documented by

Thomas' will, which refers to a son Humphrey and a daughter Martha, who married Matthew Hannah and lived in Lexington, Virginia. Our family tradition says that this Humphrey and my Robert of Rockbridge County were related; perhaps they were cousins, or this Humphrey may have been an uncle. Family tradition also says that the Ramseys, Gays and Brattons, who also moved from Cumberland to Rockbridge County, married the Montgomeries, as evidenced by Humphrey's marriage to his cousin Jean Gay; it is said that Jean Gay's mother was a Montgomery.

Thomas Montgomery is well documented as the son of Humphrey, Sr., as well as being the brother of Robert, John, and William Montgomery. More time will be needed to research Franklin County records to determine if Robert had a son, Robert, Jr., who could be my ancestor who died in 1827, and is buried in Oxford Presbyterian Cemetery, Collierstown, VA.

The following Pennsylvania Montgomery family relationship has been documented:

- > James Montgomery } possible brothers
- > Samuel Montgomery } of Humphrey, Sr.
- > Humphrey Montgomery, Sr, wife unknown
- >>>> John Montgomery, wife unknown
- >>>> Thomas Montgomery (d. 1785), wife Mary
- >>>>> Humphrey Montgomery (d. Collierstown, 1799)
- >>>>> Martha Montgomery Hannah
- >>>> Humphrey Montgomery, Jr, wife Mary
- >>>> William Montgomery, wife Sarah
- >>>> Robert Montgomery, wife Jane

I have read the deeds where Humphrey, Sr. received patents on land in Lurgan, later transferred that land to his sons Humphrey, Jr., William, and Robert, and where the sons later sold that transferred land. I have also read deeds for Thomas and John Montgomery; I have not seen deeds for Samuel and James Montgomery.

Please send e-mail if you have any documented sources which relates the Montgomeries of Rockbridge County.



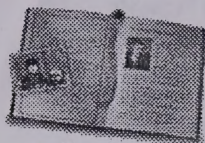
Curtis Tolley Montgomery, Jr.

*, VA United States
curtm@erols.com*

GEDCOM Trees (viewing trees requires 4.0 or later)

The author has not added any of these items yet.

Author: [Add to or Edit This Section](#)



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Trees](#) | [Search](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Robert (Jr) Montgomery

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERT (JR)⁴ MONTGOMERY (*ROBERT (SR)*³, *HUMPHREY SR*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born 1762 in PA, and died January 22, 1827 in b. Oxford Ch Cem. He married MARTHA CRAWFORD May 04, 1784 in unknown, daughter of JAMES CRAWFORD and CATHERINE HOWELL.

Notes for ROBERT (JR) MONTGOMERY:

Robert Montgomery's true ancestry is currently undocumented. There is speculation that he is some how related to the Montgomerys who settled in Cumberland County, PA, between 1740 and 1760; refer to notes in Home Page. The descendant line through son James is well documented. Other lines were gathered from data collected by other family researchers.

Children of ROBERT MONTGOMERY and MARTHA CRAWFORD are:

2.

- i. NANCY⁵ MONTGOMERY, b. February 09, 1785, Rockb Co, VA; d. February 11, 1811; m. (1) WILLIAM JOHNSTON, December 05, 1805; m. (2) DAVID MC CAMPBELL, 1808.
- ii. JAMES MONTGOMERY, b. December 31, 1786, N Buffalo Creek, Rb Co; d. January 22, 1866, b. Oxford Ch Cem.
- iii. PEGGY MONTGOMERY, b. October 06, 1788; d. January 03, 1790.
- iv. ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, b. August 05, 1790; m. MARGARET (PEGGY) HALL, January 02, 1813, Rockb. Co..
- v. CATHERINE MONTGOMERY, b. August 22, 1792; m. HENRY MILLER, January 07, 1813.
- vi. SALLY MONTGOMERY, b. October 29, 1794, Rockb. Co.; d. February 24, 1828, Rockb. Co.; m. JOHN LEECH, January 07, 1813.
- vii. POLLY C. MONTGOMERY, b. October 05, 1796; m. EDWARD MC HENRY, January 25, 1816.
- viii. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, b. September 05, 1798, Rockb. Co.; d. January 23, 1806.
- ix. SAMUEL MONTGOMERY, b. September 11, 1800, Rockb. Co.; d. September 20, 1837; m. SALLIE AYERS.
- x. BETSY MONTGOMERY, b. June 28, 1802, Rockb. Co.; d. October 21, 1815.
3. xi. THOMAS CRAWFORD MONTGOMERY, b. April 26, 1804, Rockb. Co.; d. 1830.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)]

[[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Home](#)]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

From: Curtis Montgomery <curtm@erols.com>
To: Lisa McCown <mccown.l@wlu.edu>
Date: 1/25/00 1:48PM
Subject: RE: Mary Elizabeth Montgomery

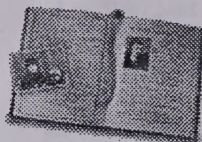
Lisa,

I'm glad to hear we have a family connection! It's fine if you copy the Montgomery genealogy for Special Collections. As for folks contacting me, I will do my best to reply, as time is available; I plan to retire later this year, then I'll have more time to devote to my research efforts.

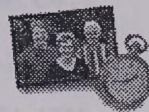
Thanks for your support with my inquiries, Curtis ...

Lisa McCown wrote:

- > Curtis,
- >
- > This is great!
- >
- > Mary Elizabeth Montgomery Tardy is my great grandmother.
Dad's mother
- > was Margaret Virginia Tardy.
- >
- > Would it be okay to copy this Montgomery genealogy for
Special
- > Collections? If so, do you mind people contacting you.
- >
- > Sincerely,
- >
- > Lisa



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Robert (Jr) Montgomery

Generation No. 2

2. JAMES⁵ MONTGOMERY (*ROBERT (JR)*⁴, *ROBERT (SR)*³, *HUMPHREY SR.*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born December 31, 1786 in N Buffalo Creek, Rb Co, and died January 22, 1866 in b. Oxford Ch Cem. He married (1) MARTHA HALL October 05, 1807 in Oxford Church?, daughter of CAPTHALL JAMES and MARTHA GILMORE. He married (2) ANNA LEECH (MRS) MILLER January 13, 1857 in unknown.

Notes for JAMES MONTGOMERY:

Prominent citizen in Collierstown community. He was a founder of the Collierstown Presbyterian Church, known as Shiprock Presbyterian Church. Ms. Carmen Goodbar is now (1990) writing a book on Church history and its founders.

More About JAMES MONTGOMERY:

Cause of Death: Cancer of the face.

Marriage Notes for JAMES MONTGOMERY and MARTHA HALL:

Married by Rev. Daniel Blain.

Marriage Notes for JAMES MONTGOMERY and ANNA MILLER:

Married by Rev. Willaim M. McElwee.

Children of JAMES MONTGOMERY and MARTHA HALL are:

4. i. WILLIAM ADDISON⁶ MONTGOMERY, b. July 13, 1808, Rockb. Co.; d. June 1879, died in Illinois.
5. ii. NANCY MONTGOMERY, b. September 26, 1809, Rockb. Co.; d. December 03, 1849.
6. iii. ROBERT MONTGOMERY, b. March 24, 1811; d. September 24, 1861.
7. iv. JOHN MONTGOMERY, b. September 26, 1812, Rockb. Co.; d. April 16, 1872.
8. v. MARTHA (PATSY) MONTGOMERY, b. May 17, 1814, Rockb. Co.; d. March 30, 1887, Rockb. Co..
9. vi. JAMES HALL MONTGOMERY, b. August 12, 1815, Rockb. Co.; d. July 03, 1885.
- vii. SALLIE MONTGOMERY, b. March 04, 1817, Rockb. Co.; d. January 01, 1829.
- viii. ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, b. September 04, 1818, Rockb. Co.; d. March 17, 1860.
10. ix. SAMUEL MONTGOMERY, b. October 09, 1820, Rockb. Co.; d. May 28, 1896.
11. x. ANDREW LEE "ANDY" MONTGOMERY, b. July 28, 1823, Home Plantation; d. May 05, 1887.
12. xi. THOMAS CRAWFORD MONTGOMERY, b. February 23, 1825, Rockb. Co.; d. April 05, 1861.

3. THOMAS CRAWFORD⁵ MONTGOMERY (*ROBERT (JR)*⁴, *ROBERT (SR)*³, *HUMPHREY SR.*², *UNKNOWN*¹) was born April 26, 1804 in Rockb. Co., and died 1830. He married NANCY GORE April 06, 1826.

Child of THOMAS MONTGOMERY and NANCY GORE is:

- i. MARY ANN⁶ MONTGOMERY, m. RICHARD T. BLACK.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]
[[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)]
[[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Home](#)]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

FAMILY AND CLAN (1)

The Montgomery clan of Pennsylvania is one of the most interesting families of the frontier. Humphrey Montgomery owned land in several places within the State but he made his home in Lurgan Township, Cumberland County. Although advanced in years, he was a private in the militia during the Revolutionary War.

One of his sons was Humphrey, Jr., who came to Virginia before the outbreak of the Revolution and settled in Rockbridge County; he married Jane (or Jean) Gay, his first cousin, who was living in "The Pastures" near Goshen at the time of her marriage. They ultimately moved to the valley of Collier's Creek.

Another son was named Robert, whose son, Robert, Jr., came to this section of Virginia and was for a time a member of his uncle's family circle. On May 4, 1784, he married Martha, daughter of James and Catherine Howell Crawford; her home was on North Buffalo creek. Mr. Montgomery died Jan. 22, 1827 and his wife, on July 31, 1837. They were the parents of eleven children, one of whom died in infancy; her name was Peggy. The other children were:-

1. Nancy, born Feb. 9, 1785, died Feb 11, 1811; on Dec. 5, 1805, she married William Johnston and, upon his death, she married a McCampbell.
2. James, born Dec. 31, 1786; died Jan. 22, 1866; married Martha Hall on Oct. 5, 1807; she was a daughter of Capt. James Hall.
3. Alexander, born Aug. 5, 1790; married Peggy Hall, Jan. 2, 1813; she was a daughter of Capt. James Hall.
4. Catherine, born Aug. 22, 1792; married, Jan. 25, 1816, Henry Miller.
5. Sallie, born Oct. 29, 1794; married, Jan. 7, 1813, John Leech; she died Feb. 24, 1828.
6. Polly, born Oct. 5, 1796; married, Oct. 18, 1821, Edward McHenry.
7. William, born Sept. 5, 1798; died Jan. 23, 1806.

(continued)

FAMILY AND CLAN (2)

(continuing the children of Robert Montgomery and his wife Martha Crawford)

8. Samuel, born Sept. 11, 1800, married Sallie Ayres; died Sept. 20, 1837.
9. Betsy, born June 28, 1802; died Oct. 21, 1815.
10. Thomas C., born April 26, 1804; married, April 6, 1826, Nancy Goar (Gore); died 1830.

(Thomas Crawford)

Robert Montgomery made his will on January 19, 1827, died three days later, and his will was probated, April 30, 1827. (W.B. 6, p. 171) In the will, he mentions five grandsons bearing the name of Robert, evidently in his honor, viz.: Robert, son of James; Robert, son of Alexander; Robert, son of Henry and Catherine Miller; Robert, son of John and Sally Leech; and, Robert, son of Edward and Polly McHenry. Each of these five grandsons was to receive \$50.00 upon his arrival at 21 years of age or upon getting married. The name of Robert Montgomery is written in the will-book as "Robert MtGomery".

It is said that Robert Montgomery was one of a family of ten children and that his wife Martha Crawford was one of a family of nine children. It is said, by one source, that they had eleven children, but I am able to locate only ten.

1. Nancy Montgomery (Feb. 9, 1785-Feb. 11, 1811) mar. (1) Dec. 5, 1805, William Johnston (Johnson), (2) 1808, David McCampbell.

2. James Montgomery (Dec. 31, 1786-Jan. 22, 1866) mar., Oct. 5, 1807, Martha Hall, daughter of Capt. James Hall; she died Apr. 4, 1854, and he married the 2nd time, Jan. 13, 1857, a widow, Ann (Leech) Miller; all children were by the first marriage. James Montgomery was a Captain of militia and carried the title. His wife Martha Hall was born Jan. 8, 1783. His death was due to a cancer of the (cancer)

FAMILY AND CLAN (3)

Children of James Montgomery and his wife Martha Hall were as follows:-

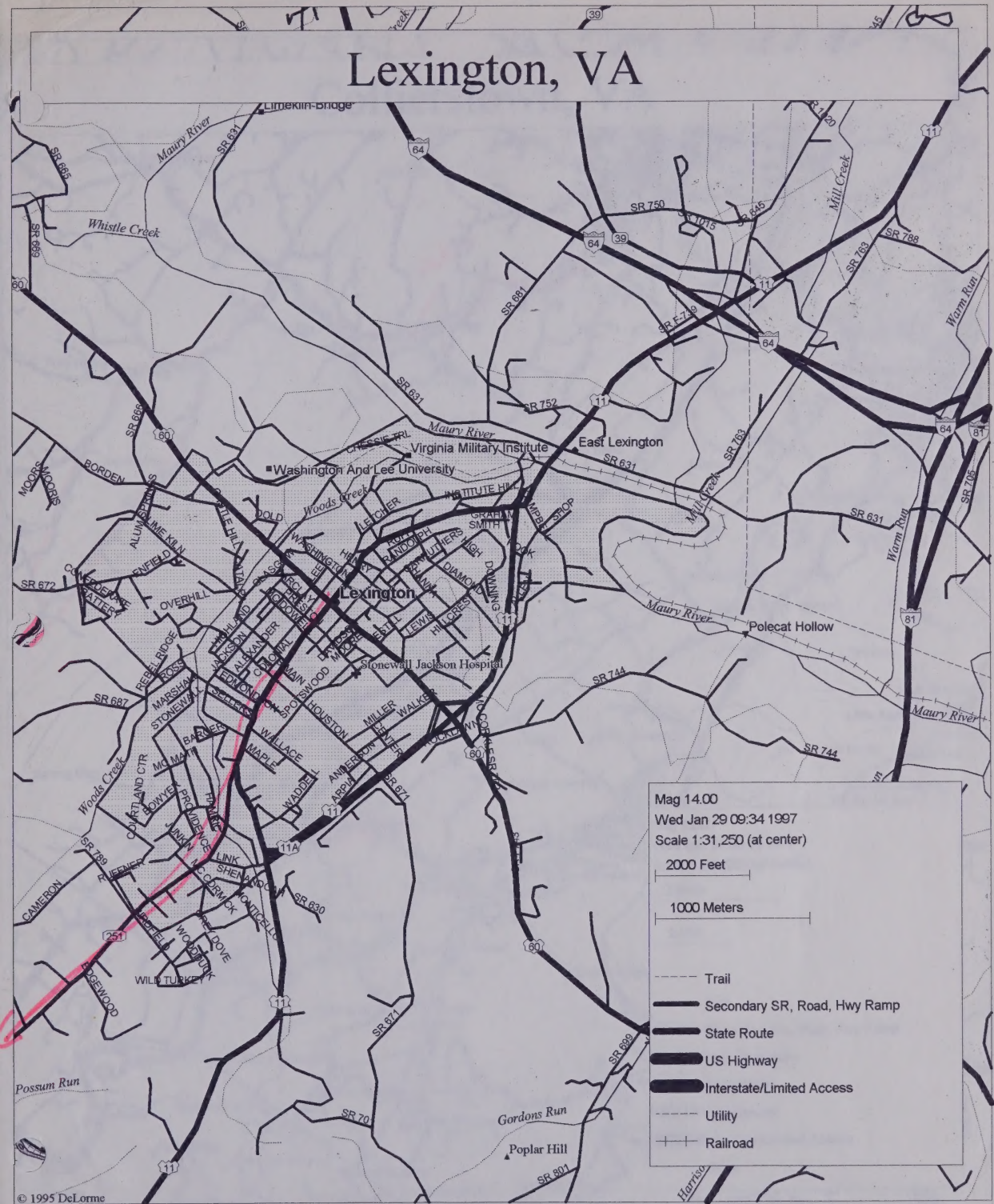
1. William Addison Montgomery, b. July 13, 1808; d. in Illinois, June, 1879. He married Martha Houston, his first cousin. Of their ten children, James, John, Martha, William, Nancy, and Robert were still-born. The others were:-
 - a. Thomas H. Montgomery, b. Oct. 10, 1829;
 - b. Elizabeth Montgomery, b. Feb. 16, 1833.
 - c. Samuel A. Montgomery, b. Oct. 10, 1843.
 - d. Jane Montgomery, d. 1888.
 2. Nancy Montgomery, b. Sept. 26, 1809; d. Dec. 3, 1849; married, Dec. 29, 1831, James C. Hutton, Rev. A. B. Davidson officiating. He was born Mar. 27, 1808 and died Feb. 9, 1888. He married (2) Martha Baker Davidson, Feb. 11, 1851; Rev. A. B. Davidson officiating. No issue by the second marriage. Children by first:-
 - a. William Gilmore Hutton, b. Aug. 12, 1833; d. May 12, 1856.
 - b. Gardner Paxton Hutton, b. May 4, 1836; mar. Mary Elizabeth Potter, Sept. 24, 1857. She was born June 30, 1839, daughter of Isaac Potter and his wife Lavina Reid, who were married, April 26, 1836, by the Rev. James Morrison.
- Their children:-
- (1) Nannie Lena, born Aug. 7, 1858.
 - (2) James Isaac, born Oct. 19, 1859.
 - (3) Mattie Virginia, born Oct. 15, 1861.
 - (4) Ella Lee, born Aug. 20, 1863.
 - (5) Alfred Gilmore, born Mar. 17, 1865.
 - (6) William Baker, born Sept. 16, 1866.
 - (7) Effie Cornelia, born April 22, 1868.
 - (8) Jessie Mary, born June 18, 1870.
 - (9) Julia Olive, born Oct. 14, 1872.
 - (10) John Cook, born Aug. 5, 1874.
 - (11) Lullie Blaine, born June 10, 1881.
- c. Mary Virginia Hutton, born March 12, 1842; married, Oct. 24, 1866, Rev. John Miller (con.) officiating, Dr. Alfred Leyburn McCorkle

FAMILY AND CLAN (4)

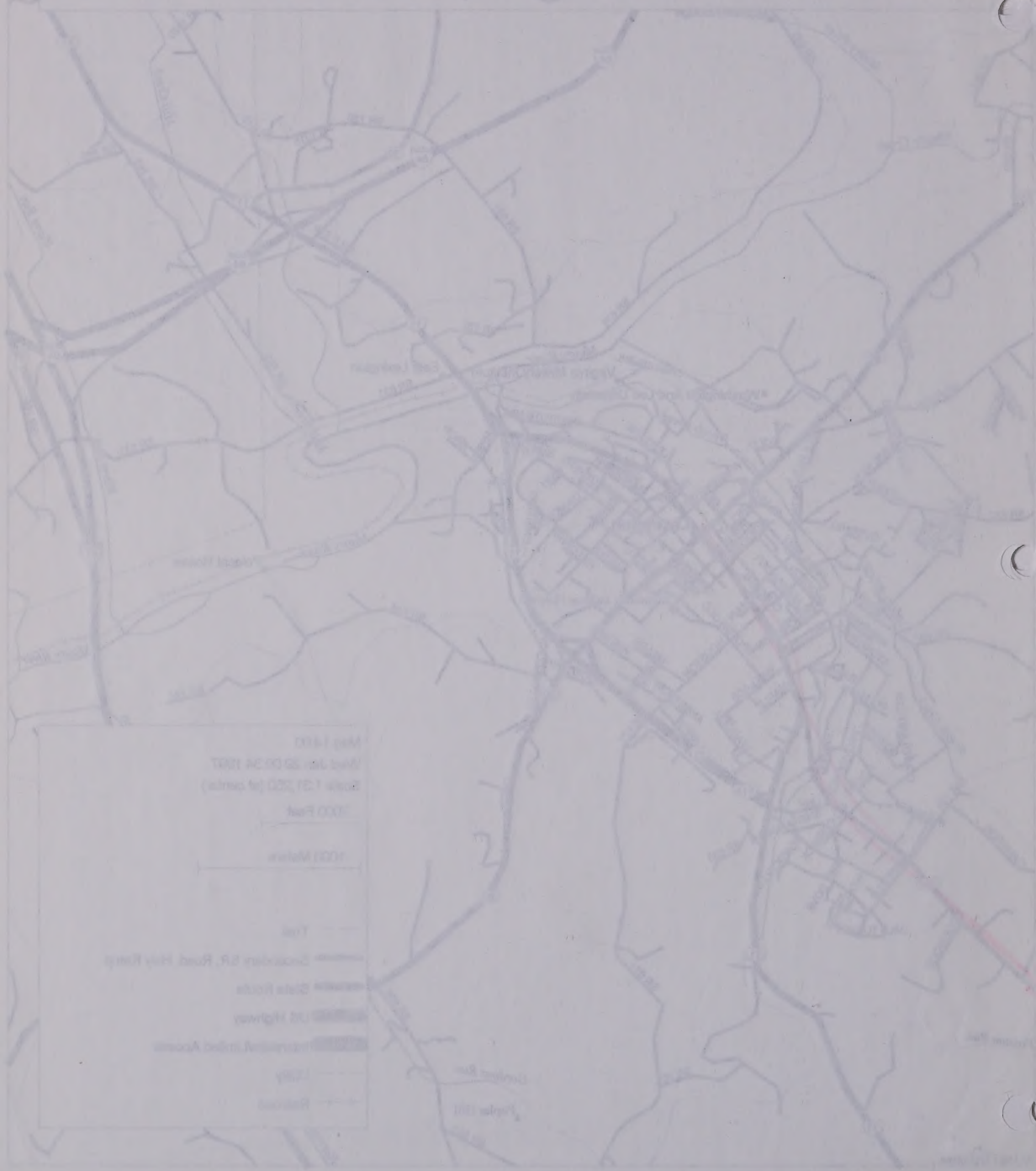
(Continuing the children of James and Martha Hall Montgomery.)

1. William Addison (already given)
2. Nancy - mar. Jas. C. Hutton (already given)
3. Robert Montgomery, born March 24, 1811; married May 8, 1834, Sarah Anderson, daughter of James and Susan Anderson, of Toad Run, Rockbridge Co. He died Sept. 24, 1861; she died June 15, 1878. Their children were:-
 - a. Mary Jane - born May 27, 1835; died Oct. 13, 1861; married, Apr. 7, 1857, William A. Leec. They had a son, Graham, and a daughter, Mary.
 - b. Martha Susan - born Aug. 30, 1839; died Jan. 16, 1862; married Samuel C. Mackey, Nov. 3, 1857. Their child, a boy, died while young.
 - c. William Graham, born Oct. 23, 1841; as a member of the Rockbridge Artillery, Stonewall Brigade, C.S.A. he was killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862; he lies in Oxford Cemetery beside his parents.
 - d. Sarah Margaret ("Jessie") - born Jan. 27, 1844; married, Sept. 1, 1863, Dr. A. S. Mackey. They had one daughter, Mattie Montgomery, who married a Mr. Kinnear. Married (2) Sept. 26, 1883, James Fresham, of Iowa; she died, Jan. 27, 1896.
 - e. America Missouri - born July 23, 1846; died Jan. 21, 1874; married, Nov. 4, 1868, E.A.D. White. No children.
 - f. James Robert - born Dec. 26, 1849; married, Oct. 26, 1876, Cornelia F. Potter, born May 31, 1851; she was daughter of Isaac and Lavina Reid Potter. They had six sons and two daughters.
 - g. Emma Blanch - born June 9, 1857; married, Sept. 12, 1876, E.A.D. White. They had four daughters and two sons.
4. John Montgomery, born Sept. 26, 1812; married, March 5, 1840, Isabelle Lackey, born 1814, a daughter of Thomas Lackey, of the Natural Bridge neighborhood. (continued)

Lexington, VA



Lexington, VA



Map 1-100
Printed Jan. 20, 1977
Scale 1:50,000 (approx.)

1000 Feet

1000 Meters

Top

Interstate or Road with Name

State Route

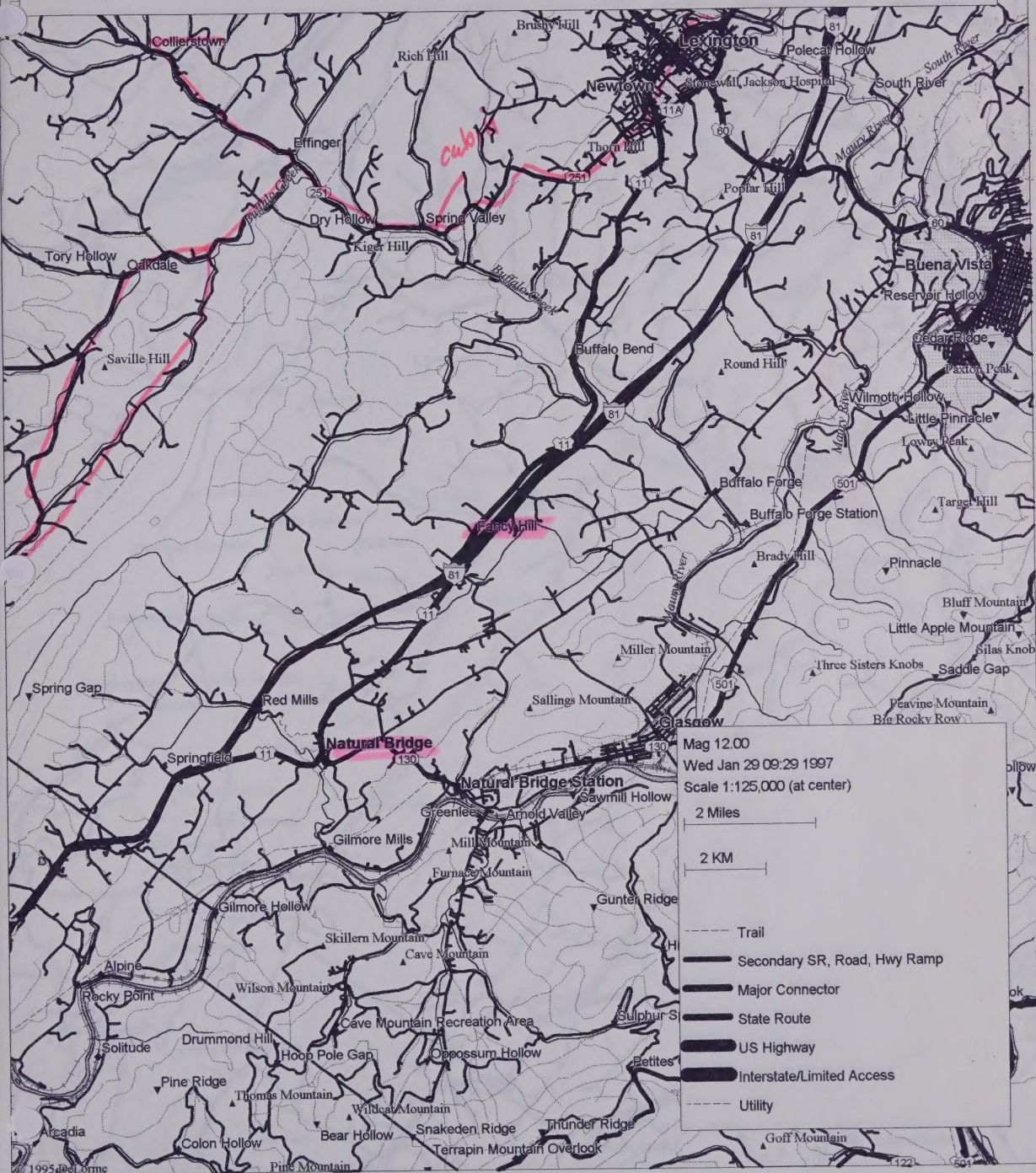
County Road

Water

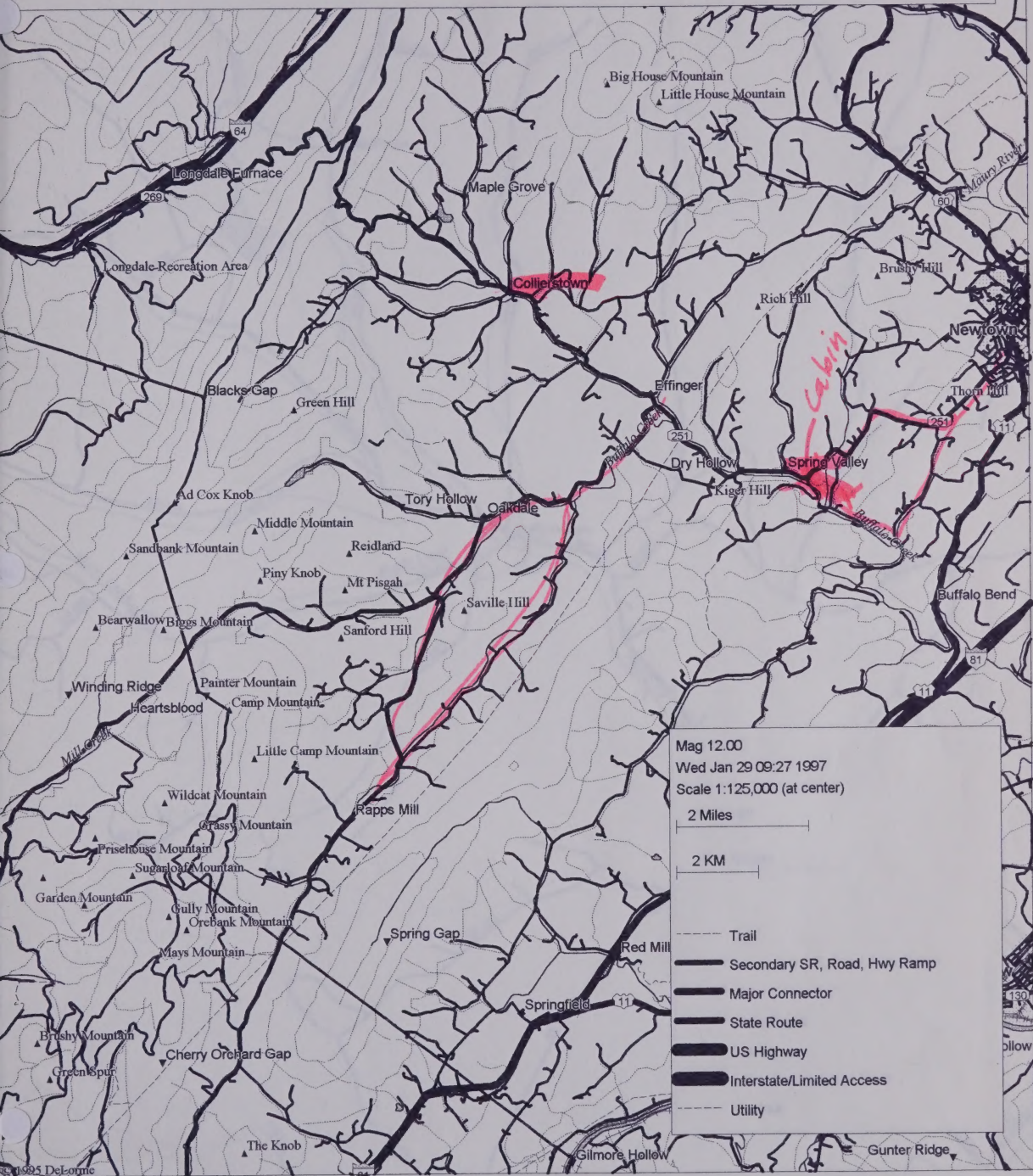
City

Railroad

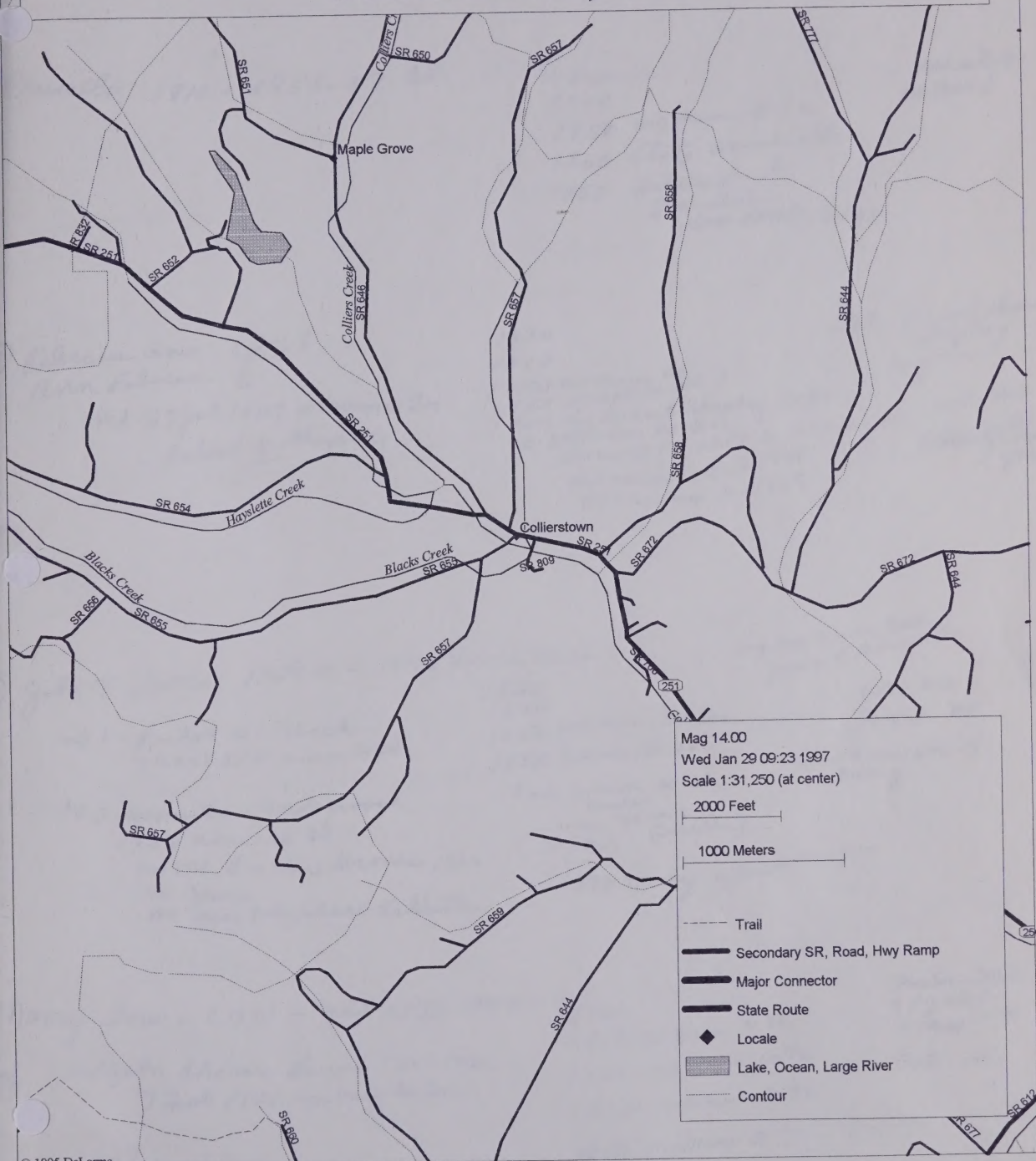
Collierstown, VA



Collierstown, VA



Collierstown, VA



WC - World connect - James - Family Search.

① Thomas - 1794 - 1852-55 TH/20

1830
1840
1850 Mc Mem Co 2n.

no
quarrel
no estate
no land
no burial.

② Presilla 1810 - 1855-57. 2l.

1830 - 1840
1850 Mc Mem Co 2n
1855 State Union Co 2l
1857 estate of - 7
Guardians
see Family 2/1860

no estate
no burial

③ Rebecca Ann c/1828
Ann Rebecca To
nd 22 Jul 1847 Mc Mem Co 2n
Robert & Shipley

1830
1840
1850 Mc Mem Co 2l?
1855 Union Co 2l
1860 one Robert Shipley 1827
S. Jefferson Co 2n
Samuel R. 1258 & Mc Mem Co.
Rebecca 12-5 1848
Nancy Ann 11-1849

19d. Robert Thomas
Shipley.
my res. WC - no
family said
yes

④ John T Gore 1829-1870 Union Co. 2l?

nd 1 - Rachel A.C. Heck.
7 Mar 1854 Union Co 2l

nd 2 - Nancy Ann Underwood
1866 Union Co 2l.
nd 121 Luther Groves 1860
Ja. Jesse
no Mary Elizabeth Ledbetter

1830
1840
1850 Mc Mem Co 2n
1855 Union Co 2l?
1860 Union Co 2l.
Rocked
Gene E.
(possible).

my res Union Co 2l.
James & Love info
WC - no
Jan 81 - no
Mack sent out of
Nancy.

⑤ Nancy Gore. c/1831 - abt 1872. 7H?

nd John Thomas Lewis & c/1829.
7 Feb 1851 Mc Mem Co 2n.

1840
1850 Mc Mem Co Th.
1860 Mc Mem Co Th.
1870 Mc Mem Co Th.
1880 Mc Mem Co Th. John

James - 23d.
179 sheet
school - yes
WC - no

John nd 2 - Mary Jane? c/1872

James Gore C 1833 Th -

⑥

Cupling loc. not sure this reason
James B - to Ruth E Underwood
1 Dec 1862 - chg to 1 Jan 1863
Union Co sl. Ruth Emmeline
div James & WC - yes.
md Henry Stone 1875 Union Co sl.

mg of one James J Gore to Elizabeth Gore
Dec 1865 Union Co sl.
guardianship estate James J. Gore 1887.
Sons Charles O. 8 May 1872 Union Co sl.
James J. 20 Sep 1875
Guardian Jacob Caraker.

1840
1850 McMin Co Th
1855 Union Co sl ?
1857 Nat. guardianship.

⑦

Isabella Gore. C 1836 Th.

WC - 3 yrs
foster - yes

(Jorgefand) one mg to Jonathan M. Bebel
6 Aug 1863 Union Co sl

1840
1850 McMin Co Th
1855 Union Co sl ?
1857 guardianship no
1860 Jane E Union Co sl
1870 ? w bro John T.
1880 only 1 in index Livingston Co NY.

⑧

Semina E/a Gore 23 Nov 1839 Th

1840
1850 McMin Co Th
1855 Union Co sl ?
1857 Union Co sl James E.
guardianship
1860 said Union Co sl.

Semina M.
292 mg rec
WC - yes - 1

md John Lafayette Semons
16 Jan 1861 2-292 Union Co sl.
Semina A.

1860 John - 2nd wife & children
1850 McMin Co
1860 McMin Co

no 292
no WC

⑨

Minimo C 1841 -

1850 McMin Co Th
1855 Union Co sl ?
1860 Union Co sl
~~1855 Union Co sl~~

⑩

Margaret A. C 1844 Th

1850 McMin Co
1855 Union Co sl
1860 Union Co sl

⑪

William A 1848-46
1848

1857 guardianship paper
census ?

Samuel 1852

Marriages - Union Co. Ill. 1853-1864

Martha A Gore - John Shaddick 1 Nov 1855 2-96
and home Daniel Gore

Almina C. Gore - James Scott 20 Aug 1859 2-221

Demina A. Gore - John L. Lemons 16 June 1861 2-282

James B Gore - Ruth E Underwood 1 Dec 1862 2-352
mg lic issued 27 Dec 1862 — actual mg date 1 Jan 1863
(Joseph Lemons did not write down)

1864-1874 -

James J. Gore - Elizabeth Gore 7 Dec 1865 3-71
parent's gone consent.

Mrs Vashti Lemons - James Randolph 12 Mar 1866 3-175

John L. Lemons - Mrs Sarah Reeves 12 Sep 1867 3-118

No Gore in 1883 Pensines - Civil War Union Co. Ill

Guardianships

Jemima E Gore 23 Nov 1839

William A 1846 Priscilla

Samuel S. 1852

1857-574

Jemima Gore

Geo H. Lemley guardian (Bk 6 p 131-435.)

He was removed in 1860 for "wholly neglecting to superintend the nurture or education of minor & has now left the state & has been a resident of Mississippi for 6 mo.

Date of Bkts.

Charles O. Gore

8 May 1872

estate from wardship
James J. Gore

yr guardian
appointed
1887-560

James J. 20 Sep 1875

Jacob Caraker, guardian.

John E. Lemons 26 Aug 1870

Mary A. Keener

1885-579

Mary Matilda E 22 May 1873

estate in Jefferson Co. Ill

Florence K. 22 Nov 1875

John L. Lemmon, father & guardian

1880 - Couldn't find John - too many
Matilda
Florence

Family Group Record- 955

Page 1 of 5

Husband Thomas GORE-4399		
Born	Abt 1794	Place Rockbridge County, Virginia
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1850	Place Tennessee
Buried		Place
Married	31 Jul 1827	Place , Montgomery Co., VA
Husband's father	James GORE-20 MRIN: 6	
Husband's mother	Rebecca ROSS-21	
Wife Priscilla SMITH-2643		
Born	1800/1810	Place
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1850	Place Tennessee
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	F	Rebecca Ann GORE-2645
	Born	Abt 1828 Place Rockbridge County, Virginia
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	1860 Robert Shipley b. 1827 Jefferson Co TN
	Married	Place
2	M	John T. GORE-2646
	Born	Abt 1829 Place Rockbridge County, Virginia
	Christened	Place
	Died	1870 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Nancy Ann UNDERWOOD-6495 b 6 Apr 1834 md Luther Burns 1860
	Married	Place
3	F	Nancy GORE-2430
	Born	Abt 1831 Place Tennessee
	Christened	Place
	Died	abt 1892 Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	John Thomas Lewis
	Married	Place TN 7 Feb 1851 McMinn Co. TN.

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	glbtreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	25 Jan 2004		

Family Group Record- 955

Page 3 of 5

Husband	Thomas GORE-4399
Wife	Priscilla SMITH-2643
Children	List each child in order of birth.

9	M William GORE-6493
Spouse	
Married	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas GORE-4399

New updated info from Jim Gore who has done a lot of research on all the Gores also found the info from the Thomas Gore of TN and also realized there were two Thomas Gores in VA about the same time. One ended up in WI and our went to TN and one of his sons to Union Co. IL. which needs more research done there.

It was thought this Thomas was one that was married in Montgomery Co. VA 1st to Priscilla Smith then to Ascha Whitacre and went to OH then WI. but it appears now that Thomas was a different Thomas. I have done much census work on that Thomas Gore and now will have to start over and see if can locate this Thomas. It is possible there were two Thomas's and ours did marry Priscilla Smith and the other one md Ascha Whitacre. One thing for sure is the Thomas that married Ascha is not our Thomas. It is for sure the Thomas and Priscilla Gore in McMinn TN in 1850 is our Thomas and he prob. was not married before Priscilla, but don't know if maybe after her to someone?

BIRTH: Family has thought this son born about 1802 VA. but it appears by census records he maybe was born closer to 1794. which would have made him old enough to be on the tax rolls.

MARRIAGE: He was married Priscilla Smith 31 Jul 1827 in Montgomery Co. VA.

DEATH: Not located to date. He was still listed in land records in Rockbridge Co. VA in 1840, even though not located him in census. Nor was there reference to him in will books of Rockbridge Co. VA. It appears he was in Montgomery Co. Va 1830 and 1840 was in Roane Co. TN and also in 1850 McMinn Co. TN. Haven't located him after that for sure.

Rockbridge Co. VA Personal Property dated 3 Mar 1817: Thomas Gore (1 white male, 1 horse .18 tax) and 23 Mar 1819 (1 white male, 1 horse .72 tax) and 29 Feb 1820 (1 white male, 1 horse, .18 tax.) Would probably be this Thomas, now what happened to him??? Although if this Thomas was born abt 1802 he would only be 15 in 1817, which would make him to young to be listed in tax list???

Thomas Gore was listed as heir of James Gore dec'd in selling of property in land record of Rockbridge Co. VA in Feb 1840 from Samuel Paxton & wife Ann Gore Paxton to Philip Shaver and again in Sep 1840 Dr William Wilkinson to Philip Shafer so he should have still been living in Rockbridge Co. then but still no record of him.

Not Our Thomas: This Thomas of Loudoun Co. VA.

Info from James L. Gore printed in "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1. UPDATE ON THIS FAMILY AND IT IS APPARENT THAT THIS THOMAS GORE IS NOT THE SON OF JAMES AND REBECCA GORE but William and Sarah, William being son of John. This was stated in Vol 5 #1 by James L. Gore after being in contact with descendants of this family. This is the Thomas who md Ascha Whitacre.

I was in Madison, WI and worked at the library May 20-23 and did a lot of census research on this family and have most all them in census of 1870-1880- 1900-1910 and 1920 Winnebago Co. and Pierce Co. WI.

BIRTH: Thomas's birth date listed as 1801/1810. The identity of Thomas of OH and WI as continuity of the Thomas of VA is based on some logical assumptions and is at best tentative. Assuming this Thomas is one referred to from VA/OH/WI he had 3 children by first wife and 6 by 2nd wife. First two born in VA and last 7 in OH. This Thomas born ca 1804 VA.

MARRIAGE: Stated md 1st Priscilla Smith and 2nd Achsa Whitacre. THIS THOMAS MAY HAVE MARRIED 1ST TO PRISCILLA SMITH AND NOT 2ND ACHSA WHITACRE. That Thomas may be a different Thomas that md Achsa and

Family Group Record- 955

Page 4 of 5

Husband Thomas GORE-4399

Wife Priscilla SMITH-2643

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas GORE-4399 (Continued)
was in OH & WI?

MARRIAGE3: There was one Thomas Gore who md Esther Cook Miller 14 Nov 1867 Winnebago Co. WI (was this the same Thomas?) Same Thomas that md Achsa 1st?

DEATH: Listed in 1880 Winnebago Co. WI but not 1900 census. The internet address at ancestry.com had this Thomas listed with complete birth date and place and death date and place of burial in Bell cemetery on hiway 110. Also listed his parents as James Gore and Rebecca Ross and listed all siblings as same as we know for children of James and Rebecca. Then listed both wives for this Thomas as Priscilla Smith and Achsa Whitacre. So is this right or is the Gore Newsletter that said his parents were William Gore and Sarah Savin????

Our Thomas

1830 Montgomery Co. VA, pg 67: 1 Thomas Gore to 5-1 30/40-1 f-to 5-1 20/30-1 Researched Ft Wayne library 26 Sep 1996 - Microfilm M19 Roll 198.

1840 Roane Co. TN: Thomas Gore m-5/10-2 40/50-1	f- to 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1
John T, James , Thomas	Gemima,Isabella,Nancy,Rebecca Ann
	Priscilla

1850 McMinn Co, TN: Thomas Gore 56 Va, Priscilla 40 Va, John 21 Va, Nancy Tn, James, TN, Isabella 14 Tn, Gemima 11 Tn, Minerva 9 Tn, Margaret 6 Tn, William 2 Tn.

1860-70-80 not located to date.

Not our Thomas: This Thomas of Loudoun Co. VA.

1840 Columbiana Co.,OH Elk Twp. pg 215: Thomas Gore m- to 5-1 5/10-1 30/40-1 f-20/30-1 Youngest could be Jonathan, 2nd one Jacob, father and Achsa if age in 1850 of 27 is right she would be age 17 here.

1850 Columbiana Co. OH Hanover twp. pg 358 83/83: Thomas Gore 40 VA farmer, Achsa 27 Va, Jonathan 16 OH farmer, Jacob 11 OH, John 9 OH, George 8 OH, Phebe 4 OH, Moses 2 OH. (Thomas b. 1810) -Researched Ft Wayne library 26 Sep 1996 - Microfilm M432 Roll # 669.

(also one Thomas Gore age 50, wife Mary with children in Loudoun Co. VA pg 249 and pg 206 one Thomas age 11 and there was one Thomas Gore age 35 in Preston Co. Va pg 474, home of ?) Who are they????

1860 Waupaca Co. WI Town of Caledonia 7 Aug Readfield p.off. pg 703 & 225 #2082/1811: Thos Gore 54 Va farmer 1000-200, Ayie? 49f OH, Jonathan Gore 27 OH, Jacob 21 Oh, John 18 Oh, George 16 OH, Elizabeth 14 OH, Chas 10 OH. Microfilm #M653-1433 Iowa City library 18 Oct 1996. (Thomas b. 1806)

1870 Index of WI had only one Thomas Gore listed. Winnebago Co. Twp of Winchester, Winchester p.o. 29 Jul, pg 342, #72/76: Thomas Gore 63 VA 3800- 1100 farmer, Esther 65 PA keep house, Jonathan W. 38 OH farmer, Charles 18 OH works farm and also #72/77: George Gore 26 OH works farm, Emaline 27 PA keep house. (Thomas b. 1807) Researched Madison, WI library 20 May 1997.

1880 Winnebago Co. WI. Clayton Twp. Soundex ED 200, she 10, li 27: Thomas Gore 73 VA, Charles 29 OH son, Eliza 27 WI wife, Achsa 1 WI dau. (Thomas b. 1807) Researched Madison WI library 20 May 1997. Close by son John L. and George with families.

1900 Winnebago Co. WI. No Thomas in soundex right age. Some of his children there. (Will presume he has died after 1880 and before 1900).

Family Group Record- 955

Page 5 of 5

Husband	Thomas GORE-4399
Wife	Priscilla SMITH-2643
Notes	
HUSBAND - Thomas GORE-4399 (Continued) There was a Thomas Gore listed in Rockbridge Co. VA Personal Property Tax list as 3 Mar 1817 (1 white male, 1 horse .18 tax) and 23 Mar 1819 (1 white male, 1 horse, .72 tax) and 29 Feb 1820 (1 white male, 1 horse, .18 tax). Not sure this refers to this Thomas, but age very close if b. 1794 as would be over 21. WIFE - Priscilla SMITH-2643 Info from James L. Gore printed in "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1. The info here listed one Priscilla Smith md to Thomas Gore who was said to be son of William Gore and Sarah Savin? Which is right, this or the internet??? (this is not our Gore line) Seems likely this Thomas md Priscilla Smith as one of Thomas's sisters md John Smith (could be bro & sis?). Priscilla was prob. dau of Abraham Smith and Ann Gore (dau of Michael and Priscilla Sayers Gore) Internet listed Priscilla birth as we know it and death date also same and md to Thomas Gore, son of James and Rebecca Ross Gore. Listed no parents or siblings for Priscilla, 3 children, one being Johnathan J. Gore 1831 Oh/ 1911 PA. Other two not named. Now we know for sure that info is also wrong. Jonathan's parents are Thomas Gore and Asche Whitacre of Loudoun Co. VA, OH & WI & PA. Priscilla Smith md Thomas Gore 1827 in Montgomery Co. VA then they moved to Roane Co. Tn by 1840 and McMinn Co. by 1850. 1830 Montgomery Co. VA Priscilla age 20/30 (1800/1810) 1840 Roane Co. TN Priscilla age 20/30 (1810-20) 1850 McMinn Co. TN Priscilla age 40 (1810) w/husband Thomas 56 and 8 children. 1860-70-80 not located to date. CHILD 1 - Rebecca Ann GORE-2645 Info from James L. Gore printed in "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1. No more info to date. CHILD 2 - John T. GORE-2646 Info from James L. Gore printed in "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1. No more info to date.	

41
1850
24
1826

	Gore	
Residence		
State Illinois	County Union	Township
▼ Show Advanced Search Options		Search

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc. data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Learning Centers:

[Census Records](#) | [Vital Records](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Immigration Records](#) | [Military Records](#) | [Directories & Member Lists](#) | [Family & Local Histories](#) | [Newspapers & Periodicals](#) | [Court, Land & Probate](#) | [Finding Aids](#) | [African American Records](#)

[Ancestry UK](#) | [Ancestry CA](#) | [Ancestry AU](#) | [Ancestry DE](#) | [Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)
Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – [Terms and Conditions](#)

Navigation

Search

Filter

Sort

Page 1 of 1



1. Show Advanced Search Options

Source Information

Source: 1997 Census of the United States (Census of the United States, 1997). The Census Bureau, Inc. is the official source of the Census data. The Census Bureau is located in Washington, D.C. M. 1997 Census of the United States (Census of the United States, 1997).

Description

This document is a report to the United States Census Bureau. The report contains information about the 1997 Census of the United States. The report is a summary of the data collected during the 1997 Census. The report is a summary of the data collected during the 1997 Census. The report is a summary of the data collected during the 1997 Census.

1997 Census of the United States (Census of the United States, 1997). The Census Bureau, Inc. is the official source of the Census data. The Census Bureau is located in Washington, D.C. M. 1997 Census of the United States (Census of the United States, 1997).

1997 Census of the United States (Census of the United States, 1997). The Census Bureau, Inc. is the official source of the Census data. The Census Bureau is located in Washington, D.C. M. 1997 Census of the United States (Census of the United States, 1997).